

**FEC  
FORM 3X****REPORT OF RECEIPTS  
AND DISBURSEMENTS**  
For Other Than An Authorized Committee

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full) TYPE OR PRINT ▼ Example: If typing, type over the lines.

12FE4M5

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

ADDRESS (number and street)

PO BOX 388

Check if different  
than previously  
reported. (ACC)

ALEXANDRIA

VA

22313-0388

2. FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼

CITY ▲

STATE ▲

ZIP CODE ▲

C C00448696

3. IS THIS  
REPORTNEW  
(N)

OR

AMENDED  
(A)

## 4. TYPE OF REPORT

(Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:

- ☐ April 15  
Quarterly Report (Q1)
- ☐ July 15  
Quarterly Report (Q2)
- ☐ October 15  
Quarterly Report (Q3)
- ☐ January 31  
Year-End Report (YE)
- ☐ July 31 Mid-Year  
Report (Non-election  
Year Only) (MY)
- ☐ Termination Report  
(TER)

(b) Monthly  
Report  
Due On:

- ☐ Feb 20 (M2) ☐ May 20 (M5) ☐ Aug 20 (M8) ☐ Nov 20 (M11)  
(Non-Election Year Only)
- ☒ Mar 20 (M3) ☐ Jun 20 (M6) ☐ Sep 20 (M9) ☐ Dec 20 (M12)  
(Non-Election Year Only)
- ☐ Apr 20 (M4) ☐ Jul 20 (M7) ☐ Oct 20 (M10) ☐ Jan 31 (YE)

(c) 12-Day  
PRE-Election  
Report for the:

- ☐ Primary (12P) ☐ General (12G) ☐ Runoff (12R)
- ☐ Convention (12C) ☐ Special (12S)

Election on

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y

in the  
State of(d) 30-Day  
POST-Election  
Report for the:

- ☐ General (30G) ☐ Runoff (30R) ☐ Special (30S)

Election on

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y

in the  
State of

5. Covering Period

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 01 2018

through

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 28 2018

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

KILGORE, PAUL, , ,

Type or Print Name of Treasurer

Signature of Treasurer

KILGORE, PAUL, , ,

[Electronically Filed]

Date

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 20 2018

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 52 U.S.C. § 30109.

Office  
Use  
Only**FEC FORM 3X**  
Rev. 05/2016

# SUMMARY PAGE OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 05/2016)

Page 2

Write or Type Committee Name

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Report Covering the Period: From: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 01 2018 To: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 28 2018

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
6. (a) Cash on Hand January 1, <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">Y Y Y Y Y Y</span> <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">2018</span>		<span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">184357.15</span>
(b) Cash on Hand at Beginning of Reporting Period.....	<span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">174243.92</span>	
(c) Total Receipts (from Line 19) .....	<span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">359260.16</span>	<span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">523099.87</span>
(d) Subtotal (add Lines 6(b) and 6(c) for Column A and Lines 6(a) and 6(c) for Column B).....	<span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">533504.08</span>	<span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">707457.02</span>
7. Total Disbursements (from Line 31).....	<span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">296799.59</span>	<span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">470752.53</span>
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (subtract Line 7 from Line 6(d)).....	<span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">236704.49</span>	<span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">236704.49</span>
9. Debts and Obligations Owed <b>TO</b> the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D) .....	<span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">0.00</span>	
10. Debts and Obligations Owed <b>BY</b> the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D) .....	<span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">0.00</span>	

☒ This committee has qualified as a multicandidate committee. (see FEC FORM 1M)

## For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission  
999 E Street, NW  
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530  
Local 202-694-1100

# **DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE** of Receipts

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 05/2016)

Page 3

Write or Type Committee Name

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Report Covering the Period:

From:

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		0	1		2	0	1	8

To:

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		2	8		2	0	1	8

I. Receipts	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
11. Contributions (other than loans) From:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees		
(i) Itemized (use Schedule A).....	268924.00	377556.99
(ii) Unitemized .....	82836.16	138042.88
(iii) TOTAL (add Lines 11(a)(i) and (ii)).....▶	351760.16	515599.87
(b) Political Party Committees .....	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs).....	7500.00	7500.00
(d) Total Contributions (add Lines 11(a)(iii), (b), and (c)) (Carry Totals to Line 33, page 5) .....	359260.16	523099.87
12. Transfers From Affiliated/Other Party Committees.....	0.00	0.00
13. All Loans Received .....	0.00	0.00
14. Loan Repayments Received.....	0.00	0.00
15. Offsets To Operating Expenditures (Refunds, Rebates, etc.) (Carry Totals to Line 37, page 5).....	0.00	0.00
16. Refunds of Contributions Made to Federal Candidates and Other Political Committees.....	0.00	0.00
17. Other Federal Receipts (Dividends, Interest, etc.).....	0.00	0.00
18. Transfers from Non-Federal and Levin Funds		
(a) Non-Federal Account (from Schedule H3) .....	0.00	0.00
(b) Levin Funds (from Schedule H5) .....	0.00	0.00
(c) Total Transfers (add 18(a) and 18(b))..	0.00	0.00
19. Total Receipts (add Lines 11(d), 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, and 18(c)) .....	359260.16	523099.87
20. Total Federal Receipts (subtract Line 18(c) from Line 19) .....	359260.16	523099.87

# **DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE** of Disbursements

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 05/2016)

Page 4

II. Disbursements	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
21. Operating Expenditures:		
(a) Allocated Federal/Non-Federal Activity (from Schedule H4)		
(i) Federal Share .....	0.00	0.00
(ii) Non-Federal Share.....	0.00	0.00
(b) Other Federal Operating Expenditures .....	49301.08	126138.18
(c) Total Operating Expenditures (add 21(a)(i), (a)(ii), and (b)) .....	49301.08	126138.18
22. Transfers to Affiliated/Other Party Committees.....	0.00	0.00
23. Contributions to Federal Candidates/Committees and Other Political Committees.....	179314.00	236268.99
24. Independent Expenditures (use Schedule E) .....	67684.51	107845.36
25. Coordinated Party Expenditures (52 U.S.C. § 30116(d)) (use Schedule F).....	0.00	0.00
26. Loan Repayments Made.....	0.00	0.00
27. Loans Made.....	0.00	0.00
28. Refunds of Contributions To:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees .....	500.00	500.00
(b) Political Party Committees .....	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs).....	0.00	0.00
(d) Total Contribution Refunds (add Lines 28(a), (b), and (c)).....	500.00	500.00
29. Other Disbursements (Including Non-Federal Donations).....	0.00	0.00
30. Federal Election Activity (52 U.S.C. § 30101(20))		
(a) Allocated Federal Election Activity (from Schedule H6)		
(i) Federal Share .....	0.00	0.00
(ii) "Levin" Share.....	0.00	0.00
(b) Federal Election Activity Paid Entirely With Federal Funds .....	0.00	0.00
(c) Total Federal Election Activity (add Lines 30(a)(i), 30(a)(ii) and 30(b)) .....	0.00	0.00
31. Total Disbursements (add Lines 21(c), 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28(d), 29 and 30(c)) ..	296799.59	470752.53
32. Total Federal Disbursements (subtract Line 21(a)(ii) and Line 30(a)(ii) from Line 31).....	296799.59	470752.53

**DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE**  
of Disbursements

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 05/2016)

Page 5

<b>III. Net Contributions/ Operating Expenditures</b>	<b>COLUMN A Total This Period</b>	<b>COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date</b>
33. Total Contributions (other than loans) (from Line 11(d), page 3) .....	359260.16	523099.87
34. Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 28(d)) .....	500.00	500.00
35. Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 34 from Line 33) .....	358760.16	522599.87
36. Total Federal Operating Expenditures (add Line 21(a)(i) and Line 21(b)) .....▶	49301.08	126138.18
37. Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 15, page 3).....	0.00	0.00
38. Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 37 from Line 36) .....▶	49301.08	126138.18

: 97 'A-G79 @G B9CI G'H9LH'F9 @H98 'HC'5 'F9DCFHŽG7 <98I @ 'CF' +H9A-N5HCB  
.

Form/Schedule: F3XN

Transaction ID :

ALL CONTRIBUTIONS NOTED AS EM INDICATE A CONTRIBUTION RECEIVED BY THE SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND THAT WAS EARMARKED FOR A SPECIFIC CANDIDATE. THE CANDIDATE NAME IS NOTED AND THE DATE OF TRANSMITTAL TO EACH CANDIDATE IS NOTED. THE MATCHING TRANSMITTAL CHECKS ARE ITEMIZED ON LINE 23. ALL CONTRIBUTIONS NOTED AS CONDUIT ARE CONTRIBUTIONS RECEIVED FOR SPECIFIC CANDIDATES AND FORWARDED DIRECTLY TO EACH RECIPIENT COMMITTEE. THESE WERE NOT DEPOSITED BY THE SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND. ALL CONTRIBUTORS AGGREGATING OVER \$200 CALENDAR YEAR TO DATE WITH INCOMPLETE EMPLOYER/OCCUPATION HAVE RECEIVED REQUESTS FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION. PER INSTRUCTIONS FROM THE FEC, THE ADJUSTING ENTRY ON LINE 21B BALANCES THE IE PAYMENTS MADE TO SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND FOR CC PROCESSING FEES. ALL DISBURSEMENTS DISCLOSED ON LINE 21B ARE OPERATING EXPENSES OF THE COMMITTEE AND ARE NOT PUBLIC COMMUNICATIONS IN SUPPORT OF OR TO OPPOSE ANY OTHER CANDIDATE. ALL INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES ARE DISCLOSED ON LINE 24.

Form/Schedule:

Transaction ID:

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 7 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. HUETTER, PAT, , ,

Mailing Address 716 VENTANA CIR

City  
MESQUITEState  
NVZip Code  
89027-3301FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : A4D1A435D0A5640B592A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. STEPP, LARRY, , ,

Mailing Address 4975 UNION HILL RD

City  
ALPHARETTAState  
GAZip Code  
30004-2382FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE66A39060F754839A9C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. MALONE, CAROL, H., ,

Mailing Address 8025 MOSS ROCK DR

City  
FORT WORTHState  
TXZip Code  
76123-1393FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : A6B6FAB8802C948C7A59

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

430.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 8 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. MCWILLIAMS, CHARLES, , ,

Mailing Address 9015 ADMIRAL VERNON TER

City

ALEXANDRIA

State

VA

Zip Code

22309-2801

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : A22B53F6640D74FF9A15

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. MULROONEY, GALEN, E., MR.,

Mailing Address 7419 KINCHELOE RD

City

CLIFTON

State

VA

Zip Code

20124-1831

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

J P SYSTEMS

Occupation (for Individual)

SYSTEMS ANALYST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A20472E58B5AE4330B99

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. HESSELMAN, CLAUDE, , MR.,

Mailing Address 2545 BAINBRIDGE BLVD

City

CHESAPEAKE

State

VA

Zip Code

23324-1825

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A8BBE2AF10D074009A97

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

625.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 9 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. DOUGHTEN, RICHARD, , ,**

Mailing Address 4729 BERMUDA WAY

City  
MYRTLE BEACH

State  
SC

Zip Code  
29577-5429

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A9371A245BF9A4370B57

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. CRUTCHER, LARRY, A., ,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 4678

City  
ODESSA

State  
TX

Zip Code  
79760-4678

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A21A6E4A83681483487B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. CRABTREE, THOMAS, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 7859 TWIN RIDGE DR

City  
GLEN BURNIE

State  
MD

Zip Code  
21061-4234

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A5D1D32C1F3F24CC28D2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

250.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

 Use separate schedule(s)  
 for each category of the  
 Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 10 OF 2290

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. HEADRICK, GARRETT, H., MR.,**

Mailing Address 1502 SHOEMAKER CT

City  
SAINT LOUISState  
MOZip Code  
63146-4320FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	02	2018

Transaction ID : A869085D5E32C425589D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. WALSH, THOMAS, V., MR.,**

Mailing Address 84 ROSE DR

City  
EAST MEADOWState  
NYZip Code  
11554-1134FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELFOccupation (for Individual)  
HOME INSPECTOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	02	2018

Transaction ID : A101643E817A94DA2B18

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. HIPPS, K.W., , DR.,**

Mailing Address 18351 STATE ROUTE 194

City  
PULLMANState  
WAZip Code  
99163-8657FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTEDOccupation (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	02	2018

Transaction ID : A663D41F671974D689E6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

625.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 11 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. JONES, RODDIS, , ,**

Mailing Address 22975 SE BLACK NUGGET RD APT 247

City  
ISSAQUAH

State  
WA

Zip Code  
98029-7303

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 03 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A1C623D0F662D4A77AC7**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. CAMPBELL, JOHN, , ,**

Mailing Address 4031 WHITLOW AVE

City  
KNOXVILLE

State  
TN

Zip Code  
37919-7674

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELF

Occupation (for Individual)  
REAL ESTATE DEVEL

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 03 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A3B80680C2EFB42BD889**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. JONES, MARTIN, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 1443 N HOMER ST

City  
LANSING

State  
MI

Zip Code  
48912-5075

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 03 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A340B69C539D644B2B12**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

400.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1000.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 12 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. PENNELL, JAMES, P., MR.,

Mailing Address 33 DOLPHIN POINT DR

City  
BEAUFORT

State  
SC

Zip Code  
29907-1712

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : A1D81A2DD726842A0A04

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. HOPPER, TALBOTT, , MR.,

Mailing Address 1776 FLOWING WELL RD

City  
BONIFAY

State  
FL

Zip Code  
32425-7648

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : ABDFD1D46B67A488F961

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. CORELLI, PHILLIP, , ,

Mailing Address 5006 80TH AVENUE CT E

City  
FIFE

State  
WA

Zip Code  
98424-3758

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : A65B0F69D6D754667B04

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

560.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 13 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. BRYDEN, ELIZABETH, , MS.,

Mailing Address 1 W 67TH ST APT 611  
 APT 611

City  
 NEW YORK

State  
 NY

Zip Code  
 10023-6200

FEC ID number of contributing  
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
 RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
 RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 02 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : AAB875F68CFD946998B7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1005.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. ANDERSON, MARY, T., MRS.,

Mailing Address 3593 CALVIN AVE

City  
 SAN JOSE

State  
 CA

Zip Code  
 95124-2548

FEC ID number of contributing  
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
 RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
 RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 02 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : A30F8ACB5A07742B57

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. RITCHIE, WILLIAM, , MR.,

Mailing Address 5302 BROOKWAY DR

City  
 BETHESDA

State  
 MD

Zip Code  
 20816-1308

FEC ID number of contributing  
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
 RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
 RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 02 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : A45136465DB194CD0A6F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

2035.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 14 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. MOORHOUSE, JOHN, W., MR.,**

Mailing Address 971 PAMELA CIR

City  
MAINEVILLE

State  
OH

Zip Code  
45039-8514

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : A5ACFE1B68AA34B5D8C4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. LABELLE, ROBERT, E., MR.,**

Mailing Address 5769 KINGSFIELD AVE

City  
EL PASO

State  
TX

Zip Code  
79912-4834

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : A8098197B23F34766B3F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

205.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. CHOW, LEON, C., MR.,**

Mailing Address 12826 CAMELLIA BAY DR W

City  
JACKSONVILLE

State  
FL

Zip Code  
32223-3751

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
ASCENSION

Occupation (for Individual)  
PHYSICIAN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : ABA35A3C430EF40B2937

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

755.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 15 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. WHITE, RUTH, , ,**

Mailing Address 860 MORNINGSIDE DR APT C501  
APT C501

City  
FULLERTON

State  
CA

Zip Code  
92835-4434

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 03 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A28E321A0EE8141ED92E**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. PRITCHETT, CONSTANCE, , ,**

Mailing Address 19273 SCENIC HIGHWAY 98

City

FAIRHOPE

State

AL

Zip Code

36532-6838

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKER

Occupation (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 04 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A89A15D8919B942F0AF7**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. DECKER, LAURY, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 4301 BOONE ST NE

City

ALBUQUERQUE

State

NM

Zip Code

87109-2707

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SAIC

Occupation (for Individual)  
PROGRAM MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 05 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A1347B16A712644F6AD5**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

900.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 16 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. RINDLAUB, SARAH, S., MRS.,

Mailing Address 8441 SE 68TH ST

City  
MERCER ISLAND

State  
WA

Zip Code  
98040-5235

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKER

Occupation (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : A36B0C6B94FE74A2AAD9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. BLACKWELL, MORTON, C., MR.,

Mailing Address 3128 17TH ST N

City  
ARLINGTON

State  
VA

Zip Code  
22201-5202

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
LEADERSHIP INSTITUTE

Occupation (for Individual)  
PRESIDENT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : A98ED25B3D04247429B0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. WAGNER, CAMILLE, , ,

Mailing Address 6004 GLEN HILL RD

City  
LOUISVILLE

State  
KY

Zip Code  
40222-6128

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : A4710F029DB07443DB4B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

4000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 17 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. BOYLE, SHARON, , MS.,**

Mailing Address 9701 NW 28TH AVE

City  
VANCOUVER

State  
WA

Zip Code  
98665-6186

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : A3C47D92530FD4B5498A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. STOREY, FRANK, H., MR.,**

Mailing Address 214 E 13TH AVE

City  
SPOKANE

State  
WA

Zip Code  
99202-1115

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : A5831AADE5A0147B2A0F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. EDWARDS, DANIEL, R., MR.,**

Mailing Address 1550 MOORLAND DR

City  
SAN DIEGO

State  
CA

Zip Code  
92109-6630

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELF

Occupation (for Individual)  
ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : A91BAA2BB6997477E939

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

900.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 18 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. FITZGERALD, GERALD, , ,

Mailing Address 2803 BLACK BEAR LN

City  
THE VILLAGESState  
FLZip Code  
32163-0415FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTEDOccupation (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : A54EECE997B9043ED974

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

400.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. CLARK, DONALD, , MR.,

Mailing Address 145 GRANVILLE RD

City  
WESTFIELDState  
MAZip Code  
01085-3943FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTEDOccupation (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : ACEC198A6348647719F7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. CAMPBELL, BARRY, A., MR.,

Mailing Address 24003 RAFTER THREE DR

City  
HOCKLEYState  
TXZip Code  
77447-9211FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTEDOccupation (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : AAFD972014D234D2B88E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

1150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 19 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. GARRIOTT, DAVID, , DR.,**

Mailing Address 19411 ADKINS FOREST DR

City  
SPRING

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77379-3026

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF6D8F53D34AF4BF8AD3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. BURKER, HARRY, S., MR., JR.**

Mailing Address 3000 GARLANDS LN UNIT 3312

City  
BARRINGTON

State  
IL

Zip Code  
60010-6847

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : A47CAD7D4E4024549BDA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. ABBOTT, ROGER, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 3A DRAKE ST

City  
WHITING

State  
NJ

Zip Code  
08759-2018

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

280.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : A4814DD8616F94902973

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

280.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1080.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 20 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. ENDRES, ARDITH, L., MS.,**

Mailing Address 12652 FLETCHER DR

City  
GARDEN GROVE

State  
CA

Zip Code  
92840-4818

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 05 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AD3F6EF1BF32D4C50BA3**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. CORGAN, JACK, , ,**

Mailing Address 6651 LAKESHORE DR

City  
DALLAS

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75214-3742

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 05 / 2018

**Transaction ID : ACB5542E8B1E84A6994E**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. TAYLOR, BILL, , ,**

Mailing Address 804 TOBACCOPORT RD

City  
BUMPUS MILLS

State  
TN

Zip Code  
37028-6145

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 05 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A8B378CA3ABC44CA69C1**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

3800.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

 Use separate schedule(s)  
 for each category of the  
 Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 21 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a   ☐ 11b   ☐ 11c   ☐ 12  
☐ 13   ☐ 14   ☐ 15   ☐ 16   ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. ROBINSON, EDWARD, , MR.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 981690

City  
PARK CITYState  
UTZip Code  
84098-1690FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary   ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 02 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA8BCFEF30BA7481499D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. DOUGLASS, DONALD, , MR.,

Mailing Address 8961 LAKE DR APT 306  
APT 306City  
CAPE CANAVERALState  
FLZip Code  
32920-5507FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary   ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 02 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : ACF5C36D7765041FBB21

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. JOHNSON, KENNETH, W., MR.,

Mailing Address 2165 STOPPER DR

City  
MONTTOURSVILLEState  
PAZip Code  
17754-9697FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary   ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 02 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : AB56B21C82D1842A3B5A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1250.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 22 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. BASSETT, JOHN, , MR.,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 749

City  
PORT HADLOCK

State  
WA

Zip Code  
98339-0749

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 05 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A1D0BD1ADD9B4479FA63**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. GULL, GAYLE, , MS.,**

Mailing Address 3665 ALTAMONT WAY

City  
REDWOOD CITY

State  
CA

Zip Code  
94062-3107

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 05 / 2018

**Transaction ID : ADC12B0945592448F86A**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. SHEFFELS, L. JERALD, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 8505 DOUGLAS RD E

City  
WILBUR

State  
WA

Zip Code  
99185-8747

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
NONE

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 05 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AFA689B02D22449E3B6B**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

400.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1700.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 23 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. SMITH, GREG, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 5151 BELT LINE RD

City  
DALLAS

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75254-7507

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
GTN TECHNICAL STAFFING

Occupation (for Individual)  
OWNER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 06 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AB98F3CBFB7EA425A8EF**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. HUTTON, DOUGLAS, , ,**

Mailing Address 4317 STONEHILL CT

City  
TEMPLE

State  
TX

Zip Code  
76502-3133

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 06 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AF277023CAB0A4D598B0**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. HOOPER, CAROLYN, T., MRS.,**

Mailing Address 13118 WINDBREAK RD

City  
SAN DIEGO

State  
CA

Zip Code  
92130-1821

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 06 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A828469B11AC14DCEAB0**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

650.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 24 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. NILSEN, RICH, , ,

Mailing Address 4518 LANTERN PL

City

ALEXANDRIA

State

VA

Zip Code

22306-1110

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

SELF

Occupation (for Individual)

INVESTMENT ADVISOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : A3AB58E07FA3A4AAEA9E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. MURDOUGH, SAM, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 253

City

CENTER HARBOR

State

NH

Zip Code

03226-0253

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation (for Individual)

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : A978632759CF24F98930

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. SIMON, JEFFREY, A., MR.,

Mailing Address 8900 BRADFORD PL

City

EDEN PRAIRIE

State

MN

Zip Code

55347-5313

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

REPHUNTER, INC.

Occupation (for Individual)

OWNER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD0949E9CDE0E4791A9F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 25 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. WILLIS, ROY, , MR.,

Mailing Address 11761 OAKWOOD LN

City  
FORT WORTH

State  
TX

Zip Code  
76179-9219

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AOS AMERICAN ONE SOURCE

Occupation (for Individual)  
TRUCKING

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : ABDD9E53453C849DD96F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. KOSTUCH, KEITH, A., MR.,

Mailing Address 4511 LAKEVIEW DR

City  
EDINA

State  
MN

Zip Code  
55424-1517

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELF

Occupation (for Individual)  
CONSULTANT & INVESTOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF4EF822EE0944AE2855

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. LAYNE, CATHERINE, A., ,

Mailing Address 2903 MARBLE LN

City  
SUPERIOR

State  
CO

Zip Code  
80027-6048

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKER

Occupation (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

345.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC5703746A05143ADAED

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

1760.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 26 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. CURRY, GEORGE, , ,

Mailing Address 1508 PENNY LN

City  
KELLERState  
TXZip Code  
76248-8705FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
JLLOccupation (for Individual)  
COMM REAL ESTATE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC6CB7FEAAB4F4030AFE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. AVIGNON, MAJOR, J., MR.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 3658

City  
MANHATTAN BEACHState  
CAZip Code  
90266-1658FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
WATER, INC.Occupation (for Individual)  
MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : A5D86F65AE861489982B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. BEARDSLEY, HARRY, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 8457

City  
WARNER ROBINSState  
GAZip Code  
31095-8457FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
NGCOccupation (for Individual)  
MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

371.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF11BCD87C97B4F62BF8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

34.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

184.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 27 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. BRIERLY, ALBERTA, , ,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 8054

City  
SAN JOSEState  
CAZip Code  
95155-8054FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	07	/	2018

Transaction ID : A09E6E3F687864A62850

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. LONG, STEPHEN, J., ,**

Mailing Address 3951 EMERSON ST

City  
MARIETTAState  
GAZip Code  
30062-6106FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
USANOccupation (for Individual)  
PROGRAMMER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	07	/	2018

Transaction ID : A8DB34A34342F4FA688C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. RAMOS, LISA, T., MRS.,**

Mailing Address 7033 SHEAFF LN

City  
FORT WASHINGTONState  
PAZip Code  
19034-2005FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
DR. ROBIN GALLAGHEROccupation (for Individual)  
DENTAL HYGIENIST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	07	/	2018

Transaction ID : A23B71C5BA7B64B979E3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 28 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. YOUNG, STEPHEN, D., ,

Mailing Address 3704 HACKBERRY LN

City  
RICHARDSONState  
TXZip Code  
75082-2449FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
GREENBRIER DEVELOPMENT, LLCOccupation (for Individual)  
CFO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : A78AAA9D5D5B64F49874

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. JASPER, PATRICIA, , ,

Mailing Address 14907 SUN HARBOR DR

City  
HOUSTONState  
TXZip Code  
77062-2827FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : A54FEB1B80BAD40D79B5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. CORELLI, PHILLIP, , ,

Mailing Address 5006 80TH AVENUE CT E

City  
FIFEState  
WAZip Code  
98424-3758FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : A68AEB8EDAC0B40229B6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 29 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. SIMON, ALLEN, H., MR.,**

Mailing Address 1383 N CRISS ST

City  
CHANDLER

State  
AZ

Zip Code  
85226-1307

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

775.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AFD624FD68397492EB4D**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. NICHOLSON, MICHAEL, R., DR.,**

Mailing Address 3530 MOUND VIEW AVE

City  
STUDIO CITY

State  
CA

Zip Code  
91604-3624

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A68C24B0D142C423D8A3**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. HAZI, ANDREW, , ,**

Mailing Address 1830 TEPUSQUET RD  
# R

City  
SANTA MARIA

State  
CA

Zip Code  
93454-9690

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A822A541F1D3F415D9D0**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

625.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 30 OF 2290

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. NOTZON, MICHAEL, C., MR.,**

Mailing Address 303 GREEN GABLE DR

City  
VICTORIAState  
TXZip Code  
77904-1167FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	07	2018

**Transaction ID : A51CDAD6374784B3FBCE**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. HUCTION, TERRY, , ,**

Mailing Address 11 BARONIAL CIR

City  
THE WOODLANDSState  
TXZip Code  
77382-5802FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	08	2018

**Transaction ID : A255272CEAD134220908**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. CARTER, JAMES, , MRS., JR.**

Mailing Address 1406 N MITCHELL AVE

City  
ARLINGTON HEIGHTSState  
ILZip Code  
60004-4652FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	08	2018

**Transaction ID : ADCEF9D127E064EBBB9A**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

450.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 31 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. ECONOMY, TOM, , ,**

Mailing Address 1205 E SANDY LAKE RD APT 303  
 APT 303

City  
 COPPELL

State  
 TX

Zip Code  
 75019-7390

FEC ID number of contributing  
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
 RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
 RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
 02 / 08 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AB8CEB8A46E9D438699E**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. KEINATH, WARREN, C., ,**

Mailing Address 24 RAVENS POINTE

City

LAKE SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63367-2238

FEC ID number of contributing  
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
 RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
 RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
 02 / 08 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A0A8296D81C584FD18F0**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. ANDERS, GENE, , ,**

Mailing Address 7302 N REGENT PL

City

PEORIA

State

IL

Zip Code

61614-2149

FEC ID number of contributing  
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
 RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
 RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
 02 / 08 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AC01D047F13A2474680B**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

380.00

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 32 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. LUBECK, JOSEPH, , ,

Mailing Address 1331 S KILLIAN DR

City  
LAKE PARKState  
FLZip Code  
33403-1986FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AMERICAN LANDMARKOccupation (for Individual)  
REAL ESTATE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : A33DD4991B4214649A9E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. YALAMANCHILI, CHOWDARY, , ,

Mailing Address 11204 CYPRESS CT

City  
HOUSTONState  
TXZip Code  
77065-1901FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
ILAN INVESTMENTSOccupation (for Individual)  
REAL ESTATE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : A738967B0EBE348FCA67

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. SCOTT, JOHN, D., ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 66

City  
LAKE DELTONState  
WIZip Code  
53940-0066FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SCOTT CONSTRUCTIONOccupation (for Individual)  
EXECUTIVE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : ABB3D05EDB54940A1897

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 33 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. SCOTT, JOHN, D., ,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 66

City  
LAKE DELTON

State  
WI

Zip Code  
53940-0066

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SCOTT CONSTRUCTION

Occupation (for Individual)  
EXECUTIVE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : ACA9C823703A345D4B90

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. HATFIELD, ANN, F., ,**

Mailing Address 18 SKYVIEW DR

City  
POUGHKEEPSIE

State  
NY

Zip Code  
12603-1427

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : AFCC4291320AA4BE29AD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

400.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. MARKHAM, JOSEPH, , ,**

Mailing Address 15180 W 50TH DR

City  
GOLDEN

State  
CO

Zip Code  
80403-1542

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
BOUNCE INC

Occupation (for Individual)  
CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE1893755313244F4B4E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1500.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 34 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. RODACK, MARK, , ,**

Mailing Address 16051 COLLINS AVE APT 3502

City  
SUNNY ISLES BEACH

State  
FL

Zip Code  
33160-4624

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 09 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A0536AD333DF446ADAC6**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. PAGANO, JOANNA, , ,**

Mailing Address 42003 WORTH

City  
CHAPEL HILL

State  
NC

Zip Code  
27517-8363

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 09 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AC6565E36A96E44E796C**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. TENNEY, STEPHEN, S., ,**

Mailing Address 15 RED FOX DR

City  
SHERIDAN

State  
WY

Zip Code  
82801-8637

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 09 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AFDED544EAEAA43ED841**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

400.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

750.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 35 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. FRIESS, FOSTER, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 1845

City  
JACKSONState  
WYZip Code  
83001-1845FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
FRIESS ASSOCIATES, LLCOccupation (for Individual)  
ADVISOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC727048C9D3A4AD380B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. SOKOL-MAKOS, MARIOLA, , ,

Mailing Address 27 S DELPHIA AVE

City  
PARK RIDGEState  
ILZip Code  
60068-3921FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELFOccupation (for Individual)  
REAL ESTATE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7739BB1AA9C54210B83

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. CLYDE, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 2623 PEBBLE DAWN

City  
SAN ANTONIOState  
TXZip Code  
78232-4133FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

725.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : AAB8C5E5090B3498D8EA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1125.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 36 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. KING, EDWARD, , ,

Mailing Address 1520 JONATHAN PL

City  
SANTA MARIA

State  
CA

Zip Code  
93454-4812

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : ABE21215CC6704FCDBA2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. KELLEY, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 14277 SHADY BEACH TRL NE

City  
PRIOR LAKE

State  
MN

Zip Code  
55372-1349

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : A223051857066487DB73

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. NICHOLSON, CHARLES, , ,

Mailing Address 2441 ADDISON BLVD

City  
HIGH POINT

State  
NC

Zip Code  
27262-4078

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : AB66079A4DEE040E6B79

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 37 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. FARR, GENE, , MR.,

Mailing Address 570 MCMINN RD

City  
PORT TOWNSEND

State  
WA

Zip Code  
98368-9646

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC57045721846461781F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. SMALTZ, DON, , ,

Mailing Address 5795 CLARENS CT

City  
RENO

State  
NV

Zip Code  
89511-5040

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : A5E70D658AF8B4A56953

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. MEEHAN, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 3124 BAYNAM POND DR

City  
WAKE FOREST

State  
NC

Zip Code  
27587-5470

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : A685827A0A1114955A0C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 38 OF 2290

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. HALL, KENT, M., MR.,**

Mailing Address 1606 N HEARTHSIDE DR

City  
RICHMONDState  
TXZip Code  
77406-1357FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

660.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	12	2018

Transaction ID : A0A494BE9E10749C4866

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

660.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. GRAFTON, WILLIAM, , ,**

Mailing Address 1351 PEVAHOUSE HOLLOW RD

City  
CLIFTONState  
TNZip Code  
38425-5132FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	12	2018

Transaction ID : AD6883D7910D34206AA4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. GARDNER, ROBERT, A., ,**

Mailing Address 3 SPLIT ROCK RD

City  
SPRINGState  
TXZip Code  
77381-2575FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1700.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	12	2018

Transaction ID : AA0D8FD43B95F460D92B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

1460.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 39 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. CARTER, JAMES, , MRS., JR.**

Mailing Address 1406 N MITCHELL AVE

City  
ARLINGTON HEIGHTS

State  
IL

Zip Code  
60004-4652

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : A0E47C6DC4F514119896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. SCHLECH, BARRY, , DR.,**

Mailing Address 3550 COUNTRY VISTA DR

City  
BURLESON

State  
TX

Zip Code  
76028-2386

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

493.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : AB38CBA341ED94615A39

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

126.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. LEWIS, PAUL, , ,**

Mailing Address 6130 MUNCASTER MILL RD

City  
DERWOOD

State  
MD

Zip Code  
20855-1623

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : A0FEC7AA8F5C14F0D940

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

326.00

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 40 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. SWAIN, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 4164 ROBERTS POINT CIR

City  
SARASOTAState  
FLZip Code  
34242-1158FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7B207481D2F943729AD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. GLOVER, SANDRA, B., MRS.,

Mailing Address 1888 GARRAUX RD NW

City  
ATLANTAState  
GAZip Code  
30327-2504FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : A3390BC466CEF42628A1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. PHELPS, GREGORY, K., MR.,

Mailing Address 15 MAPLE RD

City  
NORTH HAMPTONState  
NHZip Code  
03862-2216FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
MANULIFEOccupation (for Individual)  
PORTFOLIO MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : A3966DE75A4564713912

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 41 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. ORR, LEO, , ,**

Mailing Address 1589 CALLE DEL ESTRIBO

City  
PACIFIC PALISADESState  
CAZip Code  
90272-2009FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTEDOccupation (for Individual)  
REAL ESTATE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	12	/	2018

Transaction ID : A8292A844FAEB49EBB8F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. SCHMIDT, STANLEY, , ,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 137

City  
DALLASState  
ORZip Code  
97338-0137FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
STAN SCHMIDT INS AGENCY INCOccupation (for Individual)  
STATE FARM INS AGENT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	12	/	2018

Transaction ID : AE48F21BFB63E4601B39

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. MCCREIGHT, SHARON, R., MS.,**

Mailing Address 7706 ROYAL AZALEA CT

City  
SPRINGFIELDState  
VAZip Code  
22153-2157FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
NOT EMPLOYEDOccupation (for Individual)  
NOT EMPLOYED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	12	/	2018

Transaction ID : A27E0C65645174E05A55

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

375.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 42 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. JOHNSTON, DAVID, R., MR.,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1457

City  
TULARE

State  
CA

Zip Code  
93275-1457

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
JAS

Occupation (for Individual)  
PRESIDENT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A3512D20348964ACFBAB**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. DONOGHUE, KEVIN, M., MR.,**

Mailing Address 262 ORCHARD DR

City  
MONROE

State  
NY

Zip Code  
10950-4433

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
ORMC

Occupation (for Individual)  
RN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A19751025497A49D3A25**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. FRIESS, FOSTER, , ,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1845

City  
JACKSON

State  
WY

Zip Code  
83001-1845

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
FRIESS ASSOCIATES, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
ADVISOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A68768BA2749D4D9291E**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

4000.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

4550.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 43 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. LUND, RUTH, , ,**

Mailing Address 19 HIGHLAND GRN

City  
VICTOR

State  
NY

Zip Code  
14564-8803

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA54BD90103274DFA92D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. BERENT, RICHARD, , ,**

Mailing Address 24W156 SAINT CHARLES RD

City

CAROL STREAM

State

IL

Zip Code

60188-2623

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : A79C3F97B6DBD4B03A3E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. SCHAEFER, IRENE, , MRS.,**

Mailing Address 272 FAIRMOUNT AVE

City

CHATHAM

State

NJ

Zip Code

07928-1825

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : A73A658D6274643A9A31

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

100.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 44 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. SMITH, GENE, , ,**

Mailing Address 1401 N HUSBAND ST

City  
STILLWATER

State  
OK

Zip Code  
74075-3617

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

**Transaction ID : ADC38D510668C4495A0D**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. CORELLI, PHILLIP, , ,**

Mailing Address 5006 80TH AVENUE CT E

City  
FIFE

State  
WA

Zip Code  
98424-3758

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

625.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AAEB62BC1A939437DB00**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. FRIESS, LYNN, , ,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1845

City  
JACKSON

State  
WY

Zip Code  
83001-1845

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKER

Occupation (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A3351B687A02D475CB50**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

5050.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 45 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. RINDLAUB, SARAH, S., MRS.,**

Mailing Address 8441 SE 68TH ST

City  
MERCER ISLAND

State  
WA

Zip Code  
98040-5235

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKER

Occupation (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A30FAECF578124B229D0**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. AVIGNON, MAJOR, J., MR.,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 3658

City  
MANHATTAN BEACH

State  
CA

Zip Code  
90266-1658

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
WATER, INC.

Occupation (for Individual)  
MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AC65FB6B6C84B4E3B884**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. NUNNELLEY, DARRYL, , ,**

Mailing Address 1749 PRETTY RUN RD

City  
WINCHESTER

State  
KY

Zip Code  
40391-9656

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELF

Occupation (for Individual)  
HOTELIER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AE0277B6A7AA04DB6B17**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

400.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 46 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. WALKER, BRANDON, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 728 QUINCY AVE

City  
CLOVIS

State  
CA

Zip Code  
93619-7667

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELF

Occupation (for Individual)  
FARMER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC4B0FFBCCF344E4BAE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. WILLIS, ROY, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 11761 OAKWOOD LN

City  
FORT WORTH

State  
TX

Zip Code  
76179-9219

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AOS AMERICAN ONE SOURCE

Occupation (for Individual)  
TRUCKING

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : ADF774899EADB46819B9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. SCHALLER, ROGER, L., MR.,**

Mailing Address 8210 LAKESHORE RD

City  
BURTCHVILLE

State  
MI

Zip Code  
48059-1324

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SCHALLER TOOL & DIE CO.

Occupation (for Individual)  
MANAGEMENT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

4000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : A1A39181B076846BB8D6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

4000.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

5300.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 47 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. ROGERS, NORMAN, , ,

Mailing Address 3750 LAS VEGAS BLVD S UNIT 3204

City  
LAS VEGAS

State  
NV

Zip Code  
89158-4365

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

7500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : AFAC29DC5CD8441AF955

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. DOSKOCIL, BEN, , ,

Mailing Address 5306 MANSFIELD RD

City  
ARLINGTON

State  
TX

Zip Code  
76017-2754

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : A5393A67CD52143E2822

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. SMYKLA, PETER, J., MR., JR.

Mailing Address PO BOX 1305

City  
PINE BLUFF

State  
AR

Zip Code  
71613-1305

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : AAE63A83AD3FA4D05B7D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

5350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

 Use separate schedule(s)  
 for each category of the  
 Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 48 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. KORPAN, RICHARD, , MR.,

Mailing Address 31483 MORNING STAR DR

City  
EVERGREENState  
COZip Code  
80439-7969FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

4000.00

Date of Receipt

 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 02 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : A88011758A626488C90B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. DAMON, CAROLYN, J., MS.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 791719

City  
PAIAState  
HIZip Code  
96779-1719FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 02 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : A8D3211FB2AC9461DA55

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

225.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. RUST, ROBERT, W., COL.,

Mailing Address 1430 S DIXIE HWY STE 315  
STE 315City  
CORAL GABLESState  
FLZip Code  
33146-3174FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 02 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : A77EE1EFF9C9942CCABD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

5725.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 49 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. SEIDLER, MARILYN, B., MS.,**

Mailing Address 700 SHORE RD  
APT 3I

City  
LONG BEACH

State  
NY

Zip Code  
11561-4715

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AF922AEA9484043B3813**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. CLATER, LINDA, T., ,**

Mailing Address 988 ESTES CIR

City  
BURNS

State  
TN

Zip Code  
37029-5017

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AB41497C48C934CDD801**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. NIDAY, CHARLES, , ,**

Mailing Address 9045 W GRAND AVE

City  
PEORIA

State  
AZ

Zip Code  
85345-8108

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SUN CITY RV, INC.

Occupation (for Individual)  
OWNER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A5E98BB60AF9D4471945**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

400.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 50 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. KITZMAN, STEVE, , ,**

Mailing Address 1476 W GATEWAY CIR S

City  
FARGO

State  
ND

Zip Code  
58103-3530

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
MIDNITE EXPRESS

Occupation (for Individual)  
TRUCK DRIVER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AFEC8CF35022C4C92AFE**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. SWEATT, NANCY, , ,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 3087

City

SANTA CRUZ

State

CA

Zip Code

95063-3087

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

460.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AE1BE1BB7F1D44E44925**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. CORELLI, PHILLIP, , ,**

Mailing Address 5006 80TH AVENUE CT E

City

FIFE

State

WA

Zip Code

98424-3758

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

675.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AC962036775384C82AFB**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

135.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 51 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. JONSON, EDWARD, C., MR.,**

Mailing Address 16 HAWKVIEW RD

City  
HUDSON

State  
NH

Zip Code  
03051-4408

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 14 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A1E9636768F8245A7918**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. COLE, FRANCIS, HAMMOND, DR., JR.**

Mailing Address 6195 BOSKEY DR

City  
MILLINGTON

State  
TN

Zip Code  
38053-6901

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 14 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AB1F5674A413347BF96E**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

450.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. METZER, GARY, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 3 RUSTIC VIEW CT

City  
THE WOODLANDS

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77381-3838

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
PROGRESSIVE GLOBAL ENERGY

Occupation (for Individual)  
ENGINEER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 14 / 2018

**Transaction ID : ACB72466A643645019CC**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

725.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 52 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
<input type="checkbox"/> 17			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. CRUTCHER, LARRY, A., ,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 4678

City  
ODESSAState  
TXZip Code  
79760-4678FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	14	2018

Transaction ID : AB7A84A2ACEF24AE1A39

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. FASIG, JAMES, , ,**

Mailing Address 1115 GLENVILLE RD

City  
CHURCHVILLEState  
MDZip Code  
21028-1103FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	14	2018

Transaction ID : A08C72C0A9F6D4730B7C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. DONNELLY, RICHARD, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 222 ASPEN RD

City  
BIRMINGHAMState  
MIZip Code  
48009-3707FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	14	2018

Transaction ID : AC6F4633CEF714AB2A8E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

1275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 53 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. PORTIER, ELAINE, K., MS.,**

Mailing Address 15770 SW TOWHEE LN

City  
BEAVERTON

State  
OR

Zip Code  
97007-9053

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKER

Occupation (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : AB8F15C6FD57F46A2BFA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. CAMPBELL, JOHN, , ,**

Mailing Address 4031 WHITLOW AVE

City  
KNOXVILLE

State  
TN

Zip Code  
37919-7674

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELF

Occupation (for Individual)  
REAL ESTATE DEVEL

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA7DD57EE6A164B94B6C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. SULLIVAN, BARBARA, , ,**

Mailing Address 825 MAIN ST

City  
HUNTINGTON BEACH

State  
CA

Zip Code  
92648-3416

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELF

Occupation (for Individual)  
PUBLIC RELATIONS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : A91AF4672E1DB4F5F929

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

175.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 54 OF 2290

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. HANSEN, PETER, , ,**

Mailing Address RIO MONDAY 185

City  
BRADENTONState  
FLZip Code  
34202FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELFOccupation (for Individual)  
ECONOMIST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	14	/	2018

Transaction ID : AC5C22EBEEAE64762AA8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,**

Mailing Address 100 SAINT PAUL ST

City  
DENVERState  
COZip Code  
80206-5105FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELFOccupation (for Individual)  
CHRISTIAN SCIENCE PRACTITIONER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	14	/	2018

Transaction ID : AAF6E865E413448A7AAD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. PAGANO, JOANNA, , ,**

Mailing Address 42003 WORTH

City  
CHAPEL HILLState  
NCZip Code  
27517-8363FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	15	/	2018

Transaction ID : A5632F504B7A9402986B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

175.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 55 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. JAIDINGER, JOHN, , MR.,

Mailing Address 601 MENGE RD

City  
MARENGOState  
ILZip Code  
60152-9237FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
JAICO PRODUCTSOccupation (for Individual)  
PUNCHPRESS OPERATOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : AB274ADB5DEFD47449BF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. DAWSON, MAE, E., MRS.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 157

City  
FULTONState  
TXZip Code  
78358-0157FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
THE BAG LADYOccupation (for Individual)  
GARBAGE SERVICE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : A39A5BF62FD5C48E4922

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. JUNCO, MANUEL, , ,

Mailing Address 11627 LEGEND MANOR DR

City  
HOUSTONState  
TXZip Code  
77082-3081FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
JACOBSOccupation (for Individual)  
ENGINEER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA4E7EC8394D142B39BB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 56 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. PAULK, DAVID, , ,**

Mailing Address 616 LAWSON DR

City  
PERRY

State  
GA

Zip Code  
31069-3641

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 16 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A819A7862A789498DAD2**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. GUSTKE, CARL, , ,**

Mailing Address 233 STATON RD

City  
CABOT

State  
AR

Zip Code  
72023-9420

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 16 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A1E6C1D3276DF4F13A52**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. NESTLERODE, MARY, , MRS.,**

Mailing Address 26191 ROYMOR DR

City  
CALABASAS

State  
CA

Zip Code  
91302-1045

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

545.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 16 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A547B75CA9EB84A7FA58**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

250.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 57 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. SVATEK, JERI, , ,

Mailing Address 111 ANDOVER ST

City  
VICTORIAState  
TXZip Code  
77904-3011FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELFOccupation (for Individual)  
DRY CLEANER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : A4AF18C3A5EFC4D969E7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. CUNNINGHAM, WILLIAM, P., ,

Mailing Address 10208 SUNFLOWER LN

City  
SAN ANTONIOState  
TXZip Code  
78213-1926FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
NEISDOccupation (for Individual)  
TEACHER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

525.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : A32F2C48F87DC450ABE1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. MAGGIORA, W.P., , ,

Mailing Address 14570 TERRY WAY

City  
RENOState  
NVZip Code  
89521-7340FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

280.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : A3A7EEA6DD54842C6B3F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

320.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

 Use separate schedule(s)  
 for each category of the  
 Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 58 OF 2290

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. DANIEL, THOMAS, , ,**

Mailing Address 1254 SWEET PINE DR

 City  
 NORCROSS

 State  
 GA

 Zip Code  
 30093-3036

 FEC ID number of contributing  
 federal political committee.

C

 Name of Employer (for Individual)  
 PRIVATE

 Occupation (for Individual)  
 TECH

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	17	2018

Transaction ID : AAA687C2268B443CC9EE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. HUEBNER, MILTON, D., MR.,**

Mailing Address 66 CHAMPIONS RUN

 City  
 SAN ANTONIO

 State  
 TX

 Zip Code  
 78258-7703

 FEC ID number of contributing  
 federal political committee.

C

 Name of Employer (for Individual)  
 RETIRED

 Occupation (for Individual)  
 RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	18	2018

Transaction ID : A815C7D0F881D4773B2F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. DONDANVILLE, RONALD, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 420 ANDREW AVE

 City  
 ENCINITAS

 State  
 CA

 Zip Code  
 92024-1146

 FEC ID number of contributing  
 federal political committee.

C

 Name of Employer (for Individual)  
 RETIRED

 Occupation (for Individual)  
 RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	18	2018

Transaction ID : A83016973CBD64B13A28

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 59 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. BEHNKE, DOUGLAS, , ,**

Mailing Address 1420 CAMINO RANCHO

City  
SIERRA VISTA

State  
AZ

Zip Code  
85635-5065

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE0D5A8015E4E4D08A3C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. HELM, MARK, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 1096 S RAINBOW AVE

City  
SANGER

State  
CA

Zip Code  
93657-8981

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
HERNDON HEALTHCARE, INC

Occupation (for Individual)  
OWNER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD79C6FC32BB647FF800

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. CUNNINGHAM, MILFORD, , ,**

Mailing Address 7035 E JUNIPER VILLAGE DR

City  
GOLD CANYON

State  
AZ

Zip Code  
85118-1745

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : A0587537B07F5428F934

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1950.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 60 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. CASEY, MICHAEL, S., MR.,

Mailing Address 1111 W EL CAMINO REAL STE 109348  
 STE 109348

City  
 SUNNYVALE

State  
 CA

Zip Code  
 94087-1056

FEC ID number of contributing  
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
 INTEL

Occupation (for Individual)  
 ENGINEER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

4000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 02 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : A2E42CCA79ACB48AE9E7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

4000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. LEWIS, ALLEN, R., LT. COL., JR.

Mailing Address 150 LEWIS DR

City  
 RUTLEDGE

State  
 TN

Zip Code  
 37861-4911

FEC ID number of contributing  
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
 RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
 RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 02 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC176F30751E24C268BC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. PREJEAN, ELRAY, D., ,

Mailing Address 1317 LOVELL DR

City  
 ARLINGTON

State  
 TX

Zip Code  
 76012-5538

FEC ID number of contributing  
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
 RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
 RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 02 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : A125BFC56C3164086A5A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

4075.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 61 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. KINGMAN, ALLEN, B., MR.,**

Mailing Address 10 GOLDEN CREST CT

City  
HAMILTON

State  
NJ

Zip Code  
08691-3313

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : A6A23C713877E4FFAB67

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. JOHNCK, CRUZ, , ,**

Mailing Address 44 POTOMAC ST

City  
SAN FRANCISCO

State  
CA

Zip Code  
94117-3323

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7305E4C071CB46C9A8D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

225.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. HOWARD, FAITH, , ,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 3096

City  
LYNNWOOD

State  
WA

Zip Code  
98046-3096

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SEATTLE PUBLIC SCHOOLS

Occupation (for Individual)  
OFFICE SPECIALIST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : A3AE96AE3424C451AAC6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

775.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 62 OF 2290

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
<input type="checkbox"/> 17			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. CARTER, JANET, F., MS.,**

Mailing Address 16746 FM 1853

City  
MORANState  
TXZip Code  
76464-4118FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKEROccupation (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

380.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	20	2018

Transaction ID : AE710FFDC1CBB435AAE2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

380.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. EAGLE, JOHN, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 1235 N KRAEMER BLVD

City  
ANAHEIMState  
CAZip Code  
92806-1921FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTEDOccupation (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	20	2018

Transaction ID : A72EF7B20C79744AAB28

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. BUTTNER, THOMAS, E., MR.,**

Mailing Address 1429 240TH ST

City  
HARBOR CITYState  
CAZip Code  
90710-1306FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
LONGFELLOW LLGOccupation (for Individual)  
EXECUTIVE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	20	2018

Transaction ID : A3DF25E1F1CB140978D2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

680.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

 Use separate schedule(s)  
 for each category of the  
 Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 63 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. HOLDEN, JOHN, T., ,

Mailing Address 4913 BAYPORT CIR

City  
ROWLETTState  
TXZip Code  
75088-6183FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
UNITED INTERIOR RESOURCES, INC.Occupation (for Individual)  
CFO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : AECA56CED00204C90870

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

700.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. COX, DORTHA, M., MRS.,

Mailing Address 4900 MORRIS LN

City  
OKLAHOMA CITYState  
OKZip Code  
73112-6151FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELFOccupation (for Individual)  
VOLUNTEER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : A1FD1F5F64AD94D6AA26

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. WRIGHT, CHARLES, L., MR., JR.

Mailing Address 12 PINTAIL PT

City  
ROCKWALLState  
TXZip Code  
75032-7611FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELFOccupation (for Individual)  
INVESTMENT ADVISOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

525.00

Date of Receipt

 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 02 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : A889368BB35F1453DADC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

975.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 64 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. NAEGELE, ROBERT, O., MR., JR.**

Mailing Address 2355 RUE DU JARDIN PH 9

City  
NAPLES

State  
FL

Zip Code  
34105-3268

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELF

Occupation (for Individual)  
INVESTOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

9000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : A5149E60A7B494F0B9D2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. BRESETT, KENNETH, , ,**

Mailing Address 10090 SE 179TH PL

City  
SUMMERFIELD

State  
FL

Zip Code  
34491-7435

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELF

Occupation (for Individual)  
CONSULTING PHARMACIST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : A56B16A5BBAB349919BE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. NAEGELE, ELLIS, F., ,**

Mailing Address 2355 RUE DU JARDIN PH 9

City  
NAPLES

State  
FL

Zip Code  
34105-3268

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKER

Occupation (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

8000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : A4932FF08343243D7B9A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

10025.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 65 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. STADLER, JAMES, R., MRS.,**

Mailing Address 314 WALNUT DR

City  
NASHVILLE

State  
TN

Zip Code  
37205-2916

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKER

Occupation (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : A434988B6189D452594F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. JONES, RICHARD, , ,**

Mailing Address 270 CAROLWOOD RD

City  
SAINT MARYS

State  
PA

Zip Code  
15857-3684

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : AFF0808CED8F94AB4BF5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. HASLEY, JOHN, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 8029 S BRIDGE WAY

City  
MAUMEE

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43537-8948

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : A91699709F2884103B9E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

3500.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 66 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. ATTAWAY, NANCY, , ,**

Mailing Address 5176 JAMAICA BCH

City  
GALVESTON

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77554-9675

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 21 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AC30E773442DC4BEB9A7**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. LEWIS, ALLEN, R., LT. COL., JR.**

Mailing Address 150 LEWIS DR

City  
RUTLEDGE

State  
TN

Zip Code  
37861-4911

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

625.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 21 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AE70A62F2BFE3485790D**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. BROWN, AARON, , ,**

Mailing Address 14304 N 168TH ST

City  
BENNINGTON

State  
NE

Zip Code  
68007-5802

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
BROWN & THEIS, LLP

Occupation (for Individual)  
TRIAL LAWYER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

650.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 21 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A80CCD20207E74C968F5**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

650.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 67 OF 2290

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. BRIERLY, ALBERTA, , ,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 8054

City  
SAN JOSEState  
CAZip Code  
95155-8054FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	21	2018

**Transaction ID : AF5DEE5195C884B268D0**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. HUCTION, TERRY, , ,**

Mailing Address 11 BARONIAL CIR

City  
THE WOODLANDSState  
TXZip Code  
77382-5802FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	21	2018

**Transaction ID : A2A18F062F0504B668FE**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. CLANTON, ROBERT, , ,**

Mailing Address 10516 VINEDALE ST

City  
SUN VALLEYState  
CAZip Code  
91352-2820FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	21	2018

**Transaction ID : A235A2B511E4B4532A0E**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

55.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 68 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. HAYS, RICHARD, , ,**

Mailing Address 7345 S COLLEGE AVE

City  
TULSA

State  
OK

Zip Code  
74136-5648

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF19AE60970A344639EE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. KEATING, RAYMOND, E., ,**

Mailing Address 16728 N FORK RIDGE DR

City

FLORISSANT

State

MO

Zip Code

63034-1031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

305.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : A98F84FDEAA32413187A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

305.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. HEADRICK, GARRETT, H., MR.,**

Mailing Address 1502 SHOEMAKER CT

City

SAINT LOUIS

State

MO

Zip Code

63146-4320

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : ACC3A01229BA8490EB9F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

630.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 69 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. HANCOCK, KENNETH, , MR.,

Mailing Address 120 TREESIDE DR NW

City  
ROMEState  
GAZip Code  
30165-1734FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : A64FA470566A647109CE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. PORTIER, ELAINE, K., MS.,

Mailing Address 15770 SW TOWHEE LN

City  
BEAVERTONState  
ORZip Code  
97007-9053FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKEROccupation (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

320.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF88FD47BF6A341189FF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. DONOHUE, MARK, , ,

Mailing Address 720 2ND AVE S

City  
SAINT PETERSBURGState  
FLZip Code  
33701-4006FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTEDOccupation (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : A8A3CC16178F943A0A83

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

625.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 70 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. BAUGHMAN, JO ANN, , MS.,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1269

City  
PHILOMATH

State  
OR

Zip Code  
97370-1269

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A597F57FC8D0940D1B14

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. FIGGE, JUDY, , ,**

Mailing Address 4432 HIGHWAY 25 SE

City  
BUFFALO

State  
MN

Zip Code  
55313-8002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
PRAIRIE RIVER HOME CARE

Occupation (for Individual)  
CHAIRWOMAN BOARD OF DIRECTO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A9591056E34964FB5A05

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. BERGER, BRIAN, B., DR.,**

Mailing Address 9 HEDGE LN

City  
AUSTIN

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78746-3208

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : AECB978D4B12348179BD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

600.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

890.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 71 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. NELSON, LATHROP, B., , JR.**

Mailing Address 13 COURTNEY CIR

City

BRYN MAWR

State

PA

Zip Code

19010-3704

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A2D160DA3A58A46B29F9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. WHITACRE, DONN, A., ,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 81111

City

CHAMBLEE

State

GA

Zip Code

30366-1111

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

SRSSA

Occupation (for Individual)

ARCHITECT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7FE4F51820954127B3F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. CETLIN, DENNIS, , ,**

Mailing Address 10817 KIRKWALL TER

City

POTOMAC

State

MD

Zip Code

20854-2727

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

SELF

Occupation (for Individual)

DENTIST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD25AFE1BCAF4E08BDC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

775.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 72 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. LEWIS, DUANE, , ,**

Mailing Address 5330 HAZELGROVE DR

City  
HOUSTON

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77084-5950

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
G.E.OIL AND GAS

Occupation (for Individual)  
WELDER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 25 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A31F0B4E5AA3241A995F**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. HUGHES, EARL, , ,**

Mailing Address 15202 MACINTYRE LN

City  
WOODSTOCK

State  
IL

Zip Code  
60098-9500

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELF

Occupation (for Individual)  
FARMER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 25 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AF715EF5CBCA54630989**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. UPTAGRAFFT, DEWITT, , ,**

Mailing Address 7748 DONEGAL DR SE

City  
HUNTSVILLE

State  
AL

Zip Code  
35802-2773

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
INVARIANT CORP.

Occupation (for Individual)  
ENGINEER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 26 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AA0073A0B6D34480BA30**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

450.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 73 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. WATKINS, WALTER, F., MR.,**

Mailing Address 1870 BRIDLE RIDGE TRCE

City  
ROSWELL

State  
GA

Zip Code  
30075-2151

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SCHUMACHER CLINICAL PARTNERS

Occupation (for Individual)  
PHYSICIAN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

625.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC1E6AAFAC0444F709EB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

275.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. CAMPBELL, WILLIAM, R., MR.,**

Mailing Address 901 HUNTERS RDG

City  
MARYVILLE

State  
TN

Zip Code  
37803-0486

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : AEA7F3A7FA2B748ABBE8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

400.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. BARRY, THOMAS, C., ,**

Mailing Address 604 MOUNT OLYMPUS BLVD

City  
NEW SMYRNA

State  
FL

Zip Code  
32168-2416

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE59A7614B6FD415EB96

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

775.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 74 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. STEMME, PATRICIA, L., MRS.,**

Mailing Address 12601 E REMIE RD

City  
CENTRALIA

State  
MO

Zip Code  
65240-4255

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELF

Occupation (for Individual)  
FARMER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A3633E57B717F41A594D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. BENOIT, SUZANNE, M., ,**

Mailing Address 215 W CHEROKEE AVE

City  
CARTERSVILLE

State  
GA

Zip Code  
30120-3003

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELF

Occupation (for Individual)  
RESTAURANTEUR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A4A0437D9AD5C442594E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. BENOIT, SUZANNE, M., ,**

Mailing Address 215 W CHEROKEE AVE

City  
CARTERSVILLE

State  
GA

Zip Code  
30120-3003

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELF

Occupation (for Individual)  
RESTAURANTEUR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A223C2614535B4476A4C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

900.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 75 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. BENOIT, SUZANNE, M., ,**

Mailing Address 215 W CHEROKEE AVE

City  
CARTERSVILLE

State  
GA

Zip Code  
30120-3003

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELF

Occupation (for Individual)  
RESTAURANTEUR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD22CEF344E1941FF8C2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. YOST, JOSEPH, , , JR.**

Mailing Address 7196 ELLINWOOD DR

City  
WHITE LAKE

State  
MI

Zip Code  
48383-3045

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

650.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A3D27FE5BBD4F4591948

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. PROTHRO, ANN, , MS.,**

Mailing Address 820 COVINGTON ST

City  
BOWLING GREEN

State  
KY

Zip Code  
42103-4912

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A5254104BCD634CA0A1D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1450.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 76 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. WILLIAMS, JIM, , ,**

Mailing Address 2013 TOURAIN LN

City  
HALF MOON BAY

State  
CA

Zip Code  
94019-1444

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : A2D80F90E2F5546E5B58

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

400.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. MARSHALL, HELEN, L., MS.,**

Mailing Address 827 SUSAN AVE

City  
WOODSTOCK

State  
VA

Zip Code  
22664-1133

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7D413600F20B44D0B1E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. DEKKER, VIRGINIA, Y., MRS.,**

Mailing Address 24 IROQUOIS DR

City  
HENDERSONVILLE

State  
NC

Zip Code  
28791-1834

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : A301F159C642D4936BC8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

900.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 77 OF 2290

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. MCWILLIAMS, CHARLES, , ,**

Mailing Address 9015 ADMIRAL VERNON TER

City  
ALEXANDRIAState  
VAZip Code  
22309-2801FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	27	/	2018

**Transaction ID : A8CBF2095182845F5BE7**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. WICHMANN, ROBERT, K., MR.,**

Mailing Address 326 BAMBERG DR

City  
BLUFFTONState  
SCZip Code  
29910-4898FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	27	/	2018

**Transaction ID : A5E3EED1E50194420830**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. PRESLEY, RONALD, D., ,**

Mailing Address 9030 GUYS GULCH RD

City  
YREKAState  
CAZip Code  
96097-9731FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELFOccupation (for Individual)  
RANCHER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	27	/	2018

**Transaction ID : A103B9DE16F52456EAAB**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

550.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 78 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. KITTREDGE, ROBERT, M., MR.,

Mailing Address 622 N DARTMOUTH RD

City  
SPOKANE VALLEY

State  
WA

Zip Code  
99206-3821

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : A1DB8EBC1246B40B8B8D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. BRENNER, JONATHAN, H., MR.,

Mailing Address 1242 E SANDCASTLE CT

City  
GILBERT

State  
AZ

Zip Code  
85234-2642

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
UNDER 200 CLUB

Occupation (for Individual)  
ENGINEER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : A187012ADD86949F8926

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. BROWN, AARON, , ,

Mailing Address 14304 N 168TH ST

City  
BENNINGTON

State  
NE

Zip Code  
68007-5802

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
BROWN & THEIS, LLP

Occupation (for Individual)  
TRIAL LAWYER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7841D01594EB439C84B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 79 OF 2290

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
<input type="checkbox"/> 17			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. CAVANAUGH, THOMAS, A., ,**

Mailing Address 300 SHOCKLEY RD

City  
AUBURNState  
CAZip Code  
95603-3661FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	27	2018

Transaction ID : A62F1E7BE2AD541DEA88

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. STALLINGS, LOUIS, , MR.,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1108

City  
BIG SPRINGState  
TXZip Code  
79721-1108FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	28	2018

Transaction ID : AD1BAA3B67C1947218A6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. BLACKSTONE, ANTHONY, H., MR.,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 532

City  
WHITE STONEState  
VAZip Code  
22578-0532FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	28	2018

Transaction ID : AF872104C2B944A77AA0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

750.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 80 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. GRESHAM, J. MARK, , MR.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 662

City  
WHARTONState  
TXZip Code  
77488-0662FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA4FB287DAB034BB3995

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

225.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. STEYN, RUTH, , MS.,

Mailing Address 3356 WHIPPOORWILL LN

City  
OXFORDState  
MSZip Code  
38655-5311FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : A406791E932EF4BDC999

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. YODER, GEORGE, R., MR.,

Mailing Address 15702 BLACKBURN ST

City  
ACCOKEEKState  
MDZip Code  
20607-9512FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : A8B12B6A393184BCF901

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

675.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 81 OF 2290

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. DOUGLASS, DONALD, , MR.,**Mailing Address 8961 LAKE DR APT 306  
APT 306City  
CAPE CANAVERALState  
FLZip Code  
32920-5507FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	28	2018

Transaction ID : A4DD239430F24438485A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. OGDEN, TONY, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 6415 SANDS DR

City  
PASADENAState  
TXZip Code  
77505-3841FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	28	2018

Transaction ID : A33334E074B4C41E78A5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. CHOATE, ARTHUR, B., MR.,**Mailing Address 1390 S DIXIE HWY STE 2221  
STE 2221City  
CORAL GABLESState  
FLZip Code  
33146-2946FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
ARTIMARINA, INCOccupation (for Individual)  
EXECUTIVE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

9000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	28	2018

Transaction ID : AC5294FDB5D6D4183A4B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 82 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
<input type="checkbox"/> 17			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. MILLER, MICHAEL, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 4402 BOXWOOD RD

City  
BETHESDAState  
MDZip Code  
20816-1818FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELFOccupation (for Individual)  
INVESTMENT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	28	2018

**Transaction ID : AD1435FD1FC504E1D9A2**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. GLASS, KENNETH, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 28 PEACH KNOB DR

City  
ASHEVILLEState  
NCZip Code  
28804-2946FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
TONY POINT & GROUPOccupation (for Individual)  
FIX RECRUITER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	28	2018

**Transaction ID : A125F655189B34D66927**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. DRAGANI, ROBERT, B., ,**

Mailing Address 14147 LAWRENCE LAKE DR

City  
PLYMOUTHState  
INZip Code  
46563-8572FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
NORTHERN INDIANA MFG INC.Occupation (for Individual)  
OWNER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	28	2018

**Transaction ID : AED675FDE01954514B54**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

2750.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 83 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. DOWNEY, JAMES, B., MR.,**

Mailing Address 26000 NEW BRIDGE DR

City  
LOS ALTOS HILLS

State  
CA

Zip Code  
94022-2631

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
ALTOS SONOMA CORP

Occupation (for Individual)  
EXECUTIVE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE7A46177C3254B2481C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. IVANOV, PAVEL, , ,**

Mailing Address 3016 E AGRITOPIA LOOP N

City  
GILBERT

State  
AZ

Zip Code  
85296-7819

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
PAYPAL

Occupation (for Individual)  
SOFTWARE ENGINEER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : A653F9C1146F84D05A6B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. BEASLEY, MARY, L., MRS.,**

Mailing Address 7652 STATE ROUTE D

City  
SUMMERSVILLE

State  
MO

Zip Code  
65571-8620

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKER

Occupation (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : ADD78B4DE1602401BB5B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1050.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 84 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. MEAUX, LAMONT, E., MR.,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 16

City  
STOWELLState  
TXZip Code  
77661-0016FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELFOccupation (for Individual)  
BUSINESSMAN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	28	2018

Transaction ID : AA2A4383194A64B9EAFB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. WEATHERELL, LINDA, A., DR.,**

Mailing Address 2159 COLVIN RD

City  
CHESTERState  
SCZip Code  
29706-8209FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELFOccupation (for Individual)  
VETERINARIAN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	28	2018

Transaction ID : ADDD0DE19499F4E2DA7E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. NOILES, DANIEL, , ,**Mailing Address 281 YOUNG HARRIS ST STE D # 309  
STE DCity  
BLAIRSVILLEState  
GAZip Code  
30512-3776FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	28	2018

Transaction ID : A5BC1653912F44686B1B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

575.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 85 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. BLAIR, DON, , ,**

Mailing Address 405 JEWELL LN

City  
MOREHEAD

State  
KY

Zip Code  
40351-8843

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 26 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A003DD6ACCA6B40B7A7E**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180306

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. CLARKE, CINDY, , ,**

Mailing Address 10051 LONGS MILL RD

City  
ROCKY RIDGE

State  
MD

Zip Code  
21778-8815

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

60.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 11 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A005E1C1C6B164F9FA78**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. STARR, JEANIE, , ,**

Mailing Address 1772 SUNLIGHT DR

City  
LONGMONT

State  
CO

Zip Code  
80504-2088

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

60.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 11 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A006E3E57C56546F2845**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

70.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 86 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. HAWKINS, BRENT, , ,

Mailing Address 2288 GUNBARREL RD # 154-258

City  
CHATTANOOGA

State  
TN

Zip Code  
37421-2609

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
DELTA AIR LINES, INC.

Occupation (for Individual)  
PILOT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : A007F7FC88961485C817

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. GREEN, JOHN, M, ,

Mailing Address 122 TUDOR DR

City  
SAINT CLAIRSVILLE

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43950-1681

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELF

Occupation (for Individual)  
SURVEYOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : A0081ECF597E94B048C0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. WIMBERLEY, ANRAE, , ,

Mailing Address 109 1/2 PRICE LN

City  
PLEASANT HILL

State  
CA

Zip Code  
94523-3330

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELF

Occupation (for Individual)  
COURT REPORTER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

105.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : A00E8002BF2CA454BB96

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180213

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 87 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. PIKE, ALEXA, S., MRS.,

Mailing Address 8276 PAYTONS POINTE LN

City  
DENVERState  
NCZip Code  
28037-7651FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

155.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A00F8E7BE7974452B985

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. YOUNG, JOSEPH, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 52

City  
DUNN LORINGState  
VAZip Code  
22027-0052FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SALES UP, INC.Occupation (for Individual)  
PRODUCTION

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

32.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : A010633FB896D4AC6960

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. MCCREIGHT, SHARON, R., MS.,

Mailing Address 7706 ROYAL AZALEA CT

City  
SPRINGFIELDState  
VAZip Code  
22153-2157FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
NOT EMPLOYEDOccupation (for Individual)  
NOT EMPLOYED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

120.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : A011403A990EC4EE4ABC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

71.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 88 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. EGAN, SHAROLYN, , ,

Mailing Address CMR 456 BOX 28

City  
APOState  
AEZip Code  
09011-0001FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKEROccupation (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

20.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : A01259699D5C24C8ABA0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. GABEL, ANN, , ,

Mailing Address 3664 S LAKESHORE DR

City

BYRNES MILL

State

MO

Zip Code

63051-1125

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : A015C20537D314FD29FF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. MARSON, ALLAN, K., MR.,

Mailing Address 4150 THAIN WAY

City

PALO ALTO

State

CA

Zip Code

94306-3928

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELFOccupation (for Individual)  
ATTORNEY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : A0163A0A3A2F644A2992

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180306

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 89 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. DIPRIMA, MICHAEL, , MR.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 318

City  
ARMUCHEEState  
GAZip Code  
30105-0318FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

850.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : A016A106542ED4A79A0D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. AU YANG, BARBARA, , ,

Mailing Address 1065 HARBOR HAVEN ST

City  
SOUTHLAKEState  
TXZip Code  
76092-2810FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKEROccupation (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : A01779C0456F34ED6911

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. AYALA, WILLIAM, , , SR.

Mailing Address 151 BOSPHOROUS AVE

City  
TAMPAState  
FLZip Code  
33606-3532FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

60.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : A0181E49B8AF54558A7C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

155.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 90 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. WEBER, FREDERICK, , ,

Mailing Address 91 GREEN FARM RD

City  
NEW IPSWICHState  
NHZip Code  
03071-3303FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTEDOccupation (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

35.00

Date of Receipt

M = M / D = D / Y = Y Y Y Y  
02 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : A0198B89031C247A48F9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. EDMONDSON, ELEANOR, , ,

Mailing Address 2803 BYRON AVE

City  
ODESSAState  
TXZip Code  
79762-7932FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M = M / D = D / Y = Y Y Y Y  
02 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : A019C7035F550482582C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. TOPPER, LEWIS, E., ,

Mailing Address 212 TREASURE PL

City  
JUPITERState  
FLZip Code  
33469-3517FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELFOccupation (for Individual)  
EXECUTIVE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

24300.00

Date of Receipt

M = M / D = D / Y = Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : A01A129665DBA4F8B871

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5400.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180213

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

5450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 91 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. LONG, STEPHEN, J., ,**

Mailing Address 3951 EMERSON ST

City  
MARIETTA

State  
GA

Zip Code  
30062-6106

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
USAN

Occupation (for Individual)  
PROGRAMMER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A01B095CD5FB34D828AB**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. DEMSKIE, LUE, , ,**

Mailing Address 14252 ENCLAVE CT NW

City  
PRIOR LAKE

State  
MN

Zip Code  
55372-1341

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 21 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A01B1FDE05D4945CE8CF**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. KELLY, JACQUELINE, A., ,**

Mailing Address 515 DEUBLER RD

City  
CAMP HILL

State  
PA

Zip Code  
17011-2017

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
HARRISBURG AREA YMCA

Occupation (for Individual)  
ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 21 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A01B473DB98C849CC9D2**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180227

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

100.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 92 OF 2290

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
<input type="checkbox"/> 17			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. DUNN, DENNIS, , ,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 2710

City  
SUN VALLEYState  
IDZip Code  
83353-2710FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELFOccupation (for Individual)  
OUTDOOR WRITER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	01	2018

Transaction ID : A01CE6AD87EC449CEA66

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. KEEVER, DALE, , ,**

Mailing Address 101 SPRING LAKE LN

City  
CANTONState  
GAZip Code  
30115-7526FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	13	2018

Transaction ID : A01DE2EB3F4E94D47A3C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. CRUM, PATSY, , ,**

Mailing Address 3815 ASPEN DR

City  
LA PORTEState  
TXZip Code  
77571-4321FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

175.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	01	2018

Transaction ID : A01EE85295DDE41F7A1E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180206

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

1045.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 93 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. GARLAND, VINCE, , ,**

Mailing Address 107 HIGHGREEN RDG

City  
PEACHTREE CITY

State  
GA

Zip Code  
30269-2259

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 15 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A0212A0F29B3B49D38B9**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. ROBBINS, DARLENE, L., ,**

Mailing Address 5277 SHADY GROVE RD

City  
MOUNT OLIVE

State  
AL

Zip Code  
35117-3202

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SAMFORD UNIVERSITY

Occupation (for Individual)  
FINANCIAL ADMINISTRATOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 01 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A02266A73E0134007830**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180206

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. LOFTICE, JACOB, , ,**

Mailing Address 1801 CHARRO ST

City  
FRIENDSWOOD

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77546-5902

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
US ARMY

Occupation (for Individual)  
MILITARY OFFICER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A023F7A0C662C4766A9C**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

100.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 94 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. SCOTT, BRUCE, W., MR.,

Mailing Address 520 E LAKE HAZEL RD

City  
MERIDIANState  
IDZip Code  
83642-7202FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

ELLIOT SCOTT EARTHMOVING, INCL

Occupation (for Individual)

ESTIMATOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : A0249ECB9B6FF4CD4AA4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. SALBY, JAY, S., ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 561748

City  
MIAMIState  
FLZip Code  
33256-1748FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : A02553BB505E44C8E9A5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. HIMMELWRIGHT, TIM, , ,

Mailing Address 1145 STAGECOACH RD W

City  
LEHIGHTONState  
PAZip Code  
18235-5129FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SERVICE ELECTRIC CABLE TV & COMMUNICATOccupation (for Individual)  
CABLE TV MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : A026A5694B74E4FE0ADB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 95 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. SURGENT, GAYLA, G., MRS.,**

Mailing Address 888 RAMAPO VALLEY RD

City  
MAHWAH

State  
NJ

Zip Code  
07430-2405

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A029973B2590C4D35B1D**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. MANNERS, ROB, A., ,**

Mailing Address 1210 21ST ST N

City

JACKSONVILLE BEACH

State

FL

Zip Code

32250-2866

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

10.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 22 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A029DF28044564056A3C**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. GERTNER, EDWARD, , ,**

Mailing Address 12335 KINGSRIDE LN # 340

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77024-4116

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
MILL TRAVEL

Occupation (for Individual)  
TRAVEL AGENT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

10.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 23 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A0317734F757345C4820**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180227

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

45.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 96 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. ROLLINS, C. REED, , ,

Mailing Address 700 BAYOU BLVD

City  
PENSACOLAState  
FLZip Code  
32503-6332FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

175.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : A031CFFA91D5947DEBF9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. SWEATT, NANCY, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 3087

City  
SANTA CRUZState  
CAZip Code  
95063-3087FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : A03282927D5CC439FB2D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180206

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. CRUCE, PAUL, , ,

Mailing Address 1340 W H ST APT G  
APT GCity  
DIXONState  
CAZip Code  
95620-4016FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
JASMINE MONGOLIAN BBQOccupation (for Individual)  
OWNER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

90.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : A034EE2DE789449A7BB3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180220

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 97 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. HOWARD, FAITH, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 3096

City  
LYNNWOOD

State  
WA

Zip Code  
98046-3096

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SEATTLE PUBLIC SCHOOLS

Occupation (for Individual)  
OFFICE SPECIALIST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : A035A8375762F46C7B90

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. CLYDE, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 2623 PEBBLE DAWN

City  
SAN ANTONIO

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78232-4133

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

725.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : A036264157F4142658BB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. SHATZKA, STACY, , ,

Mailing Address 2515 122ND ST SW

City  
EVERETT

State  
WA

Zip Code  
98204-4750

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
USPS

Occupation (for Individual)  
LETTER CARRIER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

75.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : A0395E65F7F8B4E61B46

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

200.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 98 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. BEARDSLEY, HARRY, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 8457

City

WARNER ROBINS

State

GA

Zip Code

31095-8457

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

NGC

Occupation (for Individual)

MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

371.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : A03A8B6CEB22249C0958

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

51.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. TRACEY, DENISE, , ,

Mailing Address 286 W 3RD ST

City

PERU

State

IN

Zip Code

46970-1960

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

COMFORT HOME HEALTH

Occupation (for Individual)

CNA/HHA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : A03E0AEBDF4054175915

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. BINGHAM, SUSAN, , ,

Mailing Address 3678 SILVERSTONE DR

City

IDAHO FALLS

State

ID

Zip Code

83401-3583

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

60.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : A03EE045F8D1445FF914

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

86.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 99 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. BENOIT, MARY, , ,**

Mailing Address 100 SALT CREEK DR

City  
FREDERICKSBURG

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78624-6029

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

85.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : A041B5101F1FF414C818

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180206

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. BOWMAN, NANCY, , ,**

Mailing Address 8229 VINE WOOD DR

City  
NORTH RICHLAND HILLS

State  
TX

Zip Code  
76182-8425

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

120.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : A045A915ADBB84E748AD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. HUETTER, PAT, , ,**

Mailing Address 716 VENTANA CIR

City  
MESQUITE

State  
NV

Zip Code  
89027-3301

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : A045C3022D9A2402B83D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180206

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

50.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 100 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. SWAIN, ROBERT, , ,**

Mailing Address 4164 ROBERTS POINT CIR

City  
SARASOTA

State  
FL

Zip Code  
34242-1158

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A0463412449184933B9D**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. TALBOT, MAURICE, , ,**

Mailing Address 144 WEYANTS LN

City  
NEWBURGH

State  
NY

Zip Code  
12550-8830

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 15 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A046AE2EEA7004510B32**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. HERZINGER, LARRY, G., ,**

Mailing Address 4514 WINDSWEPT DR

City  
MILFORD

State  
MI

Zip Code  
48380-2776

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A047509323D054B0AAFE**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

250.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 101 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. GERHAB, BRYAN, , ,**

Mailing Address 2303 KEMMERER ST

City  
BETHLEHEM

State  
PA

Zip Code  
18017-4837

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

30.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A047F130C26504CC2952**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. LAUDAN, RUTH, , ,**

Mailing Address 1618 W PARK AVE

City  
CORSICANA

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75110-4147

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 21 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A04A5523F25AF44028DA**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. CIARLEGLIO, MARILYN, , ,**

Mailing Address 55 COREY RD

City  
NORTH HAVEN

State  
CT

Zip Code  
06473-1456

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
TM BYXBEE CO., PC, CPA'S

Occupation (for Individual)  
IT MGR.

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

20.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 23 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A04E3D677326345249A3**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180227

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

40.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 102 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. THIELEN, THEODORE, , ,**

Mailing Address 509 8TH ST W

City  
PARK RAPIDS

State  
MN

Zip Code  
56470-1375

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
THIELEN MOTORS

Occupation (for Individual)  
CHEVY DEALER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A04EC10E6FACF4D36813**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. NESTLERODE, MARY, , MRS.,**

Mailing Address 26191 ROYMOR DR

City  
CALABASAS

State  
CA

Zip Code  
91302-1045

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

545.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 16 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A04FF777AAEB2462190E**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. MULROONEY, GALEN, E., MR.,**

Mailing Address 7419 KINCHELOE RD

City  
CLIFTON

State  
VA

Zip Code  
20124-1831

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
J P SYSTEMS

Occupation (for Individual)  
SYSTEMS ANALYST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 02 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A051873C016F047C08E3**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

160.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 103 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. STEELE, VELMA, , ,

Mailing Address 3 RIVER PL

City  
LOWELLState  
MAZip Code  
01852-1036FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
NOT EMPLOYEDOccupation (for Individual)  
NOT EMPLOYED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : A053EA2E15F204070BB8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. DAVIDSEN, JOEL, , ,

Mailing Address 18733 E MESCALERO DR

City  
RIO VERDEState  
AZZip Code  
85263-7172FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : A055CFD5F14114EF3965

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. HASTINGS, ADRIENNE, E., MRS.,

Mailing Address 129 WARWICK ST SE

City  
MINNEAPOLISState  
MNZip Code  
55414-3620FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELFOccupation (for Individual)  
EDITORIAL CONSULTANT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

160.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : A05666A2C22D249589FB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

95.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 104 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. STOSICH, STEVEN, , ,**

Mailing Address 7533 ANDERSON LN

City  
CITRUS HEIGHTS

State  
CA

Zip Code  
95610-2502

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

20.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A0580A75E0E9540F0A5D**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. ECKBLAD, DAVID, H., ,**

Mailing Address 2530 MAPLE LN

City  
ROSEVILLE

State  
MN

Zip Code  
55113-1031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

160.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 11 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A058C5ABC55234EB2B63**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. HUETTER, PAT, , ,**

Mailing Address 716 VENTANA CIR

City  
MESQUITE

State  
NV

Zip Code  
89027-3301

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 01 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A058EB0D20E824B7F807**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180206

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

50.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 105 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. CRUCE, PAUL, , ,**

Mailing Address 1340 W H ST APT G  
 APT G

City  
 DIXON

State  
 CA

Zip Code  
 95620-4016

FEC ID number of contributing  
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
 JASMINE MONGOLIAN BBQ

Occupation (for Individual)  
 OWNER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

90.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 02 / 12 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A0598DD694BF048F7A7C**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. KASAI, DOUGLAS, , ,**

Mailing Address 2943 SILVA ST

City

LAKEWOOD

State

CA

Zip Code

90712-2936

FEC ID number of contributing  
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
 RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
 RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 02 / 24 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A0599841D79A84878804**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. KING, EDWARD, , ,**

Mailing Address 1520 JONATHAN PL

City

SANTA MARIA

State

CA

Zip Code

93454-4812

FEC ID number of contributing  
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
 RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
 RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A05C2C1CF921947248B1**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

80.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 106 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. KENNEDY, WILLIAM, C., ,**

Mailing Address 62437 SPRING CREEK RD

City  
MONTROSE

State  
CO

Zip Code  
81403-7934

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

40.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 28 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A05C4C4B2ED0E4C59B71**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180306

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. STREGER, ANNE, C., ,**

Mailing Address 1405 KINGS ROW

City  
PLAINVIEW

State  
TX

Zip Code  
79072-9244

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A05CDEF7DD1544744B12**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. LEE, DUANE, , ,**

Mailing Address 3328 S ROAN ST

City  
JOHNSON CITY

State  
TN

Zip Code  
37601-7632

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
A O SMITH

Occupation (for Individual)  
ENGINEER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A05D73AB890E04197BB3**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

55.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 107 OF 2290

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. KUNZ, CHARLES, , ,**

Mailing Address 5420 LITTLE TRL NE

City  
RIEGELWOODState  
NCZip Code  
28456-9324FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

175.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	16	2018

**Transaction ID : A05DDFCEF13CE47F4897**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. CLIFTON, MARY, , ,**

Mailing Address 45230 FLINTLOCK CT

City  
HOLLYWOODState  
MDZip Code  
20636-2860FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	13	2018

**Transaction ID : A05EB4BA513D04790931**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. KOETHER, BERNARD, , ,**

Mailing Address 757 SE 17TH ST

City  
FORT LAUDERDALEState  
FLZip Code  
33316-2960FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	08	2018

**Transaction ID : A05F5E162F5204C53978**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

300.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 108 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. BONWELL, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 2191

City  
ELKINSState  
WVZip Code  
26241-2191FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : A05FA0E455A8B44FC840

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. PHILLIPS, JACQUELINE, , ,

Mailing Address 3020 W ROSE GARDEN LN

City  
PHOENIXState  
AZZip Code  
85027-2368FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
TRIVITA INCOccupation (for Individual)  
CUSTOMER SERVICE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

69.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : A060AE42388CC469086E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. MYERS, ALAN, , ,

Mailing Address 1700 BENTWATER PKWY

City  
GRANBURYState  
TXZip Code  
76049-8009FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AVX AIRCRAFTOccupation (for Individual)  
ENGINEER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : A0612A6BCFE774B0A9A1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 109 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. LEE, DUANE, , ,**

Mailing Address 3328 S ROAN ST

City  
JOHNSON CITYState  
TNZip Code  
37601-7632FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
A O SMITHOccupation (for Individual)  
ENGINEER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	13	/	2018

**Transaction ID : A06473783ABFA416A809**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. CHANDLER, R.F., , ,**

Mailing Address 36 CORNERBROOK PL

City  
THE WOODLANDSState  
TXZip Code  
77381-3113FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	09	/	2018

**Transaction ID : A064D77EF480D4207ABB**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. KELLY, JACQUELINE, A., ,**

Mailing Address 515 DEUBLER RD

City  
CAMP HILLState  
PAZip Code  
17011-2017FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
HARRISBURG AREA YMCAOccupation (for Individual)  
ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	21	/	2018

**Transaction ID : A0676A129099544D9843**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180227

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

75.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 110 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. ADAMS, THOMAS, , ,**

Mailing Address 24 GASLIGHT DR

City  
ALBANYState  
NYZip Code  
12205-2004FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

40.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	01	/	2018

Transaction ID : A0679CB1E63314AEDA71

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180206

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. SZACHNITOWSKI, KATHLEEN, W., ,**

Mailing Address 39890 N LONG DR

City  
ANTIOCHState  
ILZip Code  
60002-2351FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

120.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	19	/	2018

Transaction ID : A067F8D2AC64D493BB8C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. WRIGHT, CHARLES, L., MR., JR.**

Mailing Address 12 PINTAIL PT

City  
ROCKWALLState  
TXZip Code  
75032-7611FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELFOccupation (for Individual)  
INVESTMENT ADVISOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

525.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	21	/	2018

Transaction ID : A06B448969C1A49FF87D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180227

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 111 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. KING, WENDY, , ,**

Mailing Address 4608 PEYTONSVILLE RD

City  
FRANKLIN

State  
TN

Zip Code  
37064-7610

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
ALMA MACHINERY CO.

Occupation (for Individual)  
OFFICE MANAGER/OWNER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A06D0B6722F8344B981B**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. BASSETT, IRVING, , ,**

Mailing Address 5010 BEARBERRY PT

City  
GREENSBORO

State  
NC

Zip Code  
27455-3414

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A06DB552DFEB54809887**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. CALABRESE, RALPH, , ,**

Mailing Address 705 GALLEON DR

City  
WEBSTER

State  
NY

Zip Code  
14580-4032

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 22 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A06EA66174B57464EBBD**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180227

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

150.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 112 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. MCKEATING, CAROLYN, , ,**

Mailing Address 106 SPRING HOUSE LN

City  
GIBSONIA

State  
PA

Zip Code  
15044-6170

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKER

Occupation (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 16 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A06FC93C27B8A4A53B94**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. SONNET-OLSON, SUSAN, , ,**

Mailing Address 1468 RAMBLEWOOD DR

City  
WOOSTER

State  
OH

Zip Code  
44691-3038

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

175.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A071DB82004C54CC5ABE**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. SWEATT, NANCY, , ,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 3087

City  
SANTA CRUZ

State  
CA

Zip Code  
95063-3087

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

425.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 11 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A072F9B6B66F94718B59**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

150.00



# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 113 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. GRAY, HETTY, , ,

Mailing Address 4126 N LONDON RD

City  
FAIRLANDState  
INZip Code  
46126-9608FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : A0738CCBFB42542B79ED

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. CRUCE, PAUL, , ,

Mailing Address 1340 W H ST APT G  
APT GCity  
DIXONState  
CAZip Code  
95620-4016FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
JASMINE MONGOLIAN BBQOccupation (for Individual)  
OWNER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

90.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : A0739FA08B5E045938AD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. ODZIANA, JOE, , DR.,

Mailing Address 9903 Q AVE

City  
MATTAWANState  
MIZip Code  
49071-9435FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

75.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : A076EC93D7B864BFE931

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180213

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 114 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. PARKER, KENNETH, S., MR.,**

Mailing Address 2021 CRESTHAVEN WALK

City  
WOODSTOCK

State  
GA

Zip Code  
30189-6716

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 11 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A078411AE57C14705A55**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. SCHMIDT, DONALD, , ,**

Mailing Address 3451 RANCH VIEW LN

City  
GUTHRIE

State  
OK

Zip Code  
73044-8240

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
NESTLE PURINA

Occupation (for Individual)  
MAINTENANCE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

75.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A079DE4125E0345BFB42**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. KUNZ, CHARLES, , ,**

Mailing Address 5420 LITTLE TRL NE

City  
RIEGELWOOD

State  
NC

Zip Code  
28456-9324

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 11 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A07D4BFEC62D1475383E**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

75.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 115 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. COWLES, TIM, J., MR.,**

Mailing Address 300 BRIDGEFIELD CT

City  
MADISON

State  
AL

Zip Code  
35758-6849

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A07DD8A3440764528899**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. WILSON, BEV, , ,**

Mailing Address 1585 SPRINGPORT DR

City  
CHESTERFIELD

State  
MO

Zip Code  
63017-4613

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

20.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 22 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A07DE4E4ECB684A0C9FA**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. KALKITIS, HERBERT, , ,**

Mailing Address 9064 LATIMER DR

City  
GERMANTOWN

State  
TN

Zip Code  
38139-6633

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

175.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 21 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A07DEE3C4DD4C4EF5A21**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180227

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

145.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 116 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. NOILES, DANIEL, , ,**

Mailing Address 281 YOUNG HARRIS ST STE D # 309

STE D

City

BLAIRSVILLE

State

GA

Zip Code

30512-3776

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A07DF764F2D0B4A72ACA**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. STOREY, CONSTANCE, , ,**

Mailing Address 665 S WESTFIELD RD

City

TOQUERVILLE

State

UT

Zip Code

84774-5021

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

HOMEMAKER

Occupation (for Individual)

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

175.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 21 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A08004143D87F4ABD841**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. ANONYMOUS, ANONYMOUS, , ,**

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation (for Individual)

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

15.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 17 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A08193AE4405343A2872**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

60.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 117 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. JUNGEWAELTER, JAN, , ,

Mailing Address 805 SUZANNE AVE

City  
LAS CRUCESState  
NMZip Code  
88005-1297FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

105.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : A082ADA2EAA1043BE802

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. CLERK, GINGER, , ,

Mailing Address 95 TWIN OAKS AVE

City  
SAN RAFAELState  
CAZip Code  
94901-1915FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : A0832DB3217094518B7C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180206

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. BENKE, STEVEN, , ,

Mailing Address 9175 S PLACITA SAGUARO SOLITARIO

City  
VAILState  
AZZip Code  
85641-1412FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

35.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : A084DC987F56B45F7B13

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

35.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 118 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. SCOTT, JOHN, D., ,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 66

City  
LAKE DELTON

State  
WI

Zip Code  
53940-0066

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SCOTT CONSTRUCTION

Occupation (for Individual)  
EXECUTIVE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 08 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A084FC59FA19D4159878**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. MEYER, LISA, , MS.,**

Mailing Address 1628 E EL CAMINO DR

City  
PHOENIX

State  
AZ

Zip Code  
85020-3926

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

108.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A0859A20A83834B4988E**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. JOHNSON, DOUGLAS, , ,**

Mailing Address 3160 WASHOE SPRINGS RD

City  
MINDEN

State  
NV

Zip Code  
89423-9607

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 17 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A08654F4D026C4889B5F**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

177.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 119 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. WOLFE, ROBERT, E., MRS.,

Mailing Address 761 RIDGEHAVEN DR

City  
LA HABRAState  
CAZip Code  
90631-6213FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

85.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : A088ED60A694B4346836

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180306

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. MARKOS, KIRK, , ,

Mailing Address 8380 FM 471 N

City  
SAN ANTONIOState  
TXZip Code  
78253-6848FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELFOccupation (for Individual)  
INSURANCE ADJUSTER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

20.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : A0895741F801D4EEDB6B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. PLATH, ERNEST, , ,

Mailing Address 624 PURKEY AVE

City  
ABERDEENState  
WAZip Code  
98520-1227FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : A08C511F0FB134F53982

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

60.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 120 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. ONOFRIO, FRANK, , ,**

Mailing Address 2364 BELLAROSA CIR

City  
ROYAL PALM BEACH

State  
FL

Zip Code  
33411-1469

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

60.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 11 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A08CBC14C38BF4195A2D**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. VICKERS, DORIS, , ,**

Mailing Address 6235 COUNTY ROAD 10 1/2

City  
ORLAND

State  
CA

Zip Code  
95963-9308

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELF

Occupation (for Individual)  
UPHOLSTERER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 24 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A08D2AB58500D408A9FB**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. NAEGELE, ELLIS, F., ,**

Mailing Address 2355 RUE DU JARDIN PH 9

City  
NAPLES

State  
FL

Zip Code  
34105-3268

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKER

Occupation (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

8000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 21 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A08E33908A85F4F59ACF**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180227

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

530.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 121 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. CLARK, CLIFF, , ,**

Mailing Address 1140 OLD PEACHTREE RD STE A  
STE A

City  
DULUTH

State  
GA

Zip Code  
30097-5121

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
DISCOVERY POINT

Occupation (for Individual)  
EXECUTIVE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 14 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A09130681C24B4EE5807**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. ACTON, HOWARD, , ,**

Mailing Address 13614 TAYLORCREST RD

City  
HOUSTON

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77079-5935

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
KENDALL/HEATON ASSOCIATES, INC.

Occupation (for Individual)  
ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

35.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 09 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A0915C04502C041BC9C1**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. SNOW, ANA, MARIA, ,**

Mailing Address 12 HELIOS WAY

City  
EMIGRANT

State  
MT

Zip Code  
59027

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

95.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A094D9F05477B4157B77**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

40.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 122 OF 2290

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. WILLIS, ROY, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 11761 OAKWOOD LN

City  
FORT WORTHState  
TXZip Code  
76179-9219FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AOS AMERICAN ONE SOURCEOccupation (for Individual)  
TRUCKING

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	07	2018

**Transaction ID : A095626B310934100B10**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. EARLEY, JOSEPH, M., MR., JR.**

Mailing Address 124 MEADOW LN

City  
RAYMONDState  
WAZip Code  
98577-9249FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	13	2018

**Transaction ID : A095A5C6E062844FAAD9**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. FITZHUGH, LINDA, , ,**

Mailing Address 1 DREAMBIRD DR

City  
LEICESTERState  
NCZip Code  
28748-0139FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	21	2018

**Transaction ID : A0961189D42554764AB2**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180227

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

550.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 123 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. SCHULZ, DON, , ,

Mailing Address 1201 269TH CT SE

City  
SAMMAMISHState  
WAZip Code  
98075-5965FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTEDOccupation (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : A09733E452EC445159D0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. DIPRIMA, MICHAEL, , MR.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 318

City  
ARMUCHEEState  
GAZip Code  
30105-0318FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

850.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : A09A536BF56B94AE4941

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. QUICENO, JUAN, , ,

Mailing Address 127 HONEY COOK CIR

City  
FOLSOMState  
CAZip Code  
95630-5443FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELFOccupation (for Individual)  
FINANCIAL ADVISOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : A09A66FA19763461396E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180227

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 124 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. KATZ, CHANA, , ,**

Mailing Address 4110 ELM AVE APT 301

City  
LONG BEACH

State  
CA

Zip Code  
90807-2737

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
PENN MAR THERAPEUTIC CENTER

Occupation (for Individual)  
SOCIAL WORKER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 15 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A09B1C978BFA849B9B18**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. FRALEY, BARBARA, , ,**

Mailing Address 5045 N 100 E

City  
WARSAW

State  
IN

Zip Code  
46582-7647

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

105.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 19 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A09CA6CD9CE7242BC8A2**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. MITCHELL, DONALD, , ,**

Mailing Address 6072 CREEKSIDE LN

City  
HAYES

State  
VA

Zip Code  
23072-2716

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A09DB2A53FC024674BF5**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

40.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 125 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. BOLAN, JAY, , ,**

Mailing Address 556 WHITFIELD RD

City  
JACKSONVILLE

State  
FL

Zip Code  
32221-1292

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

30.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 02 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A09E4B7059EB54B0BB42**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. JOHNSTON, DAVID, R., MR.,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1457

City  
TULARE

State  
CA

Zip Code  
93275-1457

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
JAS

Occupation (for Individual)  
PRESIDENT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A0A01F9375FE84F5EADA**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. JONES, MYRLE, H., ,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 6652

City  
LEAWOOD

State  
KS

Zip Code  
66206-0652

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

15.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 14 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A0A1CFD07F0F14656B20**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

50.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 126 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. REIDY, KEVIN, , ,**

Mailing Address 35 HAMPTON CT

City  
BRUNSWICK

State  
OH

Zip Code  
44212-1337

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
COMPANY OWNER

Occupation (for Individual)  
TRANSPORTATION

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

10.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : A0A212DD569454ADE8E0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. LIGHT, MARY, , ,**

Mailing Address 7308 LINKMEADOW ST

City  
SAN ANTONIO

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78240-3024

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

60.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : A0A2299A6AEF042B6B37

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. LISIAK, KENNETH, P., DR.,**

Mailing Address 17 ROSS LN

City  
MIDDLETON

State  
MA

Zip Code  
01949-1418

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

75.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : A0A2D2855ABD04FBD87D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

45.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 127 OF 2290

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. MAGORIAN, JERRY, , ,**

Mailing Address 590 EL TORO DR

City  
HOLLISTERState  
CAZip Code  
95023-4242FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	22	2018

**Transaction ID : A0A30A88A42844E2A9E5**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. HARRIS, LEONARD, , ,**Mailing Address 1100 BURNETT DR UNIT 515  
UNIT 515City  
NAMPAState  
IDZip Code  
83651-7578FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

55.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	01	2018

**Transaction ID : A0A340DA58E294680B7B**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180206

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. ATTAWAY, NANCY, , ,**

Mailing Address 5176 JAMAICA BCH

City  
GALVESTONState  
TXZip Code  
77554-9675FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	21	2018

**Transaction ID : A0A3A811127B54BAEAD8**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180227

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

140.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 128 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. KORS, ALAN, , ,**

Mailing Address 410 BRIARWOOD RD

City  
WALLINGFORD

State  
PA

Zip Code  
19086-6503

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

125.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 24 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A0A41FE7FA2594E62ACE**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. WESTON, BARRY, D., MR.,**

Mailing Address 215 W HAVILAND LN

City  
STAMFORD

State  
CT

Zip Code  
06903-3301

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

105.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 14 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A0A451DCE47634EFFBBD**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. DIAZ, RICHARD, , ,**

Mailing Address 1807 ROSS ST

City  
PERRY

State  
GA

Zip Code  
31069-3819

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELF

Occupation (for Individual)  
ENGINEER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 27 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A0A453BD564F14BC1A81**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180306

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

90.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 129 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. CIARLEGLIO, MARILYN, , ,**

Mailing Address 55 COREY RD

City  
NORTH HAVEN

State  
CT

Zip Code  
06473-1456

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
TM BYXBEE CO., PC, CPA'S

Occupation (for Individual)  
IT MGR.

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

20.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A0A48F771287F49EB83E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. HAHM, JEANNE, , ,**

Mailing Address 684 IMPERIAL DR

City  
LARGO

State  
FL

Zip Code  
33771-1143

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A0A5915C91B5F4D55947

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180306

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. TIMMS, ELLIOT, , ,**

Mailing Address 6901 N OLIVE ST APT 3

City  
GLADSTONE

State  
MO

Zip Code  
64118-7801

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
MAGNA LMV AUTOMOTIVE, LIBERTY, MO

Occupation (for Individual)  
PRODUCTION LINE WORKER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

17.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : A0A6153A22F544A8CB48

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

26.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 130 OF 2290

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. MARICH, MILUTIN, , ,**

Mailing Address 1910 CANYON CLOSE RD

City  
PASADENAState  
CAZip Code  
91107-1060FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	14	/	2018

Transaction ID : A0A6A86E87C994BFEA62

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. LEWIS, SHERRY, , ,**

Mailing Address 47611 PALA RD

City  
TEMECULAState  
CAZip Code  
92592-2969FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKEROccupation (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	12	/	2018

Transaction ID : A0A75ADD3469440BBBA1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. BLACK, ROBERT, , ,**

Mailing Address 12344 LONGMIRE TRCE

City  
CONROEState  
TXZip Code  
77304-4868FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELFOccupation (for Individual)  
GEOPHYSICIST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	13	/	2018

Transaction ID : A0A83592BA9D746728E5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

175.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 131 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
<input type="checkbox"/> 17			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. LASSEN, CHERYL, , ,**

Mailing Address 8093 E SUMMIT RD

City  
PARKERState  
COZip Code  
80138-8270FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	13	2018

Transaction ID : A0A901089556244D0B11

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. CLARKE, CINDY, , ,**

Mailing Address 10051 LONGS MILL RD

City  
ROCKY RIDGEState  
MDZip Code  
21778-8815FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

60.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	11	2018

Transaction ID : A0A96FA60103B4967AAE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. SIMON, JEFFREY, A., MR.,**

Mailing Address 8900 BRADFORD PL

City  
EDEN PRAIRIEState  
MNZip Code  
55347-5313FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
REPHUNTER, INC.Occupation (for Individual)  
OWNER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	07	2018

Transaction ID : A0AA0A3A8ECBA4C2F9D9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180213

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 132 OF 2290

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. FROLICH, DAVID, , ,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 28590

City  
MACONState  
GAZip Code  
31221-8590FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RADIOLOGY ASSOC OF MACONOccupation (for Individual)  
PHYSICIAN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	07	2018

Transaction ID : A0AA3C723928D4BB6A44

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. PERRELLA, CAROL, , MS.,**

Mailing Address 470 HALSTEAD AVE

City  
HARRISONState  
NYZip Code  
10528-3836FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	07	2018

Transaction ID : A0AABB8E4A885438CB49

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. WITTEN, RON, , ,**

Mailing Address 3912 BRYN MAWR DR

City  
DALLASState  
TXZip Code  
75225-7029FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
WITTEN ADVISORS LLCOccupation (for Individual)  
REAL ESTATE RESEARCH

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	21	2018

Transaction ID : A0AB89AFF45CB4BFA81A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180227

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

575.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 133 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. SORNSON, ROBERT, , ,**

Mailing Address 5985 HARTFORD WAY

City  
BRIGHTON

State  
MI

Zip Code  
48116-7810

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 23 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A0ACF0CCC6C9442D0ADI**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. HALL, JIM, , ,**

Mailing Address 19376 HAZEL RD

City  
LEBANON

State  
MO

Zip Code  
65536-4998

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A0AF10364F53943ACB8B**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. PORTER, THERESE, , MS.,**

Mailing Address 8150 WISTERIA DR

City  
CHAGRIN FALLS

State  
OH

Zip Code  
44023-4817

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
PORTER RADIOLOGY & ASSOC.

Occupation (for Individual)  
OFFICE ASSISTANT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

80.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 27 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A0B5D7A4EE2F34714B71**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180306

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

60.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 134 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. SIMON, JEFFREY, A., MR.,**

Mailing Address 8900 BRADFORD PL

City

EDEN PRAIRIE

State

MN

Zip Code

55347-5313

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

REPHUNTER, INC.

Occupation (for Individual)

OWNER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A0B93B636A35940AFA7C**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. PETTIT, JUDY, , MRS.,**

Mailing Address 5118 GLEN VIEW PL

City

BONITA

State

CA

Zip Code

91902-2632

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 01 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A0BA698B356694E3BB55**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180206

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. DOUGHTEN, RICHARD, , ,**

Mailing Address 4729 BERMUDA WAY

City

MYRTLE BEACH

State

SC

Zip Code

29577-5429

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 02 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A0BDF162D3C8241749F9**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

150.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 135 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. DALY, JEFFREY, , ,

Mailing Address 21091 POWDER HORN RD

City  
HIDDEN VALLEY LAKE

State  
CA

Zip Code  
95467-8731

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELF

Occupation (for Individual)  
ATTORNEY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : A0BF032D938DE4D38A7E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. WARREN, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 18488 AMBROSE WAY

City  
WESTFIELD

State  
IN

Zip Code  
46062-6128

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
NORTHSIDE ANESTHESIA

Occupation (for Individual)  
PHYSICIAN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

10.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : A0C2AE97B2D44485BA7A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. MALLORY, KRISTIN, , ,

Mailing Address 511 GLENN WAY

City  
CENTRAL POINT

State  
OR

Zip Code  
97502-1916

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

35.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : A0C390BDD971741AF926

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 136 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. SPIRKO, KENNETH, , ,**

Mailing Address 12153 NUTMEG LN

City  
NORTH ROYALTON

State  
OH

Zip Code  
44133-2823

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

40.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 16 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A0C57E55CDB2E477C90E**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. LUBECK, JOSEPH, , ,**

Mailing Address 1331 S KILLIAN DR

City  
LAKE PARK

State  
FL

Zip Code  
33403-1986

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AMERICAN LANDMARK

Occupation (for Individual)  
REAL ESTATE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 08 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A0C63A3FC071B4FB3962**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. BURKLEO, CAROLYN, , ,**

Mailing Address 13509 S 234TH EAST AVE

City  
COWETA

State  
OK

Zip Code  
74429-6756

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A0C79C363A8CF4D5FA97**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

245.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 137 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. KITZMAN, STEVE, , ,**

Mailing Address 1476 W GATEWAY CIR S

City  
FARGO

State  
ND

Zip Code  
58103-3530

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
MIDNITE EXPRESS

Occupation (for Individual)  
TRUCK DRIVER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A0C85143B478E4FDBAA2**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. SVITEK, TOM, , ,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 226

City  
PARRISH

State  
FL

Zip Code  
34219-0226

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

15.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A0C891998571F4C71A1B**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. KING, JACK, , ,**

Mailing Address 3732 CRISSCROSS CT

City  
CLARKSVILLE

State  
TN

Zip Code  
37040-1402

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A0CB2DF60E2A3493F827**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

140.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 138 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. WONG, GEORGE, , ,**

Mailing Address 1207 MORADA PL

City  
ALTADENA

State  
CA

Zip Code  
91001-3141

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : A0CC9A5E7A9164A4EA8D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. SZACHNITOWSKI, KATHLEEN, W., ,**

Mailing Address 39890 N LONG DR

City  
ANTIOCH

State  
IL

Zip Code  
60002-2351

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

120.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : A0CFCE87DD2C544998CD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. HASTINGS, ADRIENNE, E., MRS.,**

Mailing Address 129 WARWICK ST SE

City  
MINNEAPOLIS

State  
MN

Zip Code  
55414-3620

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELF

Occupation (for Individual)  
EDITORIAL CONSULTANT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : A0D0F0D1A3AA04881802

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

145.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 139 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. YOUNGBLOOD, BARBARA, , ,**

Mailing Address 4316 IVY CT

City  
GRANBURY

State  
TX

Zip Code  
76049-7041

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : A0D4344417F264AE0860

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. GUSTKE, CARL, , ,**

Mailing Address 233 STATON RD

City  
CABOT

State  
AR

Zip Code  
72023-9420

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : A0D4B64081E804AFC9EB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. ZIMMERMAN, JAMES, K., DR.,**

Mailing Address 959 W MISSION TWIN BUTTES RD

City  
GREEN VALLEY

State  
AZ

Zip Code  
85622-8325

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : A0D4CEBD71E784B84A70

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

150.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 140 OF 2290

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. GRANTHAM, DOUGLAS, , ,**

Mailing Address 2890 BAY RIDGE DR

City  
LOGANVILLEState  
GAZip Code  
30052-3738FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

180.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	13	2018

**Transaction ID : A0D66EED997A5444D8BF**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. CAMPBELL, TALMAGE, , ,**

Mailing Address 4318 POST CEDAR

City  
SAN ANTONIOState  
TXZip Code  
78253-5467FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	14	2018

**Transaction ID : A0D6A4215F62244DD918**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. MALONE, MARTIN, J., ,**

Mailing Address 113 VAN CORTLANDT AVE

City  
STATEN ISLANDState  
NYZip Code  
10301-4021FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	23	2018

**Transaction ID : A0D7F3C703BF54B11807**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180227

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

175.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 141 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. AVIGNON, MAJOR, J., MR.,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 3658

City  
MANHATTAN BEACH

State  
CA

Zip Code  
90266-1658

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
WATER, INC.

Occupation (for Individual)  
MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A0D9E802B005C47C7875**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. CAMPBELL, TALMAGE, , ,**

Mailing Address 4318 POST CEDAR

City  
SAN ANTONIO

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78253-5467

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 14 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A0DA2650BA8C342739C7**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. JACOBSON, JOAN, , MS.,**

Mailing Address 5776 W MUSGROVE HWY

City  
LAKE ODESSA

State  
MI

Zip Code  
48849-9507

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

40.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 22 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A0DAD0A80E8364A2B991**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180227

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

135.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 142 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. GLENN, LINDA, L., ,**

Mailing Address 12664 E ASHLAN AVE

City  
SANGER

State  
CA

Zip Code  
93657-9201

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 14 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A0DB83782CEC744CFB12**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. BOWMAN, NANCY, , ,**

Mailing Address 8229 VINE WOOD DR

City

NORTH RICHLAND HILLS

State

TX

Zip Code

76182-8425

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

120.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 11 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A0DC4A6A836E54B158B6**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. DEANGELIS, LINDA, , MRS.,**

Mailing Address 969 GREENFIELDS WAY S

City

DUNLAP

State

TN

Zip Code

37327-7094

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKER

Occupation (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

125.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 19 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A0DCE3F6749D14BCA8F8**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180227

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

70.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 143 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. METZER, GARY, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 3 RUSTIC VIEW CT

City  
THE WOODLANDSState  
TXZip Code  
77381-3838FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
PROGRESSIVE GLOBAL ENERGYOccupation (for Individual)  
ENGINEER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	14	2018

Transaction ID : A0DE18D6F82524F4AA25

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. WADSWORTH, WADE, M., MR.,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 542

City  
LINGLEState  
WYZip Code  
82223-0542FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
BE ONE TOGETHEROccupation (for Individual)  
MISSIONARY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

75.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	07	2018

Transaction ID : A0DEC2CAA2CF140AFB5F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. LEWIS, ALLEN, R., LT. COL., JR.**

Mailing Address 150 LEWIS DR

City  
RUTLEDGEState  
TNZip Code  
37861-4911FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	11	2018

Transaction ID : A0E025D1C17F24AA0B63

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180220

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

75.00



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 144 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. DIJOSEPH, LORRAINE, , ,**

Mailing Address 230 MONTEREY CIR

City  
NEW BERNState  
NCZip Code  
28562-4235FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

120.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	12	2018

Transaction ID : A0E0C5ED742DE42A4822

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. THEN, KEVIN, , ,**

Mailing Address 102 ARWCO DR

City  
HANOVERState  
PAZip Code  
17331-7905FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	12	2018

Transaction ID : A0E12D387AC89407FAB4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. FOX, JOANNA, , ,**

Mailing Address 1625 CARRERA DR

City  
LADY LAKEState  
FLZip Code  
32159-9001FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKEROccupation (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	01	2018

Transaction ID : A0E86BAA2D472484B9BA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 145 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. RODACK, MARK, , ,**

Mailing Address 16051 COLLINS AVE APT 3502

City  
SUNNY ISLES BEACH

State  
FL

Zip Code  
33160-4624

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : A0E99A226EB0746B2B99

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. LIUT, JOAN, E., MRS.,**

Mailing Address 17 WILELINOR DR

City  
EDGEWATER

State  
MD

Zip Code  
21037-1017

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKER

Occupation (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

30.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : A0EE73F8CA18545A88E6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180306

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. SHONK, D. RICHARD, , ,**

Mailing Address 890 COUNTY ROAD 2136

City  
LOMETA

State  
TX

Zip Code  
76853-3132

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : A0EFCE4E57E37476DA05

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

115.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 146 OF 2290

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. DAVIS, IRENE, , ,**

Mailing Address 10251 SOUZA LN

City  
MANASSASState  
VAZip Code  
20111-2615FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

75.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	28	2018

**Transaction ID : A0F2000ACEFFE4878AB2**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180306

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. KOHLBACHER, DIANE, L., MRS.,**

Mailing Address 25 E 3RD ST

City  
LAKEWOODState  
NYZip Code  
14750-1203FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	07	2018

**Transaction ID : A0F22939EAF814E1CB4F**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. MAGGIORA, W.P., , ,**

Mailing Address 14570 TERRY WAY

City  
RENOState  
NVZip Code  
89521-7340FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

280.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	17	2018

**Transaction ID : A0F312D05CEE247E6812**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

95.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 147 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. SCHMIDT, STANLEY, , ,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 137

City  
DALLAS

State  
OR

Zip Code  
97338-0137

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
STAN SCHMIDT INS AGENCY INC

Occupation (for Individual)  
STATE FARM INS AGENT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A0F3CE60E141A494D870**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. KISCHE, JERRY, , ,**

Mailing Address 301 SCENIC VW

City  
AFTON

State  
TN

Zip Code  
37616-3059

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AFTON FARM

Occupation (for Individual)  
FARMER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

10.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 21 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A0F440A6FBF764CDEAF8**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. MILLER, CYNTHIA, , ,**

Mailing Address 1209 DEVENS DR

City  
BRENTWOOD

State  
TN

Zip Code  
37027-7223

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKER

Occupation (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 11 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A0F5028A61E964B9096F**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

160.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 148 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. CALABRESE, RALPH, , ,**

Mailing Address 705 GALLEON DR

City  
WEBSTERState  
NYZip Code  
14580-4032FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	22	2018

**Transaction ID : A0F657EF544A544C09A5**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. CALABRESE, RALPH, , ,**

Mailing Address 705 GALLEON DR

City  
WEBSTERState  
NYZip Code  
14580-4032FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	22	2018

**Transaction ID : A0F66AC810C5A453E939**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. PRITCHETT, CONSTANCE, , ,**

Mailing Address 19273 SCENIC HIGHWAY 98

City  
FAIRHOPEState  
ALZip Code  
36532-6838FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKEROccupation (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	04	2018

**Transaction ID : A0F9FE0AC590543C9A47**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

150.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 149 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. JOYNER, CRAWLEY, , , III**

Mailing Address 118 WEST SQUARE DR

City  
RICHMOND

State  
VA

Zip Code  
23238-6156

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A0FA0DEE60B80406780D**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. DONDANVILLE, RONALD, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 420 ANDREW AVE

City  
ENCINITAS

State  
CA

Zip Code  
92024-1146

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 18 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A0FA2C9311780492BBC3**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. YOUNG, JOSEPH, , ,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 52

City  
DUNN LORING

State  
VA

Zip Code  
22027-0052

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SALES UP, INC.

Occupation (for Individual)  
PRODUCTION

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

32.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 04 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A0FA34B11941245EDBC6**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

101.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 150 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. FITCH, LOGAN, , ,**

Mailing Address 152 SILVER VALLEY LN

City  
FORT WORTH

State  
TX

Zip Code  
76108-9615

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : A0FA8D5C7E8344360814

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. STIGER, PAMELA, , ,**

Mailing Address 3500 E LAKE SAMMAMISH PKWY SE UNIT

City  
SAMMAMISH

State  
WA

Zip Code  
98075-8617

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
ALASKA AIRLINES

Occupation (for Individual)  
FLIGHT ATTENDANT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A0FAFDF85A0D74E9EA4C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180206

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. KORS, ALAN, , ,**

Mailing Address 410 BRIARWOOD RD

City  
WALLINGFORD

State  
PA

Zip Code  
19086-6503

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

125.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A0FC3FE0944B649FEB42

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180227

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

225.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 151 OF 2290

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
<input type="checkbox"/> 17			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. MARCLEY, MIKE, , ,**

Mailing Address 2314 FLORAL WAY

City  
SANTA ROSAState  
CAZip Code  
95403-8903FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELFOccupation (for Individual)  
REAL ESTATE BROKER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	15	2018

**Transaction ID : A0FF0753BE99A42F2AF3**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. STARR, JEANIE, , ,**

Mailing Address 1772 SUNLIGHT DR

City  
LONGMONTState  
COZip Code  
80504-2088FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

60.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	11	2018

**Transaction ID : A100565D4CFBD4587883**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. CUNNINGHAM, WILLIAM, P., ,**

Mailing Address 10208 SUNFLOWER LN

City  
SAN ANTONIOState  
TXZip Code  
78213-1926FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
NEISDOccupation (for Individual)  
TEACHER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

525.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	17	2018

**Transaction ID : A1027FD32D40A41BF8C3**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

560.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 152 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. NELSON, THOMAS, , ,**

Mailing Address 2617 N MARINE AVE

City  
SPARROWS POINT

State  
MD

Zip Code  
21219-1719

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

60.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 08 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A10280D2129B6445DBFB**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. ABRAMSON, MARC, , ,**

Mailing Address 540 SHERIDAN RD APT 1

City  
EVANSTON

State  
IL

Zip Code  
60202-4717

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

Occupation (for Individual)  
ATTORNEY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A103F102EA0D642F3B82**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. CRUTCHER, LARRY, A., ,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 4678

City  
ODESSA

State  
TX

Zip Code  
79760-4678

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 14 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A103FC0D1FB424919A20**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

60.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 153 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. JOHNSTON, DAVID, R., MR.,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1457

City  
TULARE

State  
CA

Zip Code  
93275-1457

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
JAS

Occupation (for Individual)  
PRESIDENT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A104D75143EC54F27A18**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. FUCHS, LEO, J., ,**

Mailing Address 10593 SPRINGFIELD RD

City  
POLAND

State  
OH

Zip Code  
44514-3130

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELF

Occupation (for Individual)  
INSURANCE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

20.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 21 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A104FB41D8B0D45F185A**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. ASHLOCK, JOHN, , ,**

Mailing Address 5550 EDIE DR

City  
HILLIARD

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43026-9528

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 15 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A1062FBF70F5347B1B0D**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

55.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 154 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. MATULA, PAMELA, , ,**

Mailing Address 4309 MINDEN RD

City  
MEMPHIS

State  
TN

Zip Code  
38117-1655

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 22 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A1070B331EAE64444AF5**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. DEVILBISS, EDWIN, L., MR.,**

Mailing Address 38 SPARTINA POINT DR

City

HILTON HEAD ISLAND

State

SC

Zip Code

29926-1077

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A1072C3F73BB0461886C**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE /TRANS20180306

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. LANSBERRY, GABRIEL, , ,**

Mailing Address 17 KINGS LN

City

GROVE CITY

State

PA

Zip Code

16127-6367

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
US GOV

Occupation (for Individual)  
OFFICE PUKE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

6.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 14 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A10870B34EFEB46259A6**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

6.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

531.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 155 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. ADOLFSON, DEBORAH, , ,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 293

City  
GOLD BAR

State  
WA

Zip Code  
98251-0293

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SCHOOL DISTRICT

Occupation (for Individual)  
PARA-EDUCATOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 21 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A1094CE601A39407283F**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. STARR, JEANIE, , ,**

Mailing Address 1772 SUNLIGHT DR

City  
LONGMONT

State  
CO

Zip Code  
80504-2088

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

60.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 11 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A10A24A9C7BF341C0882**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. SCHUMACHER, MARK, , ,**

Mailing Address 530 VERNON AVE

City  
SIKESTON

State  
MO

Zip Code  
63801-2022

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

30.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 08 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A10DBB359E1E5408D8EE**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

20.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 156 OF 2290

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
<input type="checkbox"/> 17			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. SCOTT, BRUCE, W., MR.,**

Mailing Address 520 E LAKE HAZEL RD

City  
MERIDIANState  
IDZip Code  
83642-7202FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
ELLIOT SCOTT EARTHMOVING, INCLOccupation (for Individual)  
ESTIMATOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	14	2018

Transaction ID : A10EB001143074985801

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. SEKIGUCHI, JUNE, , COL.,**

Mailing Address 9129 BONNY BRK

City  
WINDCRESTState  
TXZip Code  
78239-2001FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

45.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	01	2018

Transaction ID : A110C60D87DDC4188B10

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180206

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. LEWIS, PAUL, , ,**

Mailing Address 6130 MUNCASTER MILL RD

City  
DERWOODState  
MDZip Code  
20855-1623FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	12	2018

Transaction ID : A110DBE56F6EA4F05812

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180220

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 157 OF 2290

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. PRATHER, BRYAN, , ,**

Mailing Address 3303 OWEN PRATHER HWY

City  
PINONState  
NMZip Code  
88344-9733FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELFOccupation (for Individual)  
RANCHER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	12	2018

**Transaction ID : A1122B453317947F2842**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. SMITH, GENE, , ,**

Mailing Address 1401 N HUSBAND ST

City  
STILLWATERState  
OKZip Code  
74075-3617FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	12	2018

**Transaction ID : A1132E897EB62401F88E**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. STUDER, LARRY, , ,**Mailing Address 1510 E COLONIAL DR STE 305  
STE 305City  
ORLANDOState  
FLZip Code  
32803-4734FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELFOccupation (for Individual)  
ATTORNEY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	17	2018

**Transaction ID : A113E52B83B6B4657AE7**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

155.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 158 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. CRUCE, PAUL, , ,**

Mailing Address 1340 W H ST APT G  
 APT G

City  
 DIXON

State  
 CA

Zip Code  
 95620-4016

FEC ID number of contributing  
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
 JASMINE MONGOLIAN BBQ

Occupation (for Individual)  
 OWNER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

90.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : A115418FE4F17405D90E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. ZAZULAK, PAULINE, , MS.,**

Mailing Address 3861 PARK BLVD

City

OAKLAND

State

CA

Zip Code

94602-1113

FEC ID number of contributing  
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
 RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
 RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

60.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : A11680C4411AD40DA964

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. RESSEL, DAVID, , ,**

Mailing Address 12010 SARGENT CHERRY DR

City

VANCLEAVE

State

MS

Zip Code

39565-3803

FEC ID number of contributing  
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
 RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
 RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

95.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : A1174544547F74A9EA0C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

25.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 159 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. JASPER, PATRICIA, , ,**

Mailing Address 14907 SUN HARBOR DR

City  
HOUSTON

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77062-2827

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

575.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A118ABF9D45E74641870**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. EBEIER, GERARD, , ,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 665

City  
FORNEY

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75126-0665

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A11908A31219A4293ABA**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. MENDOZA, NICKI, , ,**

Mailing Address 10358 BUENA VISTA AVE

City  
SANTEE

State  
CA

Zip Code  
92071-4440

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
DDCO

Occupation (for Individual)  
CFO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A11997A02AE0D4D21944**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

155.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 160 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. BLAIR, DON, , ,**

Mailing Address 405 JEWELL LN

City  
MOREHEAD

State  
KY

Zip Code  
40351-8843

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 26 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A11BE5DA4E4FE4DF3B96**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180306

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. JAWOR, DENNIS, , ,**

Mailing Address 2129 ODESSA CIR

City  
THE VILLAGES

State  
FL

Zip Code  
32162-3834

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

135.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A11CC7CDD65274EEA97B**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. KATZ, CHANA, , ,**

Mailing Address 4110 ELM AVE APT 301

City  
LONG BEACH

State  
CA

Zip Code  
90807-2737

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
PENN MAR THERAPEUTIC CENTER

Occupation (for Individual)  
SOCIAL WORKER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 15 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A11D04C9CDE4E490CB8F**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

70.00



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 161 OF 2290

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. AU YANG, BARBARA, , ,**

Mailing Address 1065 HARBOR HAVEN ST

City  
SOUTHLAKEState  
TXZip Code  
76092-2810FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKEROccupation (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	22	2018

**Transaction ID : A11D3C5A5211C4FF99DA**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. HALE, CLOVIS, , ,**

Mailing Address 9809 MAKIPOSA LN

City  
FORT WORTHState  
TXZip Code  
76177-3021FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

175.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	21	2018

**Transaction ID : A11DEA0079D9B412B8E5**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. JOHNSTON, DAVID, R., MR.,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1457

City  
TULAREState  
CAZip Code  
93275-1457FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
JASOccupation (for Individual)  
PRESIDENT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	07	2018

**Transaction ID : A12082C4C36F8499E95B**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

100.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 162 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. LECLERC, ROBERT, , ,**

Mailing Address 3615 COOPER POINT RD NW

City  
OLYMPIAState  
WAZip Code  
98502-3761FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELFOccupation (for Individual)  
CARPENTER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		1	4		2	0	1	8		

**Transaction ID : A121D207E6DBF4E579B6**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. TYLER, WILLIAM, , ,**

Mailing Address 8920 CRESTFIELD CT

City  
FORT WAYNEState  
INZip Code  
46835-9654FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		0	5		2	0	1	8		

**Transaction ID : A122C17128233441A9B1**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. GABEL, ANN, , ,**

Mailing Address 3664 S LAKESHORE DR

City  
BYRNES MILLState  
MOZip Code  
63051-1125FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

60.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		1	3		2	0	1	8		

**Transaction ID : A122C647EB8904D9FB57**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

235.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 163 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. MOORE, J. SAMUEL, , ,**

Mailing Address 1903 BOILING SPRING RD

City  
DEER PARK

State  
MD

Zip Code  
21550-6455

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

90.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 22 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A124B3698D38446A99B4**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. HALE, CLOVIS, , ,**

Mailing Address 9809 MAKIPOSA LN

City  
FORT WORTH

State  
TX

Zip Code  
76177-3021

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

175.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 21 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A126B3F30882642FDBFA**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. MILL, JERRY, W., ,**

Mailing Address 7544 S COVE CIR

City  
CENTENNIAL

State  
CO

Zip Code  
80122-3332

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

15.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A1286053180104996AEB**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

45.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 164 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. ROLLINS, C. REED, , ,**

Mailing Address 700 BAYOU BLVD

City  
PENSACOLAState  
FLZip Code  
32503-6332FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

175.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	11	/	2018

**Transaction ID : A1287F5728C0E42C7959**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. SWART, JOSEPH, , ,**

Mailing Address 7878 N WILDING DR APT 78

City  
SPOKANEState  
WAZip Code  
99208-6604FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTEDOccupation (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	28	/	2018

**Transaction ID : A12E1F3CB0B2F45909B0**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180306

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. DIPRIMA, MICHAEL, , MR.,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 318

City  
ARMUCHEEState  
GAZip Code  
30105-0318FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

850.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	12	/	2018

**Transaction ID : A12F890C0BD794A48BCF**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

150.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 165 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. HILL, LORETTA, , ,**

Mailing Address 41139 HAPPYWOODS RD

City  
HAMMOND

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70403-7429

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELF

Occupation (for Individual)  
FINANCIAL ADVISOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

175.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 18 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A130508158F5D464C87C**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. EBNER, RICHARD, , ,**

Mailing Address 1430 N WARREN CIR

City  
MESA

State  
AZ

Zip Code  
85207-4406

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 16 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A1305977E0BCD4723BBF**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. GOLLNICK, CHRIS, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 34 DEL VENTURA

City  
IRVINE

State  
CA

Zip Code  
92606-8857

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELF

Occupation (for Individual)  
ENGINEER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

30.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A130F0160B8BC41FB84B**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

80.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 166 OF 2290

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. RICHTER, GRANT, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 726 E WOOD

City  
COLUMBIAState  
ILZip Code  
62236-2078FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
FISERVOccupation (for Individual)  
SOLUTIONS CONSULTANT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

105.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	13	2018

**Transaction ID : A1321507BFF4F43C89C7**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. BECKMAN, TONI, , ,**Mailing Address 19845 DEEP HARBOR DR  
UNIT 109City  
HUNTINGTON BEACHState  
CAZip Code  
92648-3060FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	16	2018

**Transaction ID : A1329BF86B72946B49D8**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. DAVIDSON, HUGH, , ,**

Mailing Address 3649 HUNTERS GLEN RD

City  
ABILENEState  
TXZip Code  
79605-4923FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTEDOccupation (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

70.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	21	2018

**Transaction ID : A134E098BBD0B47A782C**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180227

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

115.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 167 OF 2290

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
<input type="checkbox"/> 17			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. JAWOR, DENNIS, , ,**

Mailing Address 2129 ODESSA CIR

City

THE VILLAGES

State

FL

Zip Code

32162-3834

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

135.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

**Transaction ID : A1383126149D04582B85**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. CONKLING, STEPHEN, J., ,**

Mailing Address 45 NH ROUTE 25

City

MEREDITH

State

NH

Zip Code

03253-6313

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

AIR HORIZONS LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

SALES ENGINEER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

125.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		14		2018

**Transaction ID : A138331934552441D92B**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. CRAWFORD, JANE, , ,**

Mailing Address 2070 W BOULDER CT

City

CHANDLER

State

AZ

Zip Code

85248-3538

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

95.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		28		2018

**Transaction ID : A138EC9C815024132A14**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180306

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

135.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 168 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. W., K., , ,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 349

City  
CLARKSTON

State  
WA

Zip Code  
99403-0349

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A13BA030285664EED831**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. LUTEY, KAREN, , ,**

Mailing Address 2515 UNIVERSITY PARK

City  
GEORGETOWN

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78626-8172

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
NOT EMPLOYED

Occupation (for Individual)  
NOT EMPLOYED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A13BDE7D4E02E49D7BEE**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. HIGGINS, TIMOTHY, , ,**

Mailing Address 2060 MASON NECK LN

City  
VIRGINIA BEACH

State  
VA

Zip Code  
23464-8761

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
ROME RESEARCH CORP

Occupation (for Individual)  
DIRECTOR OF OPERATIONS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 02 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A13C81F0B90304BBA8CC**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

60.00



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

 Use separate schedule(s)  
 for each category of the  
 Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 169 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. MARSON, ALLAN, K., MR.,**

Mailing Address 4150 THAIN WAY

City  
PALO ALTOState  
CAZip Code  
94306-3928FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELFOccupation (for Individual)  
ATTORNEY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 02 / 28 / 2018
**Transaction ID : A13CAB341F4C040B6A28**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180306

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. BERENT, RICHARD, , ,**

Mailing Address 24W156 SAINT CHARLES RD

City  
CAROL STREAMState  
ILZip Code  
60188-2623FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 02 / 12 / 2018
**Transaction ID : A13D5087324F2428BB57**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. LAURENCELLE, CAROLE, , MRS.,**

Mailing Address 69 BRENNAN ST

City  
HUNTINGTONState  
NYZip Code  
11743-5551FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 02 / 21 / 2018
**Transaction ID : A13E0D19D81E94D71897**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180227

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

100.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 170 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. DORMINY, ALICE, , ,**

Mailing Address 2202 EMORY DR

City  
TIFTONState  
GAZip Code  
31794-2722FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

35.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	13	/	2018

**Transaction ID : A13E40A5391C9402791E**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. CORELLI, PHILLIP, , ,**

Mailing Address 5006 80TH AVENUE CT E

City  
FIFEState  
WAZip Code  
98424-3758FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

850.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	14	/	2018

**Transaction ID : A13E93D89461545979F5**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. SCRONCE, WADE, A., MR.,**

Mailing Address 4259 RAINBOW HILLS DR

City  
HICKORYState  
NCZip Code  
28602-9530FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	21	/	2018

**Transaction ID : A13FCE61D2AA64E689F9**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180227

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

75.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 171 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. PHILLIPS, JACQUELINE, , ,**

Mailing Address 3020 W ROSE GARDEN LN

City  
PHOENIX

State  
AZ

Zip Code  
85027-2368

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
TRIVITA INC

Occupation (for Individual)  
CUSTOMER SERVICE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

69.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 16 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A13FCEE6F791C4B088D2**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. CAMPBELL, TALMAGE, , ,**

Mailing Address 4318 POST CEDAR

City  
SAN ANTONIO

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78253-5467

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 14 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A141676533F1F4453BE8**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. TASKER, DAVID, , ,**

Mailing Address 834 TENDERFOOT DR

City  
LARKSPUR

State  
CO

Zip Code  
80118-8712

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

140.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 01 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A141A08C1E05D4D10A7A**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180206

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

50.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 172 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. PHILLIPS, JACQUELINE, , ,**

Mailing Address 3020 W ROSE GARDEN LN

City  
PHOENIX

State  
AZ

Zip Code  
85027-2368

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
TRIVITA INC

Occupation (for Individual)  
CUSTOMER SERVICE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

69.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 16 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A143EAAB821FC4769A6E**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

8.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. CURL, CHRISTINE, , ,**

Mailing Address 26521 COUNTY ROAD 18

City

KEENESBURG

State

CO

Zip Code

80643-9608

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELF

Occupation (for Individual)  
REALTOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

99.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 03 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A1457A16C9523480F91A**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

33.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180206

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. MILLER, JACK, , ,**

Mailing Address 237 PARK DR

City

EDWARDSVILLE

State

IL

Zip Code

62025-4230

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

30.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A145EAF5967E04BBAB85**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

51.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 173 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
<input type="checkbox"/> 17			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. GORMAN, JAMES, , ,**

Mailing Address 5 MAIN RD

City  
HAMMONTONState  
NJZip Code  
08037-2901FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		0	8		2	0	1	8

**Transaction ID : A1464CFABE2CA4AB097E**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. ANDERSON, RODERICK, , ,**

Mailing Address 9721 DAYS FARM DR

City  
VIENNAState  
VAZip Code  
22182-7304FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
US DEPT OF INTERIOROccupation (for Individual)  
ASSISTANT INSPECTOR GENERAL

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

55.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		1	4		2	0	1	8

**Transaction ID : A146AA5097A2A4FEF8B3**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. YOUNG, JOSEPH, , ,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 52

City  
DUNN LORINGState  
VAZip Code  
22027-0052FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SALES UP, INC.Occupation (for Individual)  
PRODUCTION

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

32.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		0	4		2	0	1	8

**Transaction ID : A146D8DF62BA14584AC1**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

36.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 174 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. BEWLEY, DONNA, , ,**

Mailing Address 19361 WHISPERING PINES CIR

City  
STRONGSVILLE

State  
OH

Zip Code  
44136-7113

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 24 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A14997404FBE248BFA37**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. BENOIT, MARY, , ,**

Mailing Address 100 SALT CREEK DR

City  
FREDERICKSBURG

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78624-6029

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

160.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 21 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A14A0A71D5A794BCC80F**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. STAHLHEBER, WILLIAM, , ,**

Mailing Address 1135 WYNDHAM DR

City  
YORK

State  
PA

Zip Code  
17403-4437

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 16 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A14A365E6AE764A7C983**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

100.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 175 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. LASSEN, CHERYL, , ,**

Mailing Address 8093 E SUMMIT RD

City  
PARKER

State  
CO

Zip Code  
80138-8270

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : A14D18ADD0DDD41A6A94

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. LUND, RUTH, , ,**

Mailing Address 19 HIGHLAND GRN

City  
VICTOR

State  
NY

Zip Code  
14564-8803

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : A14D55D73A00E49748C9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. JACKSON, ELIZABETH, ANN, ,**

Mailing Address 169 KINGFISHER CIR

City  
POOLER

State  
GA

Zip Code  
31322-9763

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : A14D768DB1C98461C81D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

200.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 176 OF 2290

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. MCKELVEY, CARL, M., MR.,**

Mailing Address 158 W VIEW AVE

City  
PITTSBURGHState  
PAZip Code  
15229-2241FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELFOccupation (for Individual)  
ONLINE SALES

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	09	2018

**Transaction ID : A14F35B66EE0B4902AA0**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. HERBURGER, RICHARD, , ,**

Mailing Address 41 LITTLE COMFORT RD

City  
SAVANNAHState  
GAZip Code  
31411-1456FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	07	2018

**Transaction ID : A14FBD89D66F8414684D**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. PAULK, DAVID, , ,**

Mailing Address 616 LAWSON DR

City  
PERRYState  
GAZip Code  
31069-3641FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	16	2018

**Transaction ID : A15351B48F3B54EA6909**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

150.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 177 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. RALSTON, GARY, , ,**

Mailing Address 19401 N 7TH ST LOT 216  
 LOT 216

City  
 PHOENIX

State  
 AZ

Zip Code  
 85024-1654

FEC ID number of contributing  
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
 RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
 RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 02 / 21 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A1540E5D7B09D410E8FB**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. EASLEY, WILLIAM, , ,**

Mailing Address 105 STRACHAN LN

City

ST SIMONS ISLAND

State

GA

Zip Code

31522-5149

FEC ID number of contributing  
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
 RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
 RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 02 / 21 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A154BD4835A254237AF0**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. BINGHAM, SUSAN, , ,**

Mailing Address 3678 SILVERSTONE DR

City

IDAHO FALLS

State

ID

Zip Code

83401-3583

FEC ID number of contributing  
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
 RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
 RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

60.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 02 / 12 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A1558EFCF40D4470E9C9**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

135.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 178 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. HUTTON, DOUGLAS, , ,**

Mailing Address 4317 STONEHILL CT

City  
TEMPLE

State  
TX

Zip Code  
76502-3133

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 06 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A1560032837A945AE883**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. STAHLHEBER, WILLIAM, , ,**

Mailing Address 1135 WYNDHAM DR

City  
YORK

State  
PA

Zip Code  
17403-4437

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 16 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A156FFA9D559342D38B3**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. SEKIGUCHI, JUNE, , COL.,**

Mailing Address 9129 BONNY BRK

City  
WINDCREST

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78239-2001

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

45.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 01 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A159733961BC842A3960**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180206

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

55.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 179 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. SIMON, JEFFREY, A., MR.,**

Mailing Address 8900 BRADFORD PL

City

EDEN PRAIRIE

State

MN

Zip Code

55347-5313

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

REPHUNTER, INC.

Occupation (for Individual)

OWNER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A15AA3B420E114F15849**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. KROMJONG, JASON, , ,**

Mailing Address 12223 CREEK PRESERVE DR

City

RIVERVIEW

State

FL

Zip Code

33579-6503

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation (for Individual)

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

10.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 23 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A15AFBD19A9334BA78D6**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. EIFRIG, BOB, , ,**

Mailing Address 1159 SONORA CT # 102  
# 102

City

SUNNYVALE

State

CA

Zip Code

94086-5384

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation (for Individual)

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

120.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 11 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A15BD92F2AD1346CCB3B**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

125.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 180 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. VENEKLASE, RAY, , ,**

Mailing Address 942 MAPLEHILL AVE SE

City  
ADA

State  
MI

Zip Code  
49301-3806

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 21 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A15D56C1C7F1F46D6860**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. SIMONDS, TERRY, , ,**

Mailing Address 28322 ROLLING RIDGE DR

City  
KATY

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77494-1455

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A15E73248418546E881D**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. WILE, RAYMOND, , ,**

Mailing Address 2106 HORNES LAKE RD

City  
WILLIAMSBURG

State  
VA

Zip Code  
23185-7510

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A15FED90D470146C8ACE**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

150.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 181 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. JONES, TODD, , ,

Mailing Address 2104 21 ST.

City  
MISSOULA

State  
MT

Zip Code  
59803

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : A161A6658BA824E9E914

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. WASHAM, LORI, , ,

Mailing Address 3912 SEGUNDO LN

City  
PLANO

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75074-7926

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

35.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : A1665710556D14740B7C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. BUTLER, NATHANAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 600 RIGHTERS FERRY RD APT 423

City  
BALA CYNWYD

State  
PA

Zip Code  
19004-1342

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELF

Occupation (for Individual)  
ENGINEER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : A1667591D7B0D49E9AE3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180213

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 182 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. MILLER, CYNTHIA, , ,**

Mailing Address 1209 DEVENS DR

City  
BRENTWOOD

State  
TN

Zip Code  
37027-7223

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKER

Occupation (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 11 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A1667820E94BF46A78FF**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. FORE, JANE, A., DR.,**

Mailing Address 2941 DOVE PL

City  
CLARKSTON

State  
WA

Zip Code  
99403-1461

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELF

Occupation (for Individual)  
PHYSICIAN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 14 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A1684BB7403684F5FA79**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. LECLERC, ROBERT, , ,**

Mailing Address 3615 COOPER POINT RD NW

City  
OLYMPIA

State  
WA

Zip Code  
98502-3761

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELF

Occupation (for Individual)  
CARPENTER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 14 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A1694F822152E4670B67**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

175.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 183 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. KEEVER, DALE, , ,**

Mailing Address 101 SPRING LAKE LN

City  
CANTON

State  
GA

Zip Code  
30115-7526

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A16A9AD45CDFF42F79C2**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. BAHLER, WALTER, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 5927 S CREEKSIDE CT

City  
REMINGTON

State  
IN

Zip Code  
47977-8867

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

15.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 15 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A16CA4BED2EEE481C997**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. PAVLETIC, THOMAS, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 2960 VALLEY BASIN AVE

City  
HENDERSON

State  
NV

Zip Code  
89052-3814

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

399.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 21 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A16CAA3E60F964DDB909**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180227

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

60.00



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 184 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. STRANGE, MARILYN JO, , ,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1211

City  
BRANSONState  
MOZip Code  
65615-1211FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

10.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	15	2018

Transaction ID : A16D4755E9D5B4F2AB99

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. TINGSTAD, BRIAN, , ,**

Mailing Address 1104 MACKENSEY DR

City  
PAPILLIONState  
NEZip Code  
68046-7103FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SONORAN TECHNOLOGYOccupation (for Individual)  
PM/INSTRUCTOR PILOT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

40.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	28	2018

Transaction ID : A16DCB28EA53F4BE8982

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180306

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. BISHOP, MICHAEL, , ,**

Mailing Address 918 CALLE CORTITA

City  
SANTA BARBARAState  
CAZip Code  
93109-1205FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	12	2018

Transaction ID : A16E3BB2617CE4D3789E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 185 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. LUBECK, JOSEPH, , ,**

Mailing Address 1331 S KILLIAN DR

City  
LAKE PARK

State  
FL

Zip Code  
33403-1986

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AMERICAN LANDMARK

Occupation (for Individual)  
REAL ESTATE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 08 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A171A2639581546829B6**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. KEISLING, SANDRA, , ,**

Mailing Address 2511 VARNER DR NE

City  
ATLANTA

State  
GA

Zip Code  
30345-1571

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

70.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A1720E7D4CBFA4901B5E**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. ALLEN, DAVID, , LT.,**

Mailing Address 1001 HERMES DRIVE

City  
ROCK FALLS

State  
IL

Zip Code  
61071

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
PLAINWELL BRASS, INC.

Occupation (for Individual)  
PRESIDENT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

15.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 15 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A1725E003613344D8976**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

220.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 186 OF 2290

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. HERNDON, W.J., , ,**

Mailing Address 105 DAWSON TRL

City  
GEORGETOWNState  
TXZip Code  
78633-4971FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

800.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	22	2018

**Transaction ID : A173E79AC995F42C1A85**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. JOHANN, JAMES, J., ,**

Mailing Address 204 E LAUREL ST APT 104

City  
BELLINGHAMState  
WAZip Code  
98225-4761FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

15.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	16	2018

**Transaction ID : A1761539A1379442E8B1**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. HUNT, R. THOMAS, , ,**Mailing Address 822 GOLF VIEW DR APT 233  
APT 3215City  
MEDFORDState  
ORZip Code  
97504-9659FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

425.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	28	2018

**Transaction ID : A1765C8266EAE4842A04**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180306

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

165.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 187 OF 2290

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. KREITLING, DOUGLAS, , ,**

Mailing Address 3615 WHITE RIVER DR

City  
DALLASState  
TXZip Code  
75287-4813FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	15	2018

**Transaction ID : A178F38284DC8466D97E**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. DONDANVILLE, RONALD, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 420 ANDREW AVE

City  
ENCINITASState  
CAZip Code  
92024-1146FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	18	2018

**Transaction ID : A179F811358A14E86B5D**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. JASPER, PATRICIA, , ,**

Mailing Address 14907 SUN HARBOR DR

City  
HOUSTONState  
TXZip Code  
77062-2827FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

575.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	12	2018

**Transaction ID : A17B04A5183A943ECB33**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

100.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 188 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. STONE, SUSAN, M., ,**

Mailing Address 189 W CLARKSTON RD STE 1  
STE 1

City  
LAKE ORION

State  
MI

Zip Code  
48362-2892

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A17B147CCD5D6418795C**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. WALLNER, WILLIAM, , ,**

Mailing Address 12073 WORLD TRADE DR UNIT 1  
UNIT 1

City  
SAN DIEGO

State  
CA

Zip Code  
92128-4391

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

80.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 14 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A17C0569CEB5D4F1DB73**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. LONG, STEPHEN, J., ,**

Mailing Address 3951 EMERSON ST

City  
MARIETTA

State  
GA

Zip Code  
30062-6106

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
USAN

Occupation (for Individual)  
PROGRAMMER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A17F1D98F18224D3D9E2**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

100.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 189 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. HUETTER, PAT, , ,**

Mailing Address 716 VENTANA CIR

City  
MESQUITE

State  
NV

Zip Code  
89027-3301

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 01 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A17F40CCF94FF4F3A898**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180206

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. SEAVER, THOMAS, M., ,**

Mailing Address 2886 EASTWOOD DR

City  
KIMBALL

State  
MI

Zip Code  
48074-1545

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 15 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A17FF6A9142D340A2AD0**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. MARTIN, WAYNE, , ,**

Mailing Address 250 REINDOLLAR AVE

City  
MARINA

State  
CA

Zip Code  
93933-3920

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 15 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A1804F5CEED2A4FEF892**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

535.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 190 OF 2290

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. SZACHNITOWSKI, KATHLEEN, W., ,**

Mailing Address 39890 N LONG DR

City  
ANTIOCHState  
ILZip Code  
60002-2351FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

120.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	19	/	2018

**Transaction ID : A18107F619F154D2CA23**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. LIPMAN, CLIFF, , ,**

Mailing Address 27 MARIGOLD LN

City  
MARLBOROState  
NJZip Code  
07746-2406FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
IMMCAREOccupation (for Individual)  
PHYSICIAN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

125.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	13	/	2018

**Transaction ID : A181261DC555A4520B60**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. STOREY, CONSTANCE, , ,**

Mailing Address 665 S WESTFIELD RD

City  
TOQUERVILLEState  
UTZip Code  
84774-5021FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKEROccupation (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

175.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	21	/	2018

**Transaction ID : A18341C870161466F863**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180227

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

70.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 191 OF 2290

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. WEBSTER, NANCY, , ,**

Mailing Address 10222 SENTINEL LOOP

City  
GIG HARBORState  
WAZip Code  
98332-5104FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

30.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	08	2018

**Transaction ID : A18364CA306DB4F75A45**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. SMITH, RANDALL, , ,**

Mailing Address 105 CHAMBERLAIN PL

City  
GRAND PRAIRIEState  
TXZip Code  
75051-2110FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
USPSOccupation (for Individual)  
MAIL CARRIER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

10.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	19	2018

**Transaction ID : A186EC1BA4BFB499BAE3**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. CHOATE, ARTHUR, B., MR.,**Mailing Address 1390 S DIXIE HWY STE 2221  
STE 2221City  
CORAL GABLESState  
FLZip Code  
33146-2946FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
ARTIMARINA, INCOccupation (for Individual)  
EXECUTIVE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

9000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	28	2018

**Transaction ID : A18B3FCBBBA214C648CF**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180306

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1025.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 192 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. CARLSON, RONALD, W., MR.,**

Mailing Address 1150 BRIDGEWAY CT

City  
CLERMONT

State  
FL

Zip Code  
34711-5423

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

30.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 22 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A18B5B1133F294B47966**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. TRAYLOR, SAMMY, , ,**

Mailing Address 99 MALLARD PT

City  
KATHLEEN

State  
GA

Zip Code  
31047-3308

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

30.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 21 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A18C28442F6AD474B891**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. CUTLER, KENNETH, , ,**

Mailing Address 6396 E COUNTY ROAD 1000 N

City  
PITTSBORO

State  
IN

Zip Code  
46167-9454

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 20 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A19450CBBC8A1425A9DC**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180227

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

40.00



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 193 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. KWIATKOWSKI, PETER, , ,**

Mailing Address 1321 UPLAND DR # 1497

City  
HOUSTONState  
TXZip Code  
77043-4718FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTEDOccupation (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	20	2018

**Transaction ID : A19569864F9B149379DE**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. BLAKE, HELEN, D., MRS.,**

Mailing Address 6799 SE SOUTH MARINA WAY

City  
STUARTState  
FLZip Code  
34996-1993FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	14	2018

**Transaction ID : A1968E5E83CEA42709E8**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. HIMMELWRIGHT, TIM, , ,**

Mailing Address 1145 STAGECOACH RD W

City  
LEHIGHTONState  
PAZip Code  
18235-5129FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SERVICE ELECTRIC CABLE TV & COMMUNICATOccupation (for Individual)  
CABLE TV MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	12	2018

**Transaction ID : A197EE6176C104DD0A3F**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

175.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 194 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. SULLIVAN, SHIRLEY, , ,**

Mailing Address 18 WARREN DR

City  
OLD BRIDGE

State  
NJ

Zip Code  
08857-1879

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

55.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 02 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A19A450A751014778BE7**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180206

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. SEAVER, THOMAS, M., ,**

Mailing Address 2886 EASTWOOD DR

City  
KIMBALL

State  
MI

Zip Code  
48074-1545

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 15 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A19B90667D96047DBAA4**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. POWELL, BENNETT, E., MR.,**

Mailing Address 215 SYCAMORE DR

City  
METAIRIE

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70005-4026

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

70.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A19BBD23601C740DD80C**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

140.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 195 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. GLORIA, CATHY, , ,**

Mailing Address 1331 WROTHAM LN

City  
CHANNELVIEW

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77530-4814

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKER

Occupation (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 14 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A19C48B2BE8FC45AA8CF**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. AU YANG, BARBARA, , ,**

Mailing Address 1065 HARBOR HAVEN ST

City  
SOUTHLAKE

State  
TX

Zip Code  
76092-2810

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKER

Occupation (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A1A003952FB8145BCB5E**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. MOYER, CLYDE, , ,**

Mailing Address 1264 PEBBLE SPGS

City  
PRESCOTT

State  
AZ

Zip Code  
86301-4469

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A1A112BC31676432C80A**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

100.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 196 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. VENEKLASE, RAY, , ,**

Mailing Address 942 MAPLEHILL AVE SE

City  
ADA

State  
MI

Zip Code  
49301-3806

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 21 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A1A129431705B44E6B7C**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. WIRTH, WENDY, A., ,**

Mailing Address 24671 EL MANZANO

City

LAGUNA NIGUEL

State

CA

Zip Code

92677-7636

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELF

Occupation (for Individual)  
ARTIST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

75.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 23 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A1A2E38450FEE45728A3**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. PETTIT, JUDY, , MRS.,**

Mailing Address 5118 GLEN VIEW PL

City

BONITA

State

CA

Zip Code

91902-2632

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 01 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A1A30478EBB114CD1B3E**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

175.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 197 OF 2290

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. CALDWELL, EARL, , ,**

Mailing Address 172 N PLAZA CT

City  
MT PLEASANTState  
SCZip Code  
29464-6301FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	01	2018

**Transaction ID : A1A4316E87304421BA2A**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180206

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. MOFFETT, CHARLES, , ,**Mailing Address 8987 TANQUE VERDE 309-310  
# 309-31City  
TUCSONState  
AZZip Code  
85749-9610FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELFOccupation (for Individual)  
INSURANCE ACCOUNTING

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

20.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	07	2018

**Transaction ID : A1A609678F45B4C88B1A**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. KING, EDWARD, , ,**

Mailing Address 1520 JONATHAN PL

City  
SANTA MARIAState  
CAZip Code  
93454-4812FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	11	2018

**Transaction ID : A1A62162BD8D94456A93**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

135.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 198 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. SWEATT, NANCY, , ,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 3087

City  
SANTA CRUZ

State  
CA

Zip Code  
95063-3087

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

425.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 11 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A1A911451F90A4334BCA**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. HEMMA, DEBORAH, , ,**

Mailing Address 10 LAKE SHORE LN

City  
LANDENBERG

State  
PA

Zip Code  
19350-1314

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 21 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A1AAD165EB2804EB4B43**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. LIGHT, MARY, , ,**

Mailing Address 7308 LINKMEADOW ST

City  
SAN ANTONIO

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78240-3024

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

60.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 19 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A1AD7DEAB67DD4704BB5**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180227

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

85.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 199 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. STUKEY, HENRY, , ,**

Mailing Address 11670 SW WALDO WAY

City  
SHERWOOD

State  
OR

Zip Code  
97140-8356

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A1AE0F8E8C7A44B89970**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. MURRAY, MURIEL, , ,**

Mailing Address 5212 S LULU ST

City  
WICHITA

State  
KS

Zip Code  
67216-2039

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

120.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 05 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A1AE6F0D7EA03461D9E1**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. BICKLEY, JAMES, K., MR.,**

Mailing Address 14 CASA VERDE

City  
LAKEWAY

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78734-3412

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AUSTIN ENGINEERING CO. INC.

Occupation (for Individual)  
ESTIMATOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

35.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 09 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A1AF2FEEFBB3D44FB81E**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

65.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 200 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. FRANK, LYNN, , ,

Mailing Address 8231 CALICO ST

City  
SAN DIEGO

State  
CA

Zip Code  
92126

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
DARREN ANNUNZIATA

Occupation (for Individual)  
IN HOME SUPPORT PROVIDER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : A1AF9059FE41D4285996

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. HILDERBRAND, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 20 HIGHLAND AVE

City  
MILFORD

State  
NH

Zip Code  
03055-3915

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

65.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : A1AFF1504CAE84480A69

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. WILSON, VIRGINIA, , ,

Mailing Address 6266 GITALONG RD

City  
LOVELAND

State  
CO

Zip Code  
80538-8200

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

40.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : A1B068E26327C457E9AE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 201 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. MARSON, ALLAN, K., MR.,**

Mailing Address 4150 THAIN WAY

City

PALO ALTO

State

CA

Zip Code

94306-3928

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

SELF

Occupation (for Individual)

ATTORNEY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 28 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A1B19AB8CFC6B42AA924**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180306

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. ANAST, GEORGE, , ,**

Mailing Address 3108 CINIZA DR

City

GALLUP

State

NM

Zip Code

87301-4617

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

SELF

Occupation (for Individual)

REALTOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 09 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A1B1E65739D55473CAA2**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. PARKER, KENNETH, S., MR.,**

Mailing Address 2021 CRESTHAVEN WALK

City

WOODSTOCK

State

GA

Zip Code

30189-6716

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 11 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A1B356259C2E34CF2856**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

75.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 202 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. GORMAN, JAMES, , ,**

Mailing Address 5 MAIN RD

City  
HAMMONTONState  
NJZip Code  
08037-2901FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	08	2018

**Transaction ID : A1B3D3C9381AF4FE4A11**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. MEACHUM, ZACKEY, D., , JR.**

Mailing Address 2401 BRISTOL CT

City  
BOSSIER CITYState  
LAZip Code  
71111-5561FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

175.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	28	2018

**Transaction ID : A1B6D082B436740E0BF1**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180306

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. THEN, KEVIN, , ,**

Mailing Address 102 ARWCO DR

City  
HANOVERState  
PAZip Code  
17331-7905FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	12	2018

**Transaction ID : A1B6D6F6C270840E0AFF**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

80.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 203 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. KOELLING, JOSEPH, , ,**

Mailing Address 77 BLUE RIDGE LN

City  
MURPHYState  
NCZip Code  
28906-2318FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

30.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	07	2018

**Transaction ID : A1B6E7BF0ED724379A76**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. CRAWFORD, JANE, , ,**

Mailing Address 2070 W BOULDER CT

City  
CHANDLERState  
AZZip Code  
85248-3538FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

95.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	28	2018

**Transaction ID : A1B726AC76BBE41239BA**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180306

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. SMETANA, MARGARET, , ,**

Mailing Address 2 SQUIRES LN

City  
PINEHURSTState  
NCZip Code  
28374-6866FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

60.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	12	2018

**Transaction ID : A1B8776F29B7E4C2C8A9**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

25.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 204 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. GORMAN, JAMES, , ,**

Mailing Address 5 MAIN RD

City  
HAMMONTONState  
NJZip Code  
08037-2901FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		0	8		2	0	1	8

Transaction ID : A1B89DFE13DEB4ADB9E2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. SOMMER, PAULA, , ,**

Mailing Address 2226 FRANKLIN CT

City  
ARLINGTONState  
TXZip Code  
76011-3210FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTEDOccupation (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		1	4		2	0	1	8

Transaction ID : A1B9EE8C8B4CE4A7094C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. MEYER, DIANA, , ,**

Mailing Address 15305 N BADLANDS CIR

City  
PRESCOTTState  
AZZip Code  
86305-5760FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		1	2		2	0	1	8

Transaction ID : A1BA3E72256914393942

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180220

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 205 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. LINEHAN, DAVID, , ,**

Mailing Address 303 S 38TH ST

City  
NIXAState  
MOZip Code  
65714-6702FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	07	/	2018

**Transaction ID : A1BACD31CE6544AF6A62**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. MAGGIORA, W.P., , ,**

Mailing Address 14570 TERRY WAY

City  
RENOState  
NVZip Code  
89521-7340FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

280.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	17	/	2018

**Transaction ID : A1BB2EA1A622F4E0D8AB**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. YOUNG, JOSEPH, , ,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 52

City  
DUNN LORINGState  
VAZip Code  
22027-0052FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SALES UP, INC.Occupation (for Individual)  
PRODUCTION

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

44.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	08	/	2018

**Transaction ID : A1BC359C24C4E4B8796B**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

46.00

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 206 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. ALTOM, DENNIS, K., ,

Mailing Address 199 TIMBER MILL ST

City  
THE WOODLANDSState  
TXZip Code  
77380-1486FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

75.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : A1BED77A520ED4CE8AAE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. REKAB, KAM, , ,

Mailing Address 3174 FITZGERALD HWY

City  
BROXTONState  
GAZip Code  
31519-3150FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTEDOccupation (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : A1C14C7FE517E4D41A4D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. DIPRIMA, MICHAEL, , MR.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 318

City  
ARMUCHEEState  
GAZip Code  
30105-0318FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

850.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : A1C3A05BE0C354191B6F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 207 OF 2290  
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. JONES, SUSAN, , ,**

Mailing Address 1317 S REISNER ST

City  
INDIANAPOLIS

State  
IN

Zip Code  
46221-1634

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A1C3DF6E92C114E7A8CC**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. HOWARD, FAITH, , ,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 3096

City  
LYNNWOOD

State  
WA

Zip Code  
98046-3096

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SEATTLE PUBLIC SCHOOLS

Occupation (for Individual)  
OFFICE SPECIALIST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 20 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A1C67287D0D274172B82**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. WILE, RAYMOND, , ,**

Mailing Address 2106 HORNES LAKE RD

City  
WILLIAMSBURG

State  
VA

Zip Code  
23185-7510

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A1C84C9FD6A7B4885BEB**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

175.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 208 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. YOUNGBLOOD, BARBARA, , ,**

Mailing Address 4316 IVY CT

City  
GRANBURY

State  
TX

Zip Code  
76049-7041

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A1C8E2365D15B4ABDBC1**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. SERBECK, JOHN, , ,**

Mailing Address 14315 CAROLCREST DR

City  
HOUSTON

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77079-6607

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
HILCORP ENERGY

Occupation (for Individual)  
GEOLOGIST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 18 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A1CF1812DEA2B46D8911**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. RINDLAUB, SARAH, S., MRS.,**

Mailing Address 8441 SE 68TH ST

City  
MERCER ISLAND

State  
WA

Zip Code  
98040-5235

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKER

Occupation (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

4000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A1CF77AE71F754883B83**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

540.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 209 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. QUICENO, JUAN, , ,

Mailing Address 127 HONEY COOK CIR

City  
FOLSOMState  
CAZip Code  
95630-5443FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELFOccupation (for Individual)  
FINANCIAL ADVISOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : A1CFA66F0CE9B40DCA0F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. O'KELLEY, PATRICK, , ,

Mailing Address 3689 S DESERT MOTIF RD

City  
TUCSONState  
AZZip Code  
85735-5159FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : A1D069E1B6EBC46FF849

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. RUST, LYMAN, , ,

Mailing Address 20 CANDLEWYCK DR

City  
HENDERSONState  
NVZip Code  
89052-6654FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

70.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : A1D1254E68EB24A44AE0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 210 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. MLAKAR, ANTHONY, F., ,**

Mailing Address 13445 CEDAR ACRES DR

City  
CHESTERLAND

State  
OH

Zip Code  
44026-3557

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
PUCELENT

Occupation (for Individual)  
OFFICER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 11 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A1D40B15F90C544BB86C**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. ANDERSON, MARTIN, , ,**

Mailing Address 6525 ALPINE AVE NW

City  
COMSTOCK PARK

State  
MI

Zip Code  
49321-8326

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELF

Occupation (for Individual)  
INSURANCE AGENT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

175.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A1D4379C5F2CF4D3FB39**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. WHEELER, JOHN, M., ,**

Mailing Address RD BOX 869 DUTCH VALLEY ROAD

City  
EDMESTON

State  
NY

Zip Code  
13335

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELF AQUA VALLEY SPRINGS

Occupation (for Individual)  
WATER BOTTLER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

60.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 11 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A1D520BD10A5F4002949**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

55.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 211 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. HARLEY, MARGARET-ANN, , ,**

Mailing Address 301 E 74TH ST

City  
NEW YORK

State  
NY

Zip Code  
10021-3706

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A1D52266F982649A6A0A**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. VON DEM BUSSCHE, MEREDITH, , ,**

Mailing Address 12831 W MINE TRL

City  
PEORIA

State  
AZ

Zip Code  
85383-3915

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

125.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 09 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A1D61C93E206A475FB85**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. MCFARLAND, ROBERT, N., ,**

Mailing Address 540 PARK HEIGHTS CIR

City  
TYLER

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75701-4123

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A1D701FD356AA416298F**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

45.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 212 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. CHESTER, JANIS, , DR.,**

Mailing Address 49 HAZEL RD

City  
DOVER

State  
DE

Zip Code  
19901-3813

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
BAYHEALTH MEDICAL CENTER

Occupation (for Individual)  
PHYSICIAN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

126.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : A1D8C6B3460E3473B965

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. LONG, STEPHEN, J., ,**

Mailing Address 3951 EMERSON ST

City

MARIETTA

State  
GA

Zip Code  
30062-6106

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
USAN

Occupation (for Individual)  
PROGRAMMER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : A1D8FEE2E54DB4EF0BF2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. DONDANVILLE, RONALD, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 420 ANDREW AVE

City

ENCINITAS

State  
CA

Zip Code  
92024-1146

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : A1D912D585B664005A81

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180227

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

118.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 213 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. GRAYSON, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 206 OAK DR

City  
MOREHEAD CITY

State  
NC

Zip Code  
28557-9615

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : A1D9E0509D8C94EE0A94

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. STONE, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 114 MOUNTAIN VIEW LN

City  
MADISON

State  
AL

Zip Code  
35758-8394

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : A1DA10512D3FD4EC1901

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. MCKELVEY, CARL, M., MR.,

Mailing Address 158 W VIEW AVE

City  
PITTSBURGH

State  
PA

Zip Code  
15229-2241

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELF

Occupation (for Individual)  
ONLINE SALES

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

75.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : A1DB943CDF19C45DFA65

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 214 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. DE BLASI, JACQUELYN, , ,**

Mailing Address 106 MOONFLOWER RD

City  
HATBORO

State  
PA

Zip Code  
19040-1916

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

27.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 23 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A1DB99DAE5B94456DA7B**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. KWIATKOWSKI, PETER, , ,**

Mailing Address 1321 UPLAND DR # 1497

City  
HOUSTON

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77043-4718

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 20 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A1DE6A99401B44D18B9D**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. DESPATHY, ROBERT, L., MR., SR.**

Mailing Address 41295 N CANYON SPRINGS DR

City  
CAVE CREEK

State  
AZ

Zip Code  
85331-7710

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 01 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A1DEAEAAD1C424F3D828**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180206

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

150.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 215 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. KANE, JANE, L., MS.,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 149

City  
AMBOYState  
WAZip Code  
98601-0149FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
TOP, MURPHY & COOccupation (for Individual)  
ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

105.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	07	2018

Transaction ID : A1E07E09E939E4986B7F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. SUNDEEN, NEAL, , ,**

Mailing Address 7454 E CACTUS WREN RD

City

SCOTTSDALE

State

AZ

Zip Code

85250-4603

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

55.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	12	2018

Transaction ID : A1E22F4C34D664AAAB2F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

55.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. MAROTZ, TIMOTHY, , ,**

Mailing Address 712 GRANDVIEW DR

City

CRYSTAL LAKE

State

IL

Zip Code

60014-7319

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
NOT EMPLOYEDOccupation (for Individual)  
NOT EMPLOYED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

22.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	21	2018

Transaction ID : A1E36804F265E4E1C966

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180227

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 216 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. HALE, CLOVIS, , ,**

Mailing Address 9809 MAKIPOSA LN

City  
FORT WORTHState  
TXZip Code  
76177-3021FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

175.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	21	/	2018

**Transaction ID : A1E39473896504902B92**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. CORNUTT, GLENDA, RUSSELL, ,**

Mailing Address 3480 S RIVERBEND RD

City  
DALTONState  
GAZip Code  
30721-5237FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
MORGAN LEE SUPPLYOccupation (for Individual)  
OFFICE MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	19	/	2018

**Transaction ID : A1E3E024300B94C54BB9**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. METZER, GARY, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 3 RUSTIC VIEW CT

City  
THE WOODLANDSState  
TXZip Code  
77381-3838FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
PROGRESSIVE GLOBAL ENERGYOccupation (for Individual)  
ENGINEER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	14	/	2018

**Transaction ID : A1E48D4FAEEAB4EF28F5**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

75.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 217 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. LEWIS, PAUL, , ,**

Mailing Address 6130 MUNCASTER MILL RD

City  
DERWOODState  
MDZip Code  
20855-1623FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	12	/	2018

Transaction ID : A1E48F218F6C14FD5B59

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. SOMMER, PAULA, , ,**

Mailing Address 2226 FRANKLIN CT

City  
ARLINGTONState  
TXZip Code  
76011-3210FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTEDOccupation (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	14	/	2018

Transaction ID : A1E79F5BF955C4F31BC2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. GRIFFITH, DAVID, , ,**

Mailing Address 370 DEL SOL E

City  
COVINGTONState  
LAZip Code  
70433-7920FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	23	/	2018

Transaction ID : A1E93CCD28A174F33B76

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180227

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

150.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 218 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. STEWART, BILL, , ,

Mailing Address 7 BRECKENRIDGE LN

City  
SAVANNAHState  
GAZip Code  
31411-1701FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTEDOccupation (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : A1EAD643B5017459CB2A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. KOETHER, BERNARD, , ,

Mailing Address 757 SE 17TH ST

City  
FORT LAUDERDALEState  
FLZip Code  
33316-2960FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : A1EB3838427134325B1B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. CLERK, GINGER, , ,

Mailing Address 95 TWIN OAKS AVE

City  
SAN RAFAELState  
CAZip Code  
94901-1915FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : A1EB7480115B0461290C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180206

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 219 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. ONOFRIO, FRANK, , ,

Mailing Address 2364 BELLAROSA CIR

City  
ROYAL PALM BEACH

State  
FL

Zip Code  
33411-1469

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

60.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : A1EBFF1EBA43A4B76855

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. LARSEN, LAWRENCE, , ,

Mailing Address 4331 GREEN TREE DR

City  
SACRAMENTO

State  
CA

Zip Code  
95823-1978

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
COSUMNES RIVER COLLEGE

Occupation (for Individual)  
PROFESSOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : A1EE7F2C999824886A73

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180306

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. EIDEN, GERALD, , ,

Mailing Address 2712 S LINCOLN AVE

City  
POLO

State  
IL

Zip Code  
61064-9311

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

70.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : A1F02422049034E38B81

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180213

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 220 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. RAILSBACK, WAYNE, , MR.,

Mailing Address 1020 PECK RD

City  
HILTONState  
NYZip Code  
14468-9306FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : A1F22BD0E9DF24460990

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. PURDY, RICHARD, T., MR.,

Mailing Address 509 W 64TH PL

City  
INGLEWOODState  
CAZip Code  
90302-1017FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : A1F5FA01AD43C4E82944

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. ANDERSON, MARY, T., MRS.,

Mailing Address 3593 CALVIN AVE

City  
SAN JOSEState  
CAZip Code  
95124-2548FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

345.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : A1F6C47F665FA42F9A52

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 221 OF 2290

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. DEVLBISS, EDWIN, L., MR.,**

Mailing Address 38 SPARTINA POINT DR

City  
HILTON HEAD ISLANDState  
SCZip Code  
29926-1077FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	28	2018

**Transaction ID : A1F7D6BAEAE5B4D95B78**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180306

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. ROBINSON, KELLY, , ,**

Mailing Address 21 N NORWOOD AVE

City  
HILLSDALEState  
MIZip Code  
49242-1510FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELFOccupation (for Individual)  
ENGINEER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

15.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	21	2018

**Transaction ID : A1F82464086B745C2BC8**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. SAMPIERI, ROBERT, , ,**

Mailing Address 29334 N 108TH PL

City  
SCOTTSDALEState  
AZZip Code  
85262-4527FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTEDOccupation (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

30.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	22	2018

**Transaction ID : A1F858A17C5D5430A981**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180227

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

295.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 222 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. MCNICOLL, DANIEL, , ,

Mailing Address 8362 MARLA AVE

City  
WEST HILLS

State  
CA

Zip Code  
91304-3017

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
DANIEL J MCNICOLL CONSULTING CORP

Occupation (for Individual)  
CONSTRUCTION CONSULTANT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : A1FB972CDD10D4023A37

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. HEAD, JOHNNY, B., ,

Mailing Address 630 WILSON RD

City  
WHITEWRIGHT

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75491-5137

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : A1FC9B94DE6914DE5BB7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. HUKE, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 13221 FOXDEN DR

City  
ROCKVILLE

State  
MD

Zip Code  
20850-3407

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CIH PROPERTIES, INC.

Occupation (for Individual)  
REAL ESTATE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

125.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A1FDBD0E3C89A4F1CA3B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180227

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 223 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. SULLIVAN, SHIRLEY, , ,

Mailing Address 18 WARREN DR

City  
OLD BRIDGE

State  
NJ

Zip Code  
08857-1879

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

135.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : A1FE413CFAA54450792E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. SULLIVAN, SHIRLEY, , ,

Mailing Address 18 WARREN DR

City  
OLD BRIDGE

State  
NJ

Zip Code  
08857-1879

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

135.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : A1FE48A608D654959B89

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. KELLY, GAIL, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 3439 WELLSPRINGS DR

City  
SAN ANTONIO

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78230-2511

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

110.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : A20061F137AAF4B49944

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

45.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 224 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. BULLARD, JOHN, , ,**

Mailing Address 9610 WASP CRK

City  
HELOTES

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78023-4452

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A2008C6C9B3974C2DAE2**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. LAUGHLIN, HAROLD, , ,**

Mailing Address 1088 CHRISTI CIR

City  
BEAVERCREEK

State  
OH

Zip Code  
45434-6374

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A20142571C64E44AF9D1**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. NORTON KEIDEL, JULIA, , ,**

Mailing Address 218 STANFORD DR

City  
SAN ANTONIO

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78212-2010

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 17 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A20266593473B4AD0A0D**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

125.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 225 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. MEACHUM, ZACKY, D., , JR.

Mailing Address 2401 BRISTOL CT

City  
BOSSIER CITYState  
LAZip Code  
71111-5561FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

175.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : A202862F8B3D1418AB12

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180306

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. HOLT, WAYNE, R., ,

Mailing Address 13 ROBERTA DR

City  
GREENVILLEState  
SCZip Code  
29615-1645FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELFOccupation (for Individual)  
PROPERTY MGMT.

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

80.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : A2059E25E427F433DAAE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. WHEELER, JOHN, M., ,

Mailing Address RD BOX 869 DUTCH VALLEY ROAD

City  
EDMESTONState  
NYZip Code  
13335FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELF AQUA VALLEY SPRINGSOccupation (for Individual)  
WATER BOTTLER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

60.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : A2072432450D74AA1855

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180220

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

27.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 226 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. BISHOP, DONALD, , ,**

Mailing Address 655 S WERNER LN

City  
MERIDIANState  
IDZip Code  
83642-3172FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

175.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	12	/	2018

**Transaction ID : A2076F4B09C754532B65**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. RUST, LYMAN, , ,**

Mailing Address 20 CANDLEWYCK DR

City  
HENDERSONState  
NVZip Code  
89052-6654FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

55.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	11	/	2018

**Transaction ID : A20802D690656413D8C8**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. DAVIDSEN, JOEL, , ,**

Mailing Address 18733 E MESCALERO DR

City  
RIO VERDEState  
AZZip Code  
85263-7172FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	13	/	2018

**Transaction ID : A2083012A96934767925**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

55.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 227 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. KUPP, JAKE, , ,**

Mailing Address 4801 SNOWMOUNTAIN RD

City  
YAKIMAState  
WAZip Code  
98908-2848FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTEDOccupation (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		1	6		2	0	1	8

**Transaction ID : A2095390A4E7E4B28949**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. WESTON, BARRY, D., MR.,**

Mailing Address 215 W HAVILAND LN

City  
STAMFORDState  
CTZip Code  
06903-3301FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

105.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		1	4		2	0	1	8

**Transaction ID : A20AD67A92F4F44599F0**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. SCHRAUTEMYER, ALBERT, , ,**

Mailing Address 19W106 MARINO CT

City  
ITASCAState  
ILZip Code  
60143-1208FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		1	3		2	0	1	8

**Transaction ID : A20C1129C1FAF49E3AE8**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

90.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 228 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. RAU, JAN, , ,

Mailing Address 5706 MAYFLOWER WAY

City

AVE MARIA

State

FL

Zip Code

34142-5058

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation (for Individual)

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : A20C8D35B9E84417490D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. REDMYER, JUDITH, , ,

Mailing Address 349 GREENWOOD DR

City

GALLOWAY

State

OH

Zip Code

43119-9639

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

20.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : A20CC8AB27E074514A41

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. VANOMMEREN, JANINE, , ,

Mailing Address 905 VICTORIA CT

City

DOWNINGTOWN

State

PA

Zip Code

19335-4461

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

HOMEMAKER

Occupation (for Individual)

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : A20E6D5EC863449799A9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

70.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 229 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. BOLEY, JAMES, E., ,**

Mailing Address 2567 COPPERFIELD CT

City

CAPE GIRARDEAU

State

MO

Zip Code

63701-8002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 13 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A20E6FC45AB2848CC82A**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. PAULK, DAVID, , ,**

Mailing Address 616 LAWSON DR

City

PERRY

State

GA

Zip Code

31069-3641

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 16 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A20F39FBB279240ADA46**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. POTTS, MELANIE, R., ,**

Mailing Address 4141 CHERRY ORCHARD LN

City

GAHANNA

State

OH

Zip Code

43230-1570

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

RMI, INC

Occupation (for Individual)

ADMIN ASSISTANT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify)

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 09 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A20F6C5147C264CDBAB7**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

125.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 230 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. MORIN, ROBERT, , ,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 7786

City  
FREDERICKSBURG

State  
VA

Zip Code  
22404-7786

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
THE GEMROI COMPANY

Occupation (for Individual)  
PRESIDENT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 20 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A211C378E56364CF3879**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. SMYKLA, PETER, J., MR., JR.**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1305

City  
PINE BLUFF

State  
AR

Zip Code  
71613-1305

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A211FA117B9174621879**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. CRUM, PATSY, , ,**

Mailing Address 3815 ASPEN DR

City  
LA PORTE

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77571-4321

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

175.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 01 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A213591622A444869971**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180206

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

225.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 231 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. WEISSMAN, EDWARD, , ,**

Mailing Address 112 DELAWARE AVE

City  
ITHACA

State  
NY

Zip Code  
14850-4708

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

175.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 27 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A219373FBFDA84759A17**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180306

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. GRANT, RAYMOND, , ,**

Mailing Address 16980 EGGLESTETTON RD

City

AMELIA COURT HOUSE

State

VA

Zip Code

23002-4945

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A21994298A69E490484F**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. TRULIO, JOHN, G., MR.,**

Mailing Address 2551 PESQUERA DR

City

LOS ANGELES

State

CA

Zip Code

90049-1226

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

40.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A21A767D4B4484B3B817**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

90.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 232 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. MURRAY, MURIEL, , ,

Mailing Address 5212 S LULU ST

City  
WICHITAState  
KSZip Code  
67216-2039FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

120.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : A21ADD30673764BF5BF5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. WRIGHT, CHARLES, L., MR., JR.

Mailing Address 12 PINTAIL PT

City  
ROCKWALLState  
TXZip Code  
75032-7611FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELFOccupation (for Individual)  
INVESTMENT ADVISOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

525.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : A21B08171A5FE4474A31

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. EASLEY, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 105 STRACHAN LN

City  
ST SIMONS ISLANDState  
GAZip Code  
31522-5149FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : A21B2AB1FBF8A458083F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180227

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

210.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 233 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. HOLT, WAYNE, R., ,**

Mailing Address 13 ROBERTA DR

City  
GREENVILLEState  
SCZip Code  
29615-1645FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELFOccupation (for Individual)  
PROPERTY MGMT.

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

80.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	22	/	2018

**Transaction ID : A21B89020392140BFA25**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. STONE, SUSAN, M., ,**Mailing Address 189 W CLARKSTON RD STE 1  
STE 1City  
LAKE ORIONState  
MIZip Code  
48362-2892FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	12	/	2018

**Transaction ID : A21CC6991C4FA44A4936**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. EIDEN, GERALD, , ,**

Mailing Address 2712 S LINCOLN AVE

City  
POLOState  
ILZip Code  
61064-9311FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

70.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	08	/	2018

**Transaction ID : A21E83960FECE4E418BD**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

47.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 234 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. RAILSBACK, WAYNE, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 1020 PECK RD

City  
HILTONState  
NYZip Code  
14468-9306FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	13	2018

**Transaction ID : A220CB4C3B047433996E**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. ADAMS, NEIL, , ,**

Mailing Address 2530 BALLANTRAE CIR

City  
CUMMINGState  
GAZip Code  
30041-6393FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	14	2018

**Transaction ID : A223F5E8F85D4413A838**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. KIRK, JULIA, , ,**

Mailing Address 15080 WELLMAN RD

City  
WINCHESTERState  
KSZip Code  
66097-4124FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	01	2018

**Transaction ID : A224ADDA86233498AB13**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

100.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 235 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. DAVIDSON, HUGH, , ,**

Mailing Address 3649 HUNTERS GLEN RD

City  
ABILENEState  
TXZip Code  
79605-4923FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTEDOccupation (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

70.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	21	2018

**Transaction ID : A226921A897F64BFEB27**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. WATSON, JULIA, C., MS.,**

Mailing Address 8415 E PEPPER TREE LN

City  
SCOTTSDALEState  
AZZip Code  
85250-4914FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	07	2018

**Transaction ID : A229335CDA8514E5AB44**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. ALLEN, HAROLD, , ,**

Mailing Address 713 WAKEFIELD CT

City  
EL PASOState  
TXZip Code  
79922-2127FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	13	2018

**Transaction ID : A22999D25DF244EA08C9**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

165.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 236 OF 2290

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. WELLS, GORDON, , ,**

Mailing Address 334 COUNTY ROAD 4240

City  
CLIFTONState  
TXZip Code  
76634-3608FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	07	2018

**Transaction ID : A22E2256FF42A40A3B49**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. SMALTZ, DON, , ,**

Mailing Address 5795 CLARENS CT

City  
RENOState  
NVZip Code  
89511-5040FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	11	2018

**Transaction ID : A22F36E440EC74492992**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. MAGGIORA, W.P., , ,**

Mailing Address 14570 TERRY WAY

City  
RENOState  
NVZip Code  
89521-7340FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

280.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	17	2018

**Transaction ID : A2318CA164F7643DEA39**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

95.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 237 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. MCARTHUR, BILL, , ,

Mailing Address 3629 JOHANNA BLVD

City  
BROKEN ARROW

State  
OK

Zip Code  
74014-1671

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

20.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : A232D516218F34A51910

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. HANSBOROUGH, HILBERT, J., , JR.

Mailing Address 244 KEITH HAVEN LN

City  
COLUMBUS

State  
NC

Zip Code  
28722-7537

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELF

Occupation (for Individual)  
R.E. BROKER NC LAND

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

160.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : A233047256EB744D1BAA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. HOLT, DON, , ,

Mailing Address 3061 VALLEY HOME RD

City  
WHITE PINE

State  
TN

Zip Code  
37890-3012

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELF

Occupation (for Individual)  
BUSINESS OWNER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

10.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : A236AAB3A1CBC4C85B3E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 238 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. DUNN, PATRICIA, , ,

Mailing Address 11640 N TATUM BLVD UNIT 1023  
UNIT 1023

City  
PHOENIX

State  
AZ

Zip Code  
85028-1680

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

10.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : A23700797667149A8BEB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. CLANTON, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 10516 VINEDALE ST

City  
SUN VALLEY

State  
CA

Zip Code  
91352-2820

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : A237716E7859E4D8AAA2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. LUBECK, JOSEPH, , ,

Mailing Address 1331 S KILLIAN DR

City  
LAKE PARK

State  
FL

Zip Code  
33403-1986

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AMERICAN LANDMARK

Occupation (for Individual)  
REAL ESTATE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : A2388A997E4C340A9B3C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180213

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

310.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 239 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. LINDQUIST, CLIFFORD, , ,**

Mailing Address 86 RHODE ISLAND AVE

City  
MASSAPEQUA

State  
NY

Zip Code  
11758-4145

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

40.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 14 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A239CEB02486C4E8CB EF**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. GAY, ROBERT, , ,**

Mailing Address 1111 W 41ST TER

City  
KANSAS CITY

State  
MO

Zip Code  
64111-4013

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A23A4B2E3A78247E2841**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. SAUNDERS, ART, , ,**

Mailing Address 213 WINTERGREEN WAY

City  
NEW HOLLAND

State  
PA

Zip Code  
17557-9685

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 16 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A23B3D2AA13174DB0B7F**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

85.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 240 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. KUKANIC, ERIC, , ,**

Mailing Address 2924 GLEN GARY DR

City  
HENRICO

State  
VA

Zip Code  
23233-7703

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CAPTECH VENTURES INC

Occupation (for Individual)  
CONSULTANT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : A23BA40DABBE849DFA9C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. FUNKE, RUDOLPH, , ,**

Mailing Address 184 INDIAN HEAD RD

City  
RIVERSIDE

State  
CT

Zip Code  
06878-2623

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : A23DB812B5BD849FE8BD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. SAUNDERS, JOHN, , ,**

Mailing Address 606 ELIZABETH RD

City  
SAN ANTONIO

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78209-6135

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELF

Occupation (for Individual)  
OIL AND GAS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : A23E250B00C954DC28AB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180227

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

150.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 241 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. JASPER, PATRICIA, , ,**

Mailing Address 14907 SUN HARBOR DR

City  
HOUSTON

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77062-2827

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

575.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 12 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A23EC35F6BB6D430F977**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. LIGHT, MARY, , ,**

Mailing Address 7308 LINKMEADOW ST

City  
SAN ANTONIO

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78240-3024

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

60.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 19 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A23EEF9968DBA4245888**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. YOUNG, JOSEPH, , ,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 52

City  
DUNN LORING

State  
VA

Zip Code  
22027-0052

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SALES UP, INC.

Occupation (for Individual)  
PRODUCTION

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

37.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A23EF91EA5E5742D68BC**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

62.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 242 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. BEARDSLEY, HARRY, , ,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 8457

City

WARNER ROBINS

State

GA

Zip Code

31095-8457

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

NGC

Occupation (for Individual)

MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

371.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	07	2018

**Transaction ID : A23F57B7B8FFD4D0FBA6**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

51.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. HALE, RICHARD, , ,**

Mailing Address 10849 W BROOKSIDE DR

City

SUN CITY

State

AZ

Zip Code

85351-1005

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	13	2018

**Transaction ID : A23FB2D563A3A4DCAA3E**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. KORREKTA, HENRY, , ,**

Mailing Address 1100 PINELAND AVE APT 3A

City

HINESVILLE

State

GA

Zip Code

31313-5138

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	15	2018

**Transaction ID : A24152DA47E2640BEA83**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

126.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 243 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. SINGER, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 4416 EMBLETON DR

City  
RALEIGHState  
NCZip Code  
27612-5606FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

75.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : A24297EF890194D528D9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. CLEVER, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 1178 MARCUS DR

City  
COEUR D ALENEState  
IDZip Code  
83814FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

45.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : A242DADE7BF174626B73

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. CROCKETT, MERLE, , ,

Mailing Address 590 E HIGHWAY T

City  
LAMARState  
MOZip Code  
64759-8209FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

40.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A24566293B33F48779C7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180206

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

40.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 244 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. HURT, SANDRA, S., MRS.,**

Mailing Address 1720 SWEETLAND ST

City  
NOKOMIS

State  
FL

Zip Code  
34275-1626

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 08 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A247A0DB8384E48FE980**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. HERRON, DEAN, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 304 CAMILLE ST

City  
SENATOBIA

State  
MS

Zip Code  
38668-2509

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

10.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 24 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A24ED92B5BCB14129897**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. QUALLS, LYNNE, , ,**

Mailing Address 785 BRANCHWATER RD

City  
ASHEBORO

State  
NC

Zip Code  
27205-2319

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 21 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A24F4857FC47E48CF818**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180227

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

60.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 245 OF 2290

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. THURGOOD, TRUDY, , ,**

Mailing Address 34 W CANAL DR

City  
BROOKSIDEState  
UTZip Code  
84782-6148FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTEDOccupation (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	23	2018

Transaction ID : A24F70EBA2C5944A999D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. NESBITT, LESLIE, B., MR.,**

Mailing Address 12312 REDHILL AVE

City  
SANTA ANAState  
CAZip Code  
92705-3202FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

40.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	07	2018

Transaction ID : A250A23CB24F947E7A07

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. PINKHAM, LYNN, , ,**

Mailing Address 1174 CODDLE CREEK RD

City  
MOORESVILLEState  
NCZip Code  
28115-7788FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
LVA SCHOOLOccupation (for Individual)  
CFO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	08	2018

Transaction ID : A25206A77466D43E88B1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180213

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 246 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. FORE, JANE, A., DR.,

Mailing Address 2941 DOVE PL

City  
CLARKSTONState  
WAZip Code  
99403-1461FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELFOccupation (for Individual)  
PHYSICIAN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : A252E3977B1DC4C63964

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. TRIDER, GARY, , ,

Mailing Address 7950 MESA TRAILS CIR

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78731-1445FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : A25323DAF769842988C1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. WHITE, HAMPDEN, R., ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 80251

City  
BATON ROUGEState  
LAZip Code  
70898-0251FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELFOccupation (for Individual)  
ATTORNEY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

7.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : A254F458A90F14B448EC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180220

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

76.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 247 OF 2290

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. MORTON, CHARLES, , ,**

Mailing Address 8786 M 60

City  
UNION CITYState  
MIZip Code  
49094-9345FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	16	2018

**Transaction ID : A255287075DDB4F33825**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. JUNGWAEALTER, JAN, , ,**

Mailing Address 805 SUZANNE AVE

City  
LAS CRUCESState  
NMZip Code  
88005-1297FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

105.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	07	2018

**Transaction ID : A2578A773F8644D279CA**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. DOERTER, RANDALL, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 730 SINCLAIR CIR

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-3002FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
WOOD & HYDE LEATHEROccupation (for Individual)  
MANAGEMENT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	07	2018

**Transaction ID : A257A7157E5DE466490E**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

55.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 248 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. GARTHWAIT, JEFFREY, , ,

Mailing Address 7104 TIMBERROSE WAY

City  
ROSEVILLEState  
CAZip Code  
95747-8123FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

175.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : A259DC82BB5AA4CA88CC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. BENOIT, MARY, , ,

Mailing Address 100 SALT CREEK DR

City  
FREDERICKSBURGState  
TXZip Code  
78624-6029FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

85.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : A25A3D7FF8B8E4A2AA9C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180206

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. CLARK, DAVID, B., ,

Mailing Address 387 WALNUT ST

City  
KIDDERState  
MOZip Code  
64649-9707FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
GARDA WORLD FEDERAL SERVICESOccupation (for Individual)  
SECURITY CONTRACTOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

20.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : A25A57F65BF0045EBAB9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

55.00



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 249 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. COX, NORMAN, R., MR.,**

Mailing Address 11860 MEADOWVIEW RD

City  
ROLLAState  
MOZip Code  
65401-7760FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

230.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	13	2018

**Transaction ID : A25B6A6310C864057BA5**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. HARRILL, ANNE, FREYER, ,**

Mailing Address 1227 WOODS HAVEN RD

City

EVERGREEN

State  
COZip Code  
80439-4248FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

175.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	18	2018

**Transaction ID : A25CA1BA290FE487F859**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. PARKER, PATRICIA, J., ,**

Mailing Address 3737 SIENA LN

City

PALM HARBOR

State  
FLZip Code  
34685-3611FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELFOccupation (for Individual)  
SOFTWARE CONSULTANT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

75.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	01	2018

**Transaction ID : A260DFCBC4A1E4F7DAC0**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

125.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 250 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. SMIGA, KAREN, , ,**

Mailing Address 132 SWEEPING MIST CIR

City  
FREDERICA

State  
DE

Zip Code  
19946-2401

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

10.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 14 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A261B7F82E5184252B17**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. PETRILLO, EDWARD, J., , JR.**

Mailing Address 3201 NE 183RD ST APT 3003  
APT 3003

City  
AVENTURA

State  
FL

Zip Code  
33160-2977

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

125.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A26485EC7E9CC4CBB924**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. SMETANA, MARGARET, , ,**

Mailing Address 2 SQUIRES LN

City  
PINEHURST

State  
NC

Zip Code  
28374-6866

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

60.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A26494EC2E62243FF9AE**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

40.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 251 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. DONDANVILLE, RONALD, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 420 ANDREW AVE

City  
ENCINITAS

State  
CA

Zip Code  
92024-1146

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 18 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A26657CD80BDD475C816**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. BENTON, FRED, , ,**

Mailing Address 8818 STABLE CREST BLVD

City  
HOUSTON

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77024-7034

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELF

Occupation (for Individual)  
INVESTOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 21 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A266BCA28DCAD46C3BA1**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. HUSSEY, ANN, , ,**

Mailing Address 2929 KINLOCH RD

City  
WANTAGH

State  
NY

Zip Code  
11793-1713

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
STATE FARM AGENT

Occupation (for Individual)  
INSURANCE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

15.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 01 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A2670543EA19F415CA05**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180206

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

555.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 252 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. SOMMER, PAULA, , ,**

Mailing Address 2226 FRANKLIN CT

City  
ARLINGTON

State  
TX

Zip Code  
76011-3210

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 14 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A267C1CB99F3C4629B35**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. HUNT, R. THOMAS, , ,**

Mailing Address 822 GOLF VIEW DR APT 233  
APT 3215

City  
MEDFORD

State  
OR

Zip Code  
97504-9659

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

425.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 28 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A2690AB595D4C4AA995B**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180306

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. BRISCO, JOHN, , ,**

Mailing Address 303 11TH ST.

City  
PORT O CONNOR

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77982

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

175.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A26AF3594EF05460396E**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

100.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 253 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. JOHNSTON, DAVID, R., MR.,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1457

City  
TULARE

State  
CA

Zip Code  
93275-1457

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
JAS

Occupation (for Individual)  
PRESIDENT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A26EAA2AC12F84FD4817**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. GOELLER, SHARON, , ,**

Mailing Address N7100 COUNTY ROAD TW

City  
HORICON

State  
WI

Zip Code  
53032-9756

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 14 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A26FE0C23A797414C8E3**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. BENDER, EDMUND, , ,**

Mailing Address 7 TODD CT

City  
GETTYSBURG

State  
PA

Zip Code  
17325-6632

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A2708A26596754B59B2D**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

125.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 254 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. DALY, JEFFREY, , ,**

Mailing Address 21091 POWDER HORN RD

City  
HIDDEN VALLEY LAKE

State  
CA

Zip Code  
95467-8731

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELF

Occupation (for Individual)  
ATTORNEY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 19 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A2709FBB596684530AE4**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. TSUSHIMA, BONNI, , ,**

Mailing Address 4181 W 800 N

City  
WEST POINT

State  
UT

Zip Code  
84015-7003

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

175.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 22 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A270EFFF694DA40868E2**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. CORELLI, PHILLIP, , ,**

Mailing Address 5006 80TH AVENUE CT E

City  
FIFE

State  
WA

Zip Code  
98424-3758

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

850.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 14 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A2714B14D13234A41AE0**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

70.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 255 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. MIGL, BABBIE, C., MS.,

Mailing Address 1404 ADAMS RD

City  
BULVERDEState  
TXZip Code  
78163-1904FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

120.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : A27268FC2095640E1AD7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. HUTTON, DOUGLAS, , ,

Mailing Address 4317 STONEHILL CT

City  
TEMPLEState  
TXZip Code  
76502-3133FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : A27474B797349412FAA6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. PORTER, DEBORAH, S., ,

Mailing Address 6372 WESTBROOK PL

City  
WORTHINGTONState  
OHZip Code  
43085-3314FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : A274E24120AF34A58919

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180220

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 256 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. CALABRESE, RALPH, , ,

Mailing Address 705 GALLEON DR

City  
WEBSTERState  
NYZip Code  
14580-4032FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : A275311A0BEC3463598A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. TIMMS, ELLIOT, , ,

Mailing Address 6901 N OLIVE ST APT 3

City  
GLADSTONEState  
MOZip Code  
64118-7801FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
MAGNA LMV AUTOMOTIVE, LIBERTY, MOOccupation (for Individual)  
PRODUCTION LINE WORKER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

17.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : A275984C15F71490E8E4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. SWART, JOSEPH, , ,

Mailing Address 7878 N WILDING DR APT 78

City  
SPOKANEState  
WAZip Code  
99208-6604FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTEDOccupation (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : A276B2D7B9B7848C8981

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180306

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

51.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 257 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. PARKER, KENNETH, S., MR.,**

Mailing Address 2021 CRESTHAVEN WALK

City  
WOODSTOCKState  
GAZip Code  
30189-6716FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	11	/	2018

**Transaction ID : A27804C250D1E4220ABD**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. GREEN, CAROL, , ,**

Mailing Address 318 NOBLE FAIRE DR

City  
SUN CITY CENTERState  
FLZip Code  
33573-6432FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTEDOccupation (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	21	/	2018

**Transaction ID : A279334CE093A4E4CA54**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. MAAS, JACK, , ,**

Mailing Address 5600 16TH ST N

City  
ARLINGTONState  
VAZip Code  
22205-2808FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

425.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	13	/	2018

**Transaction ID : A279C21B7E0994D4AB0A**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

125.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 258 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. ACKER, MICHAEL, , ,**

Mailing Address 8042 BENTLEY BEND CT

City  
INDIANAPOLISState  
INZip Code  
46259-5712FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
ERS OF TEXASOccupation (for Individual)  
SHAREPOINT ADMINISTRATOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	02	2018

**Transaction ID : A27BFA261FE8744F1B4E**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180206

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. SAUNDERS, PERCY, , ,**

Mailing Address 18105 LEAFWOOD CIR

City  
LUTZState  
FLZip Code  
33558-2747FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
PLANIT GROUPOccupation (for Individual)  
MS SHAREPOINT ENGINEER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	15	2018

**Transaction ID : A27EEDE7BE2184208A83**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. BONNETTE, SHARON, , ,**

Mailing Address 11646 SPRING RAIN

City  
SAN ANTONIOState  
TXZip Code  
78249-2625FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTEDOccupation (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

80.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	05	2018

**Transaction ID : A27EF13F8B9D94CC68F8**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

95.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 259 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. JOHNSON, VIEVA, B., MS.,**

Mailing Address 1708 DAPHNE ST

City  
BROOMFIELD

State  
CO

Zip Code  
80020-1156

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

120.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A27F025FD0B6B4D96911**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. JAWOR, DENNIS, , ,**

Mailing Address 2129 ODESSA CIR

City  
THE VILLAGES

State  
FL

Zip Code  
32162-3834

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

135.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A27F27B893B6A42099A6**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. ZINDERMAN, JULIE, , ,**

Mailing Address 1400 OAKLEIGH RD NW

City  
GRAND RAPIDS

State  
MI

Zip Code  
49504-2551

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A27F4A7689D58499BA87**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

100.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 260 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
<input type="checkbox"/> 17			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. KORN, PEGGY, M., MS.,**

Mailing Address 2911 HIGHWAY 19 W

City  
BROWNSVILLEState  
TNZip Code  
38012-7407FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELFOccupation (for Individual)  
FARMER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

650.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	13	2018

**Transaction ID : A27FBEE33430648FA8A1**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. ROBBINS, DARLENE, L., ,**

Mailing Address 5277 SHADY GROVE RD

City  
MOUNT OLIVEState  
ALZip Code  
35117-3202FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SAMFORD UNIVERSITYOccupation (for Individual)  
FINANCIAL ADMINISTRATOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	01	2018

**Transaction ID : A2804EA23E9AF40E089A**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180206

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. MERKLE, GEORGE, , , JR.**

Mailing Address 6 TROPHY RDG

City  
SAN ANTONIOState  
TXZip Code  
78258-7714FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	07	2018

**Transaction ID : A281258E19FA3458E964**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

250.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 261 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. NORTON KEIDEL, JULIA, , ,**

Mailing Address 218 STANFORD DR

City  
SAN ANTONIOState  
TXZip Code  
78212-2010FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	17	/	2018

**Transaction ID : A284A66D4F61C439397E**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. MOORE, CANDICE, , ,**

Mailing Address 6110 DEEP SOUTH DR

City  
KATYState  
TXZip Code  
77449-5243FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	16	/	2018

**Transaction ID : A28692EA31E284528ACD**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. LONG, SUE, P., ,**

Mailing Address 72 CORTLAND CT

City  
WAYNESVILLEState  
NCZip Code  
28786-5822FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	16	/	2018

**Transaction ID : A2876B2B3E16F497AA23**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

75.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 262 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
<input type="checkbox"/> 17			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. MOFFETT, CHARLES, , ,**Mailing Address 8987 TANQUE VERDE 309-310  
# 309-31City  
TUCSONState  
AZZip Code  
85749-9610FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELFOccupation (for Individual)  
INSURANCE ACCOUNTING

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

20.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	07	2018

**Transaction ID : A288627CD454A4395B89**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. MOORE, J. SAMUEL, , ,**

Mailing Address 1903 BOILING SPRING RD

City

DEER PARK

State  
MDZip Code  
21550-6455FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

90.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	22	2018

**Transaction ID : A28C526DD53D0493F868**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. FORE, JANE, A., DR.,**

Mailing Address 2941 DOVE PL

City

CLARKSTON

State  
WAZip Code  
99403-1461FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELFOccupation (for Individual)  
PHYSICIAN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	14	2018

**Transaction ID : A28E4241C179E4309B92**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

75.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 263 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. SULLIVAN, SHIRLEY, , ,**

Mailing Address 18 WARREN DR

City  
OLD BRIDGE

State  
NJ

Zip Code  
08857-1879

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

135.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : A28EDD632108A44FEAF6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. OLSHAUSEN, RICHARD, , ,**

Mailing Address 1316 CIRCLE WAY

City  
LAGUNA BEACH

State  
CA

Zip Code  
92651-1305

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

61.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : A28FB780221414A92BBA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

32.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. MATTINGLY, JOHN, , ,**

Mailing Address 2791 COUNTRY RD

City  
HIGH RIDGE

State  
MO

Zip Code  
63049-2835

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A2901939049A948AF979

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180227

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

72.00



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 264 OF 2290

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. BARDEN, ROB, S., ,**

Mailing Address 6152 SOUTHERN HILLS DR

City  
WINDSORState  
COZip Code  
80550-8069FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
PLATTE RIVER POWER AUTHORITYOccupation (for Individual)  
OPERATIONS SUPERVISOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

30.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	23	2018

**Transaction ID : A2915F09A7F7A4D8294E**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. CLEVERDON, TIM, , ,**

Mailing Address 4704 ISLAND DR

City  
MIDLANDState  
TXZip Code  
79707-1407FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELFOccupation (for Individual)  
MARKETING

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	11	2018

**Transaction ID : A2918B08A64EA40A2B9F**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. VENEKLAKE, RAY, , ,**

Mailing Address 942 MAPLEHILL AVE SE

City  
ADAState  
MIZip Code  
49301-3806FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	21	2018

**Transaction ID : A293E0BDCCA7E42FAAF2**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180227

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

90.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 265 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. CLIFFORD, DANNA, , ,

Mailing Address 8981 GLEN ALDER WAY

City

SACRAMENTO

State

CA

Zip Code

95826-4051

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

175.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : A2956FC67C16E4010B07

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. HOWELL, ROGER, , ,

Mailing Address 1093 E 3050 N

City

NORTH OGDEN

State

UT

Zip Code

84414-1734

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

30.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : A2973BEB74368401C984

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. JOHNSTON, JACQUELINE, , ,

Mailing Address 3581 QUIETWOODS DR

City

THE VILLAGES

State

FL

Zip Code

32163-2138

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

20.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : A297EACD19CFE4009AFD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 266 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. SOKOL-MAKOS, MARIOLA, , ,**

Mailing Address 27 S DELPHIA AVE

City  
PARK RIDGE

State  
IL

Zip Code  
60068-3921

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELF

Occupation (for Individual)  
REAL ESTATE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 10 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A29D40182647E4DA3978**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. EARLEY, MICHAEL, , ,**

Mailing Address 410 W 4TH ST

City  
O FALLON

State  
IL

Zip Code  
62269-2013

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A29EEBEB6BBD04098A4C**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. PENNELL, JAMES, P., MR.,**

Mailing Address 33 DOLPHIN POINT DR

City  
BEAUFORT

State  
SC

Zip Code  
29907-1712

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A29F1A9C5410244858B7**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

150.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 267 OF 2290

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. TONEY, WALLACE, A., ,**

Mailing Address 1150 S 6TH ST

City  
SAINT CHARLESState  
MOZip Code  
63301-2424FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	19	2018

**Transaction ID : A2A00929B92FB49C2932**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. MEJIA, BERNARD, , ,**Mailing Address 121127 MALL BLVD SUITE A #313  
STE ACity  
VICTORVILLEState  
CAZip Code  
92392FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
KAISER PERMANENTEOccupation (for Individual)  
RESPIRATORY THERAPIST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	17	2018

**Transaction ID : A2A015396D3DA48F9AD6**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. CORELLI, PHILLIP, , ,**

Mailing Address 5006 80TH AVENUE CT E

City  
FIFEState  
WAZip Code  
98424-3758FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	07	2018

**Transaction ID : A2A1A8AF964C446B18EC**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

175.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 268 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. EASLEY, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 105 STRACHAN LN

City

ST SIMONS ISLAND

State

GA

Zip Code

31522-5149

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : A2A2DD920314B498C9E4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. BOULOS, AMANY, , ,

Mailing Address 5613 BALLENTON LN

City

AUSTIN

State

TX

Zip Code

78739-1743

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

20.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : A2A51817201294BC99C1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. FUNKE, RUDOLPH, , ,

Mailing Address 184 INDIAN HEAD RD

City

RIVERSIDE

State

CT

Zip Code

06878-2623

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : A2A5FCD78B12E4FCB945

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

145.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 269 OF 2290

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. BAKER, WILLIAM, , ,**

Mailing Address 7 WAY POINTS RD

City  
DANVILLEState  
CAZip Code  
94526-3221FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

BAKER, BROSE &amp; MITSUTOME WEALTH MANAGE

Occupation (for Individual)

FINANCIAL ADVISOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		0	7		2	0	1	8

**Transaction ID : A2A6844AFECF24474BEC**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. AVIGNON, MAJOR, J., MR.,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 3658

City  
MANHATTAN BEACHState  
CAZip Code  
90266-1658FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
WATER, INC.Occupation (for Individual)  
MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		0	7		2	0	1	8

**Transaction ID : A2A6B15AEF4414AFF8BA**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. ECKBLAD, DAVID, H., ,**

Mailing Address 2530 MAPLE LN

City  
ROSEVILLEState  
MNZip Code  
55113-1031FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		2	6		2	0	1	8

**Transaction ID : A2A6C8E20DE8148C7A98**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180306

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

220.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 270 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. BOE, DEAN, , ,**

Mailing Address 11887 KESSEL RD

City  
NISLANDState  
SDZip Code  
57762-7623FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	23	/	2018

**Transaction ID : A2A715DAE658748399AD**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. HARRIS, LEONARD, , ,**Mailing Address 1100 BURNETT DR UNIT 515  
UNIT 515City  
NAMPAState  
IDZip Code  
83651-7578FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

55.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	01	/	2018

**Transaction ID : A2A7FDD73E8CA454886F**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180206

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. KATZ, CHANA, , ,**

Mailing Address 4110 ELM AVE APT 301

City  
LONG BEACHState  
CAZip Code  
90807-2737FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
PENN MAR THERAPEUTIC CENTEROccupation (for Individual)  
SOCIAL WORKER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	15	/	2018

**Transaction ID : A2A98E4EB5814468E811**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

70.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 271 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. ROGERS, NORMAN, , ,

Mailing Address 3750 LAS VEGAS BLVD S UNIT 3204

City  
LAS VEGAS

State  
NV

Zip Code  
89158-4365

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

7500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : A2ADF7FF42E9D41BBAD7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. TIMMS, ELLIOT, , ,

Mailing Address 6901 N OLIVE ST APT 3

City  
GLADSTONE

State  
MO

Zip Code  
64118-7801

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
MAGNA LMV AUTOMOTIVE, LIBERTY, MO

Occupation (for Individual)  
PRODUCTION LINE WORKER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

10.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : A2AF2114C91354DCDBDD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. CORELLI, PHILLIP, , ,

Mailing Address 5006 80TH AVENUE CT E

City  
FIFE

State  
WA

Zip Code  
98424-3758

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

675.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : A2B081D63BF4C45C2A35

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

526.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 272 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. SZACHNITOWSKI, KATHLEEN, W., ,

Mailing Address 39890 N LONG DR

City  
ANTIOCHState  
ILZip Code  
60002-2351FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

120.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : A2B08DC312FAD48B0A05

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. FITZHUGH, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 201

City  
DOUGLASState  
AZZip Code  
85608-0201FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

31.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : A2B0EAEFBFB2EC4BC5BB:

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

7.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180206

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. KIRBY, RONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 10790 BETHANY PL

City  
EADSState  
TNZip Code  
38028-6924FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

40.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A2B166E577D3B44DBBCA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180206

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

37.00



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 273 OF 2290

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. SWEATT, NANCY, , ,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 3087

City  
SANTA CRUZState  
CAZip Code  
95063-3087FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	01	2018

Transaction ID : A2B2D9E2D348E4C8D8E9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180206

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. CONAWAY, JERRY, , ,**

Mailing Address 128 BLACKWOOD WAY

City  
JOHNSON CITYState  
TNZip Code  
37615-2622FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AO SMITHOccupation (for Individual)  
LAB MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

90.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	13	2018

Transaction ID : A2B35552850E546ABBF0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. BISHOP, DONALD, , ,**

Mailing Address 655 S WERNER LN

City  
MERIDIANState  
IDZip Code  
83642-3172FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

175.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	12	2018

Transaction ID : A2B454015D02F4EED981

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180220

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 274 OF 2290

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. WESTON, BARRY, D., MR.,**

Mailing Address 215 W HAVILAND LN

City  
STAMFORDState  
CTZip Code  
06903-3301FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

105.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	14	2018

**Transaction ID : A2B4B052EF461490EB2C**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. BARLOW, HARVEY, , ,**

Mailing Address 2911 US 82 114

City  
CROSBYTONState  
TXZip Code  
79322FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

95.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	21	2018

**Transaction ID : A2B6B3A20E1604639AF9**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. PISANO, LAURIE, , ,**

Mailing Address BOERNE STAGE RD

City  
BOERNEState  
TXZip Code  
78006FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
BANDERA FAMILY HEALTH CAREOccupation (for Individual)  
ACCTS PAYABLE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	22	2018

**Transaction ID : A2B6C22CE4A3743C0BE5**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180227

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

45.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 275 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. PISACANE, LOUIS, A., ,**

Mailing Address 1645 19TH ST

City  
MANHATTAN BEACH

State  
CA

Zip Code  
90266-4034

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A2B9F2F516C844E8D879**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. HORNADAY, CHARLES, , ,**

Mailing Address 9840 E 300 S

City  
LAOTTO

State  
IN

Zip Code  
46763-9797

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 16 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A2BA357A7713443C59D7**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. TAYLOR, CALVIN, , ,**

Mailing Address 7323 BOND ST

City  
SHAWNEE

State  
KS

Zip Code  
66203-4329

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 24 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A2BA58B5D8CDD4569AB5**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180227

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

75.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 276 OF 2290

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. MOYER, CLYDE, , ,**

Mailing Address 1264 PEBBLE SPGS

City  
PRESCOTTState  
AZZip Code  
86301-4469FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	07	/	2018

**Transaction ID : A2BE6B9FD38D7464B8C7**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. SMETANA, MARGARET, , ,**

Mailing Address 2 SQUIRES LN

City  
PINEHURSTState  
NCZip Code  
28374-6866FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

60.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	12	/	2018

**Transaction ID : A2C0292DAED7445719F7**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. ROUNDS, JAMIE, , ,**

Mailing Address 137 WHITE CEDAR LN

City  
NEW BRAUNFELSState  
TXZip Code  
78132-3585FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	21	/	2018

**Transaction ID : A2C0B5C85A8A14340BE6**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180227

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

60.00

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 277 OF 2290

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. MORDEN, JERRY, , ,

Mailing Address 2870 380TH AVE

City  
CAMANCHEState  
IAZip Code  
52730-9621FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	13	2018

Transaction ID : A2C107944EE19478F906

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. DUNN, BRIAN, , ,

Mailing Address 8391 FAUST AVE

City  
WEST HILLSState  
CAZip Code  
91304-3328FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
JDPOccupation (for Individual)  
HR DIRECTOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

40.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	07	2018

Transaction ID : A2C1BD74355DC4E859C5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. REEVES, ELEANOR, , ,

Mailing Address 1303 EMERALD GREEN LN

City  
HOUSTONState  
TXZip Code  
77094-3010FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	01	2018

Transaction ID : A2C25D1107F9E4F5BACD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

85.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 278 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. ZAZUALK, PAULINE, , ,**

Mailing Address 3861 PARK BLVD

City  
OAKLAND

State  
CA

Zip Code  
94602-1113

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELF

Occupation (for Individual)  
APT RENTALS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 15 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A2C3E478D4E1B4B25996**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. ALBRANT, ANDREW, W., ,**

Mailing Address 6141 BELLINGHAM CT

City  
BURTON

State  
MI

Zip Code  
48519-1615

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

40.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 08 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A2CA7CAB27409443680D**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. DEVILBISS, EDWIN, L., MR.,**

Mailing Address 38 SPARTINA POINT DR

City  
HILTON HEAD ISLAND

State  
SC

Zip Code  
29926-1077

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3500.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 28 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A2CAA7272B176451E909**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180306

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

550.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 279 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. HARRILL, ANNE, FREYER, ,**

Mailing Address 1227 WOODS HAVEN RD

City  
EVERGREEN

State  
CO

Zip Code  
80439-4248

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

175.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 18 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A2CB42973E3414E79886**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. KOONS, KENNETH, , ,**

Mailing Address 13310 DEL MONTE DRIVE 8 A

City  
SEAL BEACH

State  
CA

Zip Code  
90740-4567

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

60.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A2CB6518FEF7F4C7884B**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. PISACANE, LOUIS, A., ,**

Mailing Address 1645 19TH ST

City  
MANHATTAN BEACH

State  
CA

Zip Code  
90266-4034

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A2CBE9BDF42D54EB99C5**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

85.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 280 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. KELLETT, NEWT, , ,**

Mailing Address 4848 PIEDMONT LAKE RD

City  
PINE MOUNTAIN

State  
GA

Zip Code  
31822-3541

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 12 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A2CC31473273143B6A2C**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. BROWN, GEORGE, , ,**

Mailing Address 300 COMMERCIAL ST

City  
BOSTON

State  
MA

Zip Code  
02109-1185

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
JMCC

Occupation (for Individual)  
CFO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 22 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A2CF97EC361C9462A8A9**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. SHARUM, ROBERT, , ,**

Mailing Address 5304 CARRINGTON CT

City  
MIDLAND

State  
TX

Zip Code  
79707-1442

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
LEGACY

Occupation (for Individual)  
ENGINEER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

165.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A2D1430599AEA4EA9931**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

55.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

90.00



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 281 OF 2290

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. WAMPNER, ANNAROSE, , ,**

Mailing Address 8171 CLEAVES RD

City  
N FORT MYERSState  
FLZip Code  
33903-4328FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

20.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	15	2018

**Transaction ID : A2D293557F3844C9B80B**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. CURL, CHRISTINE, , ,**

Mailing Address 26521 COUNTY ROAD 18

City  
KEENESBURGState  
COZip Code  
80643-9608FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELFOccupation (for Individual)  
REALTOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

99.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	03	2018

**Transaction ID : A2D29CE130CA04A59959**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

33.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180206

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. JORDAN, JAMES, D., DR.,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 985

City  
LUGOFFState  
SCZip Code  
29078-0985FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	07	2018

**Transaction ID : A2D50D9B102AF412884C**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

68.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 282 OF 2290

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. RUF, JESSE, , ,**

Mailing Address 20525 NORDHOFF ST

City  
CHATSWORTHState  
CAZip Code  
91311-6100FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
LUMBER CITYOccupation (for Individual)  
CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	23	2018

**Transaction ID : A2D5D3DD783B743BE839**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. SHEWELL, TANYA, , ,**

Mailing Address 3023 MEADOW LAKES DR

City  
WATKINSVILLEState  
GAZip Code  
30677-4988FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	09	2018

**Transaction ID : A2D5FE646389643E0A16**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. MARSON, ALLAN, K., MR.,**

Mailing Address 4150 THAIN WAY

City  
PALO ALTOState  
CAZip Code  
94306-3928FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELFOccupation (for Individual)  
ATTORNEY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	28	2018

**Transaction ID : A2D6B9211784949E1BD4**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180306

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

75.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 283 OF 2290

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. BURNS, DONALD, , ,**

Mailing Address 98 STILLWATER RD

City  
SMITHFIELDState  
RIZip Code  
02917-3339FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	23	2018

Transaction ID : A2DD4259F328E4DC7BDD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. NASTRO, LAWRENCE, , ,**

Mailing Address 26 BRADFORD LN

City  
BASKING RIDGEState  
NJZip Code  
07920-1548FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	07	2018

Transaction ID : A2DD6A6E6AD4F4BB09B5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. NOVAK, H.R., , ,**

Mailing Address 2 BRIDLESHIRE FARM

City  
NEWARKState  
DEZip Code  
19711FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	13	2018

Transaction ID : A2DDD73AF97A243D7AA6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180220

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 284 OF 2290

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. YOUNG, STEPHEN, D., ,**

Mailing Address 3704 HACKBERRY LN

City  
RICHARDSONState  
TXZip Code  
75082-2449FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
GREENBRIER DEVELOPMENT, LLCOccupation (for Individual)  
CFO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	07	2018

**Transaction ID : A2DF392C65FCE4F418BF**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. EUDY, CATHY, , ,**

Mailing Address 209 OAKSIDE DR

City  
HARRISBURGState  
NCZip Code  
28075-8448FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

70.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	07	2018

**Transaction ID : A2E11188979354217A43**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. BANACH, CHRISTOPHER, , ,**

Mailing Address 145 STARR AVE

City  
NEWINGTONState  
CTZip Code  
06111-1228FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTEDOccupation (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	15	2018

**Transaction ID : A2E1B4DFFA8DB43D1A9A**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

60.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 285 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. MYERS, ALAN, , ,**

Mailing Address 1700 BENTWATER PKWY

City  
GRANBURY

State  
TX

Zip Code  
76049-8009

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AVX AIRCRAFT

Occupation (for Individual)  
ENGINEER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 25 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A2E1E5C0E51284EE3827**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180306

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. HAWKINS, KAREN, , ,**

Mailing Address 3140 PINTAIL DR

City  
LAKE HAVASU CITY

State  
AZ

Zip Code  
86406-5546

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

70.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A2E3562A2A18B429195C**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. CHAPPELEAR, DOROTHY, , MS.,**

Mailing Address 3722 TYLOR DR

City  
COLUMBUS

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43232-6339

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

80.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 11 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A2E566D4BCDDA4068800**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

45.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 286 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. DEMSKIE, LUE, , ,**

Mailing Address 14252 ENCLAVE CT NW

City  
PRIOR LAKE

State  
MN

Zip Code  
55372-1341

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 21 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A2E5FBCF0653C4BF6BEE**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. CRUTCHER, LARRY, A., ,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 4678

City  
ODESSA

State  
TX

Zip Code  
79760-4678

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 14 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A2E67DF1780044425B3C**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. COX, NORMAN, R., MR.,**

Mailing Address 11860 MEADOWVIEW RD

City  
ROLLA

State  
MO

Zip Code  
65401-7760

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

180.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A2E76EAA57A284E9CB80**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

75.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 287 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. SERBECK, JOHN, , ,**

Mailing Address 14315 CAROLCREST DR

City  
HOUSTONState  
TXZip Code  
77079-6607FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
HILCORP ENERGYOccupation (for Individual)  
GEOLOGIST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	18	2018

Transaction ID : A2E96F4211F844D758BD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. BLAKE, HELEN, D., MRS.,**

Mailing Address 6799 SE SOUTH MARINA WAY

City  
STUARTState  
FLZip Code  
34996-1993FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	14	2018

Transaction ID : A2EACBE9467CE43099BD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. YOUNG, JOSEPH, , ,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 52

City  
DUNN LORINGState  
VAZip Code  
22027-0052FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SALES UP, INC.Occupation (for Individual)  
PRODUCTION

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

32.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	04	2018

Transaction ID : A2EB47AF098764587857

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180213

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

76.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 288 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. RING, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 202 E VIEJO DR

City  
FRIENDSWOOD

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77546-5549

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
KEMPLON

Occupation (for Individual)  
ENGINEER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : A2EE5DF88A59C49BF9A7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. CORRY, BEVERLY, , ,

Mailing Address 350 N 1200 E

City  
MAPLETON

State  
UT

Zip Code  
84664-3929

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : A2EF7F45D5AA04827B92

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. ERICKSON, KEN, , ,

Mailing Address 3040 DARWIN DR

City  
FREMONT

State  
CA

Zip Code  
94555-2307

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
PROVIDENTCU

Occupation (for Individual)  
SYSADMIN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

75.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : A2F16D464E03147FB98E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 289 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. YOUNG, JOSEPH, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 52

City  
DUNN LORING

State  
VA

Zip Code  
22027-0052

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SALES UP, INC.

Occupation (for Individual)  
PRODUCTION

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

32.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : A2F1FA77FB71B46709D0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. FICKLING, GEORGE, , ,

Mailing Address 841 SHIPES BLUFF RD

City  
BLACKVILLE

State  
SC

Zip Code  
29817-3339

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

120.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : A2F24C4DD66774E62B44

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. KORPAN, RICHARD, , MR.,

Mailing Address 31483 MORNING STAR DR

City  
EVERGREEN

State  
CO

Zip Code  
80439-7969

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

4000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : A2F5142A4E26A47F586E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

521.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 290 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. GRANT, RAYMOND, , ,

Mailing Address 16980 EGGLESTETTON RD

City  
AMELIA COURT HOUSE

State  
VA

Zip Code  
23002-4945

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : A2F821657D1C6465180D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. GRZESIAK, FRED, F., ,

Mailing Address 6244 LAKESHORE RD N

City  
PALMS

State  
MI

Zip Code  
48465-9737

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : A2F9556DE405B4CED901

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. YATES, LAURA, , ,

Mailing Address 908 HARVARD LN

City  
ALLEN

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75002-5773

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

90.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : A3006730B40F94B61B00

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 291 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. CUNNINGHAM, WILLIAM, P., ,**

Mailing Address 10208 SUNFLOWER LN

City  
SAN ANTONIOState  
TXZip Code  
78213-1926FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
NEISDOccupation (for Individual)  
TEACHER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

525.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	17	2018

**Transaction ID : A301C64470C59425793D**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. GLENN, SHELBY, , ,**

Mailing Address 1305 N 159TH ST

City  
OMAHAState  
NEZip Code  
68118-2314FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKEROccupation (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

40.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	16	2018

**Transaction ID : A30366F1582C64D788A7**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. PACHARIS, GEORGE, H., MR.,**

Mailing Address 9 SUNVIEW BLVD

City  
FORT MYERS BEACHState  
FLZip Code  
33931-4521FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	13	2018

**Transaction ID : A303B230ACF7445D484D**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

110.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 292 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
<input type="checkbox"/> 17			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. POLK, DON, , ,**

Mailing Address 2483 135TH ST

City  
NEW SHARONState  
IAZip Code  
50207-8047FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
FARM CREDIT SERVICES OF AMERICAOccupation (for Individual)  
AG LENDER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	16	2018

Transaction ID : A303B379ABC4A46DC9E2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. PIKE, KATHY, , ,**

Mailing Address 734 N MICHIGAN CIR

City  
LAWRENCEState  
KSZip Code  
66044-4086FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
WALGREENSOccupation (for Individual)  
PHARMACIST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	13	2018

Transaction ID : A30412CFF8BF046DAB5E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. HUSSEY, ANN, , ,**

Mailing Address 2929 KINLOCH RD

City  
WANTAGHState  
NYZip Code  
11793-1713FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
STATE FARM AGENTOccupation (for Individual)  
INSURANCE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

15.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	01	2018

Transaction ID : A3072D2E1655D42ECB4C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180206

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

55.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 293 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. ECKBLAD, DAVID, H., ,**

Mailing Address 2530 MAPLE LN

City  
ROSEVILLE

State  
MN

Zip Code  
55113-1031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 26 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A307685F800B84D7696D**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180306

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. NOVAK, H.R., , ,**

Mailing Address 2 BRIDLESHIRE FARM

City  
NEWARK

State  
DE

Zip Code  
19711

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 13 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A307AD421738C4B069FD**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. BEARDSLEY, HARRY, , ,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 8457

City  
WARNER ROBINS

State  
GA

Zip Code  
31095-8457

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

NGC

Occupation (for Individual)

MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

371.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A3083CE5E428249FE883**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

51.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

86.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 294 OF 2290

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. JOHNSON, MARY, , ,**

Mailing Address 2419 BROADWAY AVE

City  
KALAMAZOOState  
MIZip Code  
49008-4317FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
KALAMAZOO PUBLIC SCHOOLSOccupation (for Individual)  
TEACHER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

35.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		2	6		2	0	1	8		

**Transaction ID : A3091138E20954F7AAED**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180306

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. SOMMER, PAULA, , ,**

Mailing Address 2226 FRANKLIN CT

City  
ARLINGTONState  
TXZip Code  
76011-3210FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTEDOccupation (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		1	4		2	0	1	8		

**Transaction ID : A30A79FF214784CAA9D0**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. POWELL, ROBERT, , ,**

Mailing Address 1213 LOUIE ST

City  
PRESCOTTState  
AZZip Code  
86301-7604FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

70.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		2	7		2	0	1	8		

**Transaction ID : A30AC897C80E8486F9CC**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180306

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

60.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 295 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. CARLSON, RONALD, W., MR.,**

Mailing Address 1150 BRIDGEWAY CT

City  
CLERMONTState  
FLZip Code  
34711-5423FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

20.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	13	2018

**Transaction ID : A30B2067B39FE4A91B46**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. BONNETTE, SHARON, , ,**

Mailing Address 11646 SPRING RAIN

City  
SAN ANTONIOState  
TXZip Code  
78249-2625FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTEDOccupation (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

80.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	05	2018

**Transaction ID : A30B3D94A8A7B4275893**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. QUICENO, JUAN, , ,**

Mailing Address 127 HONEY COOK CIR

City  
FOLSOMState  
CAZip Code  
95630-5443FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELFOccupation (for Individual)  
FINANCIAL ADVISOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	07	2018

**Transaction ID : A30BBDD33821843E4B8F**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

40.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 296 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. GUSTKE, CARL, , ,**

Mailing Address 233 STATON RD

City  
CABOT

State  
AR

Zip Code  
72023-9420

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 16 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A30C854F7E0AC4A4E8EE**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. ECONOMY, TOM, , ,**

Mailing Address 1205 E SANDY LAKE RD APT 303  
APT 303

City  
COPPELL

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75019-7390

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 08 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A30E84C95F012438899A**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. DEMSKIE, LUE, , ,**

Mailing Address 14252 ENCLAVE CT NW

City  
PRIOR LAKE

State  
MN

Zip Code  
55372-1341

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 21 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A30EC53E9C325414DABE**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180227

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

155.00



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 297 OF 2290

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. KASAI, DOUGLAS, , ,**

Mailing Address 2943 SILVA ST

City  
LAKEWOODState  
CAZip Code  
90712-2936FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	15	2018

**Transaction ID : A3108C8B05BF7454D9C8**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. STEMP, LEO, , DR.,**

Mailing Address 157 NEWGATE RD

City  
EAST GRANBYState  
CTZip Code  
06026-9545FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
WMCCOccupation (for Individual)  
PHYSICIAN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	03	2018

**Transaction ID : A3119ADB82A5C4485A69**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. RODACK, MARK, , ,**

Mailing Address 16051 COLLINS AVE APT 3502

City  
SUNNY ISLES BEACHState  
FLZip Code  
33160-4624FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	09	2018

**Transaction ID : A313512BA8B014E7A846**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

175.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 298 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. TOUPS, BILLY, J., , SR.**

Mailing Address PO BOX 118

City  
BLAIRSVILLE

State  
GA

Zip Code  
30514-0118

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
GEORGIA DANCE CONSERVATORY

Occupation (for Individual)  
OWNER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 14 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A3138BA5AEEF24D06958**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. GILLOTT, DORETTA, , ,**

Mailing Address 3136 WINDMOOR DR N

City  
PALM HARBOR

State  
FL

Zip Code  
34685-1741

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
GILLOTT APPRAISAL SERVICES

Occupation (for Individual)  
INDUSTRIAL APPRAISER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

75.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A3176440A70A44D33806**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. THOMPSON, DON, L., MR.,**

Mailing Address 8237 LA BAJADA AVE

City  
WHITTIER

State  
CA

Zip Code  
90605-1209

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

60.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A31B84F39EBC94F8AA74**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

75.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 299 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. HINTON, MARILYN, , ,**

Mailing Address 1005 MARIPOSA ST

City  
VALLEJO

State  
CA

Zip Code  
94590-3958

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 08 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A31D8209D9F8E45DAA0C**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. NAEGELE, ELLIS, F., ,**

Mailing Address 2355 RUE DU JARDIN PH 9

City  
NAPLES

State  
FL

Zip Code  
34105-3268

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKER

Occupation (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

8000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 21 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A32043DDA52894D87AB2**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. KIRK, BRAD, , ,**

Mailing Address 529 LOMA VIS

City  
HEATH

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75032-2018

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELF

Occupation (for Individual)  
SELF

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 11 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A3205F830D0C24046A35**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1050.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 300 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. LEWIS, ALLEN, R., LT. COL., JR.

Mailing Address 150 LEWIS DR

City  
RUTLEDGE

State  
TN

Zip Code  
37861-4911

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : A320C5260441243D0970

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. PARKER, KENNETH, S., MR.,

Mailing Address 2021 CRESTHAVEN WALK

City  
WOODSTOCK

State  
GA

Zip Code  
30189-6716

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : A3219E28B64D4431B983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. KIRBY, RONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 10790 BETHANY PL

City  
EADS

State  
TN

Zip Code  
38028-6924

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

40.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A32240CFDB89F4992A26

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180206

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 301 OF 2290

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. BEARDSLEY, HARRY, , ,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 8457

City

WARNER ROBINS

State

GA

Zip Code

31095-8457

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

NGC

Occupation (for Individual)

MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

371.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	07	/	2018

**Transaction ID : A3237172B826D435CA42**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

51.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. LEWIS, ALLEN, R., LT. COL., JR.**

Mailing Address 150 LEWIS DR

City

RUTLEDGE

State

TN

Zip Code

37861-4911

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

625.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	21	/	2018

**Transaction ID : A32590E15BAA94DA983D**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. MILLER, JACK, , ,**

Mailing Address 237 PARK DR

City

EDWARDSVILLE

State

IL

Zip Code

62025-4230

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

30.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	07	/	2018

**Transaction ID : A3260D8544CE84B02B46**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

111.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 302 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. SWEATT, NANCY, , ,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 3087

City  
SANTA CRUZ

State  
CA

Zip Code  
95063-3087

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 01 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A3262A527241F47B3A67**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180206

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. BRENNAN, JOAN, E., ,**

Mailing Address 1499 GUMWOOD DR

City  
THE VILLAGES

State  
FL

Zip Code  
32162-2120

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

70.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A3265FF6B4F634657928**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. VINEYARD, GENE, , ,**

Mailing Address 322 COUNTRY LN

City  
CARROLLTON

State  
GA

Zip Code  
30117-6303

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CONCRETECAREERS.COM

Occupation (for Individual)  
RECRUITER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

170.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A326BE7B0BA924846915**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

55.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 303 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. RAMOS, VICTOR, , ,

Mailing Address 8832 SOUTHERN ORCHARD RD N

City  
DAVIEState  
FLZip Code  
33328-6956FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
FLA DEPT OF TRANSPORTATIONOccupation (for Individual)  
REAL ESTATE APPRAISER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

75.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : A3276CA0F25524D6EA42

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. ORWIG, THEODORE, , ,

Mailing Address 10 FLATCREEK PL

City  
SPRINGState  
TXZip Code  
77381-6103FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

650.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : A329FC832AC674A04B72

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. BAILEY, MARK, , ,

Mailing Address 3514 MINNESOTA ST

City  
BARTLESVILLEState  
OKZip Code  
74006-1207FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

90.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : A32B1486EA0F54D1FAB7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180213

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 304 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. LUND, RUTH, , ,**

Mailing Address 19 HIGHLAND GRN

City  
VICTOR

State  
NY

Zip Code  
14564-8803

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A32B435E074884DD58B7**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. TILL, JANE, BEASON, ,**

Mailing Address 2563 WILLOWBROOK CIR

City

BIRMINGHAM

State

AL

Zip Code

35242-3441

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 08 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A32BA72DFDBBF421787B**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. DAIKER, STEVE, , ,**

Mailing Address 19305 S UNGER RD

City

BEAVERCREEK

State

OR

Zip Code

97004-8883

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
TREETOP INC.

Occupation (for Individual)  
PURCHASING

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

75.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 21 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A32E085D2F99D4631B7A**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180227

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

200.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 305 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. BOND, JO, , ,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1413

City  
QUINCY

State  
FL

Zip Code  
32353-1413

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : A32E8DEFF54E34CB499C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. BARDO, BOB, , ,**

Mailing Address 203 VIRGINIA SQ

City  
COLLEYVILLE

State  
TX

Zip Code  
76034-6819

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

10.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : A331F4BC1FB8B4100BC5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. LIGHT, MARY, , ,**

Mailing Address 7308 LINKMEADOW ST

City  
SAN ANTONIO

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78240-3024

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

60.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : A332D3F1C57F24236B0C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180227

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

25.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 306 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. LANDRENEAU, ROSA, , ,

Mailing Address 12403 SANDIA COVE CT

City  
HOUSTONState  
TXZip Code  
77041-6721FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
EXXONMOBILOccupation (for Individual)  
CHEMIST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : A333FBD303CC844A59A4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. YOUNG, JOSEPH, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 52

City  
DUNN LORINGState  
VAZip Code  
22027-0052FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SALES UP, INC.Occupation (for Individual)  
PRODUCTION

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

62.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : A3375ED671E2C4884A98

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. HUETTER, PAT, , ,

Mailing Address 716 VENTANA CIR

City  
MESQUITEState  
NVZip Code  
89027-3301FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : A33CF3689457C4387B2A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

36.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 307 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. DAMRON, LOIS, , ,**

Mailing Address 1707 CLOUGH PIKE

City  
BATAVIAState  
OHZip Code  
45103-2619FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKEROccupation (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	07	2018

**Transaction ID : A33D46D92360B4E988B2**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

125.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. BURNINGHAM, DAVID, , ,**

Mailing Address 965 KEYS DR

City  
BOULDER CITYState  
NVZip Code  
89005-1139FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SENSUSOccupation (for Individual)  
PROJECT MGR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

135.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	09	2018

**Transaction ID : A34142DED354147D3B35**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. RADLEY, JAMES, , ,**

Mailing Address 10719 E RIMROCK DR

City  
SCOTTSDALEState  
AZZip Code  
85255-7184FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	13	2018

**Transaction ID : A3415C72688B44BF5A11**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

1150.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 308 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. ZAZULAK, PAULINE, , MS.,**

Mailing Address 3861 PARK BLVD

City  
OAKLAND

State  
CA

Zip Code  
94602-1113

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

60.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : A34677399E3714227B6B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. HOECK, FREDERICK, , ,**

Mailing Address 1423 BRIER CREEK CIR

City  
THE VILLAGES

State  
FL

Zip Code  
32162-4101

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

135.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : A3478177FCD2045D2A7B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180306

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. QUICENO, JUAN, , ,**

Mailing Address 127 HONEY COOK CIR

City  
FOLSOM

State  
CA

Zip Code  
95630-5443

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELF

Occupation (for Individual)  
FINANCIAL ADVISOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : A34D1938AE639416A884

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180227

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

60.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 309 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. KENT, DEB, , ,**

Mailing Address 1328 GOLDSMITH DR

City  
WESTERVILLE

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43081-4525

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

20.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A34E0E5D435524D99A62**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. BAKER, WILLIAM, , ,**

Mailing Address 7 WAY POINTS RD

City  
DANVILLE

State  
CA

Zip Code  
94526-3221

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
BAKER, BROSE & MITSUTOME WEALTH MANAGE

Occupation (for Individual)  
FINANCIAL ADVISOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A34E43DA5662A4D5988C**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. TIMMS, ELLIOT, , ,**

Mailing Address 6901 N OLIVE ST APT 3

City  
GLADSTONE

State  
MO

Zip Code  
64118-7801

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
MAGNA LMV AUTOMOTIVE, LIBERTY, MO

Occupation (for Individual)  
PRODUCTION LINE WORKER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

17.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 11 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A34EBC9CAF6EB421D82E**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

111.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 310 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. GAY, ROBERT, , ,**

Mailing Address 1111 W 41ST TER

City  
KANSAS CITY

State  
MO

Zip Code  
64111-4013

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A3506747CA15E4BCE9E9**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. BULLOCK, HAROLD, , ,**

Mailing Address 4605 WESTHAVEN CT

City  
FORT WORTH

State  
TX

Zip Code  
76132-1511

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
HOPE CHURCH, FORT WORTH

Occupation (for Individual)  
PASTOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

175.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 14 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A351D1C11E593464ABD7**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. MILLER, LIZ, , ,**

Mailing Address 4205 PURDUE AVE

City  
DALLAS

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75225-6704

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKER

Occupation (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

10.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 21 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A357A2150E20547C18F9**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180227

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

110.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 311 OF 2290

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. SCHMIDT, STANLEY, , ,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 137

City  
DALLASState  
ORZip Code  
97338-0137FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
STAN SCHMIDT INS AGENCY INCOccupation (for Individual)  
STATE FARM INS AGENT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	12	/	2018

**Transaction ID : A3582EF1B10B04310AE3**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. CLATER, LINDA, T., ,**

Mailing Address 988 ESTES CIR

City  
BURNSState  
TNZip Code  
37029-5017FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	13	/	2018

**Transaction ID : A359E7E704A6A401E9FA**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. PREJEAN, ELRAY, D., ,**

Mailing Address 1317 LOVELL DR

City  
ARLINGTONState  
TXZip Code  
76012-5538FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	19	/	2018

**Transaction ID : A35B33D3E911A45A0944**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180227

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

200.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 312 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. CORELLI, PHILLIP, , ,**

Mailing Address 5006 80TH AVENUE CT E

City  
FIFEState  
WAZip Code  
98424-3758FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

850.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	14	2018

**Transaction ID : A35C2768FB10348DEBD9**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. SLAWSON, DARLA, , ,**

Mailing Address 2408 GREENRIDGE DR

City

MEDFORD

State

OR

Zip Code

97504-3645

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKEROccupation (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

85.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	07	2018

**Transaction ID : A35E1D8177BDB40E9A39**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. KLOS, JOHN, , ,**

Mailing Address 7857 BANNER ST

City

TAYLOR

State

MI

Zip Code

48180-2146

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

310.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	09	2018

**Transaction ID : A35F7C9F982954918947**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

95.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 313 OF 2290

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. ZIMMERMAN, JAMES, K., DR.,**

Mailing Address 959 W MISSION TWIN BUTTES RD

City  
GREEN VALLEYState  
AZZip Code  
85622-8325FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	14	2018

Transaction ID : A35F880E47E85433DA05

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. STEPHENS, MARGARET, , ,**

Mailing Address 4408 PRINCE ST

City  
BAKERSFIELDState  
CAZip Code  
93301-5966FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

20.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	07	2018

Transaction ID : A360AA676D2FF4D968CE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. STOREY, CONSTANCE, , ,**

Mailing Address 665 S WESTFIELD RD

City  
TOQUERVILLEState  
UTZip Code  
84774-5021FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKEROccupation (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

175.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	21	2018

Transaction ID : A360C98E353484AA0A2B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180227

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 314 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. DAVIS, JOHN, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 218 GERARD CIR

City  
MC CORMICK

State  
SC

Zip Code  
29835-2425

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 16 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A360FE15336C142FD813**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. SERBECK, JOHN, , ,**

Mailing Address 14315 CAROLCREST DR

City  
HOUSTON

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77079-6607

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
HILCORP ENERGY

Occupation (for Individual)  
GEOLOGIST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 18 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A36158C4CF9624567847**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. QUINN, JAMES, , ,**

Mailing Address 1515 COUNTY ROAD 307

City  
JOURDANTON

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78026-4852

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

37.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 21 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A3623DF56862948C481D**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180227

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

80.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 315 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. SULLIVAN, BARBARA, , ,**

Mailing Address 825 MAIN ST

City  
HUNTINGTON BEACHState  
CAZip Code  
92648-3416FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELFOccupation (for Individual)  
PUBLIC RELATIONS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	14	2018

**Transaction ID : A3635C226816743AB8EA**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. RABEDREW, STEVE, , ,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 249

City  
MERIDIANState  
CAZip Code  
95957-0249FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELFOccupation (for Individual)  
BOOKKEEPER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

125.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	09	2018

**Transaction ID : A365CBC45766A4AC0840**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. YOUNG, JOSEPH, , ,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 52

City  
DUNN LORINGState  
VAZip Code  
22027-0052FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SALES UP, INC.Occupation (for Individual)  
PRODUCTION

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

62.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	22	2018

**Transaction ID : A3670E0C44CF84B9E9E5**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180227

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

51.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 316 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. HEGYBELI, ERIC, , ,

Mailing Address 18033 W DENTON AVE

City  
LITCHFIELD PARK

State  
AZ

Zip Code  
85340-5207

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELF

Occupation (for Individual)  
PHYSICIAN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

120.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : A3674EBBFB43F415E870

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. TREBUS, CYNTHIA, S., ,

Mailing Address 3030 BLUE MOUNTAIN DR

City  
SAINT LOUIS

State  
MO

Zip Code  
63129-5203

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SPECIAL SCHOOL DISTRICT

Occupation (for Individual)  
PARA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : A368F0B6B98E241D0A1F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. WANDKE, ELEANOR, , ,

Mailing Address 27214 PAULA LN

City  
CONROE

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77385-9052

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

175.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : A3695F79B9588405C9DE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180220

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

70.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 317 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. THEN, KEVIN, , ,**

Mailing Address 102 ARWCO DR

City  
HANOVERState  
PAZip Code  
17331-7905FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	12	2018

**Transaction ID : A36B3C26CFA7C44B6AFB**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. BICKLEY, JAMES, K., MR.,**

Mailing Address 14 CASA VERDE

City  
LAKEWAYState  
TXZip Code  
78734-3412FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AUSTIN ENGINEERING CO. INC.Occupation (for Individual)  
ESTIMATOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

35.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	09	2018

**Transaction ID : A36B86BA255E648B0A32**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. BURDGE, BRENT, A., MR.,**

Mailing Address 1 BIRCH KNOLL RD

City  
WILMINGTONState  
DEZip Code  
19810-1301FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	12	2018

**Transaction ID : A36C4B78E3E7B4C87B32**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

55.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 318 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. TALBOT, JUDITH, , ,

Mailing Address 5804 MEADOW BROOK CT

City  
WILMINGTONState  
NCZip Code  
28409-0513FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

15.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : A36D4E1E1785F421182C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. BENTON, FRED, , ,

Mailing Address 8818 STABLE CREST BLVD

City  
HOUSTONState  
TXZip Code  
77024-7034FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELFOccupation (for Individual)  
INVESTOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : A36D600C21F5149D59C4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. SKOUSEN, ROYAL, , MR.,

Mailing Address 1678 E 260 N

City  
SPANISH FORKState  
UTZip Code  
84660-5675FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITYOccupation (for Individual)  
PROFESSOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

475.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : A36E6D80611E04E5FB61

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180220

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 319 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. ONSTOTT, ROBIN, , ,**

Mailing Address 419 PRIMROSE LN

City  
LEAGUE CITY

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77573-6766

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
NOT EMPLOYED

Occupation (for Individual)  
NOT EMPLOYED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 21 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A36E8471A2A1F439D9EF**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. DONDANVILLE, RONALD, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 420 ANDREW AVE

City  
ENCINITAS

State  
CA

Zip Code  
92024-1146

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 18 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A36E8B6433AA84E12A63**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. MATHIAS, RAUB, , ,**

Mailing Address 816 CORONADO DR

City  
ARCADIA

State  
CA

Zip Code  
91007-6448

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES - DHS

Occupation (for Individual)  
ANALYST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 15 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A36F35AB6A932444C978**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

125.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 320 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. GOLLNICK, CHRIS, , MR.,

Mailing Address 34 DEL VENTURA

City  
IRVINEState  
CAZip Code  
92606-8857FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELFOccupation (for Individual)  
ENGINEER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

30.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : A36F67B4BF28A4F378E2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. SUBER, M., , ,

Mailing Address 2 EDGEWOOD RD

City  
CHATHAMState  
NJZip Code  
07928-2081FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SCHOOL DISTRICT OF THE CHATHAMSOccupation (for Individual)  
TEACHERS AIDE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

35.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : A3700F6FF4A3447748AD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. QUICENO, JUAN, , ,

Mailing Address 127 HONEY COOK CIR

City  
FOLSOMState  
CAZip Code  
95630-5443FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELFOccupation (for Individual)  
FINANCIAL ADVISOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : A37024B5DA2324363839

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180227

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 321 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. MEACHUM, ZACKEY, D., , JR.**

Mailing Address 2401 BRISTOL CT

City  
BOSSIER CITY

State  
LA

Zip Code  
71111-5561

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

175.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 28 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A3724A64CF377499B8E7**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180306

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. DANIEL, DONALD, K., ,**

Mailing Address 1441 HAYNES DR

City  
MURFREESBORO

State  
TN

Zip Code  
37129-1018

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 28 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A3735C8A4108F4985A73**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180306

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. HILL, LORETTA, , ,**

Mailing Address 41139 HAPPYWOODS RD

City  
HAMMOND

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70403-7429

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELF

Occupation (for Individual)  
FINANCIAL ADVISOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

175.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 18 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A3742703B1DCA4D60A13**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180227

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1070.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 322 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. JENKINS, ALAN, , ,**

Mailing Address 225 BLUE GRASS RD

City  
ROAN MOUNTAIN

State  
TN

Zip Code  
37687-3174

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 13 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A374407D276AB4F6AA50**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. FICKLING, GEORGE, , ,**

Mailing Address 841 SHIPES BLUFF RD

City  
BLACKVILLE

State  
SC

Zip Code  
29817-3339

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

120.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 12 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A376FCDD69B234CAEBE3**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. MILLER, ROBERT, , ,**

Mailing Address 6254 TRACI JOYCE LN

City  
ALEXANDRIA

State  
VA

Zip Code  
22310-2562

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

Occupation (for Individual)  
ATTORNEY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 03 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A378E30F92DFE47AA9BC**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180206

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

70.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 323 OF 2290

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. TASKER, DAVID, , ,**

Mailing Address 834 TENDERFOOT DR

City  
LARKSPURState  
COZip Code  
80118-8712FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

140.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	01	2018

**Transaction ID : A3797C83E65134745979**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. RABEDREW, STEVE, , ,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 249

City  
MERIDIANState  
CAZip Code  
95957-0249FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELFOccupation (for Individual)  
BOOKKEEPER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

125.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	09	2018

**Transaction ID : A37AE9A4E551B49F4A5C**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. HOSKINS, DONALD, L., ,**

Mailing Address 3476 SPRINGHILL RD

City  
LAFAYETTEState  
CAZip Code  
94549-2528FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	07	2018

**Transaction ID : A37AFADCDB9B94C6FBDI**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

85.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 324 OF 2290

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. BIVENS, MARILYN, , ,**

Mailing Address 220 TIMBER RIDGE RD

City  
DOWNSVILLEState  
LAZip Code  
71234-5864FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
PEDIATRIC ASSOCIATESOccupation (for Individual)  
PEDIATRICIAN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	09	2018

**Transaction ID : A37B2800314D140E0876**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. PENNELL, JAMES, P., MR.,**

Mailing Address 33 DOLPHIN POINT DR

City  
BEAUFORTState  
SCZip Code  
29907-1712FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	03	2018

**Transaction ID : A37BA2C87AC524408890**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180206

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. THOMAS, LARRY, , ,**

Mailing Address 723 SWAN COVE LN

City  
PASADENAState  
MDZip Code  
21122-5125FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	12	2018

**Transaction ID : A37C21F0947CD4E7EB00**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

60.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 325 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. FOSTER, CARL, , ,**

Mailing Address 6970 N LEONARDO DA VINCI WAY

City  
TUCSON

State  
AZ

Zip Code  
85704-3023

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A37E2EF81127E42AFA4E**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. MALLORY, KRISTIN, , ,**

Mailing Address 511 GLENN WAY

City

CENTRAL POINT

State

OR

Zip Code

97502-1916

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

35.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 12 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A37FEC121958241B7A94**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. GLIWA, ROBERT, , ,**

Mailing Address 525 RIVER ST APT 336

City

ALPENA

State

MI

Zip Code

49707-2450

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

35.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 17 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A380CC368748C45A4800**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

55.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 326 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. KING, JACK, , ,**

Mailing Address 3732 CRISSCROSS CT

City  
CLARKSVILLE

State  
TN

Zip Code  
37040-1402

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A382AF4257C874DE9850**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. SEAVER, THOMAS, M., ,**

Mailing Address 2886 EASTWOOD DR

City  
KIMBALL

State  
MI

Zip Code  
48074-1545

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 15 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A38398E468CFC4947B74**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. ATTAWAY, NANCY, , ,**

Mailing Address 5176 JAMAICA BCH

City  
GALVESTON

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77554-9675

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 21 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A385BE1980EE841A2BAD**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180227

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

175.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 327 OF 2290

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. DIJOSEPH, LORRAINE, , ,**

Mailing Address 230 MONTEREY CIR

City  
NEW BERNState  
NCZip Code  
28562-4235FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

120.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	12	2018

**Transaction ID : A38A8368FE3F54169B0E**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. KLITZKE, DONALD, , ,**

Mailing Address 9313 PULASKI PIKE

City  
TONEYState  
ALZip Code  
35773-8878FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	13	2018

**Transaction ID : A38AD8FDBCA744248876**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. BERENT, RICHARD, , ,**

Mailing Address 24W156 SAINT CHARLES RD

City  
CAROL STREAMState  
ILZip Code  
60188-2623FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	12	2018

**Transaction ID : A38E61AE734784B55A47**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

95.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 328 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. HAWKER, BRENT, , ,

Mailing Address 4255 STAR RANCH RD

City  
COLORADO SPRINGS

State  
CO

Zip Code  
80906-7640

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
ACTION TEAM REALTY

Occupation (for Individual)  
REAL ESTATE BROKER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : A390E20C739A247F8B1C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. DUBOSE, BARBARA, , ,

Mailing Address 3205 BAHIA DR

City  
COLLEGE STATION

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77845-5928

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

30.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : A3911B8A87E6F45B2A10

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. THOMPSON, ARTHUR, , ,

Mailing Address 17465 FARM ROAD 1497

City  
PARIS

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75462-2346

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : A3916A26BA119434F904

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 329 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. RIST, KEVIN, , ,**

Mailing Address 128 FOUNTAIN HILLS BLVD

City  
WAUSAUState  
WIZip Code  
54403-9308FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
ASPIRUS WAUSAU HOSPITALOccupation (for Individual)  
PHYSICIAN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	11	2018

**Transaction ID : A393C41C8FBBC43D2967**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. RAHM, ARCELIA, , ,**

Mailing Address 302 20TH ST

City  
HUNTINGTON BEACHState  
CAZip Code  
92648-3826FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKEROccupation (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

175.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	12	2018

**Transaction ID : A393E0BFF97FD40DBA76**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. TOPPER, LEWIS, E., ,**

Mailing Address 212 TREASURE PL

City  
JUPITERState  
FLZip Code  
33469-3517FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELFOccupation (for Individual)  
EXECUTIVE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

24300.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	07	2018

**Transaction ID : A39485B94A129479EB59**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5400.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

5475.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 330 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. JOHNSTON, DAVID, R., MR.,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1457

City  
TULARE

State  
CA

Zip Code  
93275-1457

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
JAS

Occupation (for Individual)  
PRESIDENT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A395A320612814525864**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. SAGER, JOHN, , ,**

Mailing Address 1847 OLD PAMLICO BEACH RD W

City  
BELHAVEN

State  
NC

Zip Code  
27810-9596

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

20.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 14 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A396AF0F2102D4FCD999**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. LUBECK, JOSEPH, , ,**

Mailing Address 1331 S KILLIAN DR

City  
LAKE PARK

State  
FL

Zip Code  
33403-1986

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AMERICAN LANDMARK

Occupation (for Individual)  
REAL ESTATE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 08 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A397B58C8EF6546818DE**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

270.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 331 OF 2290

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. SLADE, MEL, , ,**

Mailing Address 400 CAMPGROUND RD

City  
LIVERMORE FALLSState  
MEZip Code  
04254-4524FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	25	2018

**Transaction ID : A39822EC67D5E4B289C8**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180306

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. DANNER, ELIZABETH, F., ,**

Mailing Address 440 OLD CLUB RD S

City  
MACONState  
GAZip Code  
31210-4727FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELFOccupation (for Individual)  
COMMUNITY ORGANIZER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	13	2018

**Transaction ID : A3983A106BB924EC697E**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. PISACANE, LOUIS, A., ,**

Mailing Address 1645 19TH ST

City  
MANHATTAN BEACHState  
CAZip Code  
90266-4034FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	13	2018

**Transaction ID : A3985D1D697C04DABAB6**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

100.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 332 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. GRABIAK, TRACY, , ,**

Mailing Address 313 HILLTOP LN E

City  
COLUMBUSState  
NJZip Code  
08022-1015FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
STATE OF NEW JERSEYOccupation (for Individual)  
ENVIRONMENTAL REGULATOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

60.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	13	2018

**Transaction ID : A39937C50225246EEA16**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. SMITH, ELISE, , ,**

Mailing Address 17906 OLD FOREST LN

City  
HOUSTONState  
TXZip Code  
77084-7024FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

75.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	13	2018

**Transaction ID : A39DB4A2DF6374EE695A**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. CLINE, DARRIN, , ,**

Mailing Address 333 N GUYER ST

City  
HOBARTState  
INZip Code  
46342-2945FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SCHOOL CITY OF HOBARTOccupation (for Individual)  
TEACHER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

40.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	07	2018

**Transaction ID : A39E068AA9D77461197D**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

65.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

 Use separate schedule(s)  
 for each category of the  
 Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 333 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. BAIRD, MARY DANA, F., MRS.,

Mailing Address 178 TOMMY BAIRD RD

City  
INVERNESSState  
MSZip Code  
38753-9561FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

30.00

Date of Receipt

 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 02 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A3A13585841B84047A15

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. GERTNER, EDDIE, , ,

Mailing Address 12335 KINGSRIDE LN # 340  
# 340City  
HOUSTONState  
TXZip Code  
77024-4116FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
MILL TRAVELOccupation (for Individual)  
TRAVEL AGENT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

20.00

Date of Receipt

 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : A3A2B6D951ABF4324BFD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. TRICE, PHILIP, , ,

Mailing Address 15615 PRESTON RD  
APT 1005City  
DALLASState  
TXZip Code  
75248-4850FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
BL RESTAURANT OPERATIONS LLCOccupation (for Individual)  
CONSTRUCTION MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

125.00

Date of Receipt

 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 02 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : A3A337CC31D21487180E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 334 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
<input type="checkbox"/> 17			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. CHESTER, JANIS, , DR.,**

Mailing Address 49 HAZEL RD

City  
DOVERState  
DEZip Code  
19901-3813FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
BAYHEALTH MEDICAL CENTEROccupation (for Individual)  
PHYSICIAN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

126.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	10	2018

Transaction ID : A3A4EFF8DC6B64B651

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. JUNGWAEALTER, JAN, , ,**

Mailing Address 805 SUZANNE AVE

City

LAS CRUCES

State

NM

Zip Code

88005-1297

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

105.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	07	2018

Transaction ID : A3A5F62AFF0204847BCB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. SKOUSEN, ROYAL, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 1678 E 260 N

City

SPANISH FORK

State

UT

Zip Code

84660-5675

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITYOccupation (for Individual)  
PROFESSOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

475.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	15	2018

Transaction ID : A3A611CD6D37E42E6836

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

93.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 335 OF 2290

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. SCOTT, JOHN, D., ,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 66

City  
LAKE DELTONState  
WIZip Code  
53940-0066FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SCOTT CONSTRUCTIONOccupation (for Individual)  
EXECUTIVE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

800.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		0	8		2	0	1	8

**Transaction ID : A3A91501CF5F0478D922**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. ORWIG, THEODORE, , ,**

Mailing Address 10 FLATCREEK PL

City  
SPRINGState  
TXZip Code  
77381-6103FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		0	7		2	0	1	8

**Transaction ID : A3AC145CB57334550953**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. GROB, RONALD, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 3115 BENT DR

City  
LOVELANDState  
COZip Code  
80538-2426FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RON GROB COMPANYOccupation (for Individual)  
OWNER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

125.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		1	3		2	0	1	8

**Transaction ID : A3AC6B2FA06BC480F88F**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

250.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 336 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. NUNNELLEY, DARRYL, , ,**

Mailing Address 1749 PRETTY RUN RD

City  
WINCHESTERState  
KYZip Code  
40391-9656FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELFOccupation (for Individual)  
HOTELIER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	12	2018

Transaction ID : A3AF3FA2F91954425BF6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. KLEIN, MICHELLE, , ,**

Mailing Address 1855 AVENUE OF THE CITIES

City  
MOLINEState  
ILZip Code  
61265-4859FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SWAPNA KATRAGADDAOccupation (for Individual)  
HOUSEKEEPER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

7.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	07	2018

Transaction ID : A3B08472D6CFF4A4D983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. KATZ, CHANA, , ,**

Mailing Address 4110 ELM AVE APT 301

City  
LONG BEACHState  
CAZip Code  
90807-2737FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
PENN MAR THERAPEUTIC CENTEROccupation (for Individual)  
SOCIAL WORKER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	15	2018

Transaction ID : A3B16496073C74F87862

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180220

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

62.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 337 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. STAHLHEBER, WILLIAM, , ,**

Mailing Address 1135 WYNDHAM DR

City  
YORKState  
PAZip Code  
17403-4437FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	16	2018

**Transaction ID : A3B1B2E8E68D946A293C**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. YOUNGBLOOD, BARBARA, , ,**

Mailing Address 4316 IVY CT

City

GRANBURY

State

TX

Zip Code

76049-7041

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	07	2018

**Transaction ID : A3B33157FC16C4742939**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. RALSTON, GARY, , ,**Mailing Address 19401 N 7TH ST LOT 216  
LOT 216

City

PHOENIX

State

AZ

Zip Code

85024-1654

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	21	2018

**Transaction ID : A3B40FBE43FAA493A90D**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180227

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

65.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 338 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. BARNES, STEPHEN, , ,

Mailing Address 76-983 AEO ST

City  
KAILUA KONAState  
HIZip Code  
96740-9770FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : A3B7006B0A533479DA81

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. DIJOSEPH, LORRAINE, , ,

Mailing Address 230 MONTEREY CIR

City  
NEW BERNState  
NCZip Code  
28562-4235FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

120.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : A3B87C28B75684DA7A52

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. NAEGELE, ROBERT, O., MR., JR.

Mailing Address 2355 RUE DU JARDIN PH 9

City  
NAPLESState  
FLZip Code  
34105-3268FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELFOccupation (for Individual)  
INVESTOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

9000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : A3B93FF748B8B4A4C81E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180227

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

545.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 339 OF 2290

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. HULSEY, JEANENE, , ,**

Mailing Address 4240 PRESCOTT AVE APT 6A

City  
DALLASState  
TXZip Code  
75219-2377FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	20	2018

**Transaction ID : A3B983E5A13964FBD889**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. EASLEY, WILLIAM, , ,**

Mailing Address 105 STRACHAN LN

City

ST SIMONS ISLAND

State

GA

Zip Code

31522-5149

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	21	2018

**Transaction ID : A3BA1C9CEFFBD40B7865**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. LUBECK, JOSEPH, , ,**

Mailing Address 1331 S KILLIAN DR

City

LAKE PARK

State

FL

Zip Code

33403-1986

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AMERICAN LANDMARKOccupation (for Individual)  
REAL ESTATE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1400.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	08	2018

**Transaction ID : A3BA420C2519F4751A6C**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

325.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 340 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. DIJOSEPH, LORRAINE, , ,**

Mailing Address 230 MONTEREY CIR

City  
NEW BERNState  
NCZip Code  
28562-4235FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

120.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	12	/	2018

**Transaction ID : A3BA4B93286AE478F8D0**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. VENABLE, JOHN, F., MR.,**

Mailing Address 10728 DOWNING ST

City  
CARMELState  
INZip Code  
46033-3854FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

130.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	07	/	2018

**Transaction ID : A3BB3A6075CC44442868**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. TODD, DARLENE, , ,**

Mailing Address 225 COUNTY ROAD 8

City  
GREENWOODState  
NEZip Code  
68366-3002FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	07	/	2018

**Transaction ID : A3BB9E26C488149B8AB3**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

95.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 341 OF 2290

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. PENNINGTON, DAVID, , ,**

Mailing Address 5190 ASH DR

City  
WEST LIBERTYState  
OHZip Code  
43357-9528FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	07	2018

**Transaction ID : A3BC305013D78442D8C2**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. ABRAMSON, MARC, , ,**

Mailing Address 540 SHERIDAN RD APT 1

City  
EVANSTONState  
ILZip Code  
60202-4717FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGEOccupation (for Individual)  
ATTORNEY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	07	2018

**Transaction ID : A3BC4ED500B2740F5995**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. VISS, LARAINÉ, , ,**Mailing Address 651 BROOKE RD APT C28  
APT C28City  
GLENSIDEState  
PAZip Code  
19038-1524FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
MONTGOMERY COUNTY COMMUNITY COLLEGEOccupation (for Individual)  
TEACHER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	06	2018

**Transaction ID : A3BD8C7D702934844A81**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

60.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 342 OF 2290

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. HAWKINS, KAREN, , ,**

Mailing Address 3140 PINTAIL DR

City  
LAKE HAVASU CITYState  
AZZip Code  
86406-5546FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

70.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	12	2018

**Transaction ID : A3BED211B559F4D21896**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. EWE, GEORGE, , ,**

Mailing Address 1909 PROSPECT RIDGE BLVD

City  
HADDON HEIGHTSState  
NJZip Code  
08035-1024FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
FRANK WINNE INC.Occupation (for Individual)  
SALES

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

20.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	15	2018

**Transaction ID : A3BEF03E9B8BD4CA4AA7**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. LIGHT, MARY, , ,**

Mailing Address 7308 LINKMEADOW ST

City  
SAN ANTONIOState  
TXZip Code  
78240-3024FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

60.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	19	2018

**Transaction ID : A3C054F5D182D4E1BB9A**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180227

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

40.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 343 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
<input type="checkbox"/> 17			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. WHITMAN, BARTON, D., MR.,**

Mailing Address 1516 RARITY BAY PKWY

City  
VONOREState  
TNZip Code  
37885-5349FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	19	2018

Transaction ID : A3C083A129E3D40BDB28

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. CLERK, GINGER, , ,**

Mailing Address 95 TWIN OAKS AVE

City

SAN RAFAEL

State

CA

Zip Code

94901-1915

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	01	2018

Transaction ID : A3C4F765EF7704330835

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180206

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. CUTLER, KENNETH, , ,**

Mailing Address 6396 E COUNTY ROAD 1000 N

City

PITTSBORO

State

IN

Zip Code

46167-9454

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	20	2018

Transaction ID : A3C529765605D41E4ADF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180227

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

100.00



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 344 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. BUTLER, JOHN, ,**

Mailing Address 1202 BECKER ST

City  
CHANNELVIEWState  
TXZip Code  
77530-2837FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
GB FOUNDRYOccupation (for Individual)  
FOUNDRYMAN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

40.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	01	2018

**Transaction ID : A3C6C97037F6242489CE**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180206

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. HAERTEL, EDWARD, F., ,**

Mailing Address 17946 S FM 148

City  
SCURRYState  
TXZip Code  
75158-5187FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	13	2018

**Transaction ID : A3C879E29F2034EA7A31**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. BENNETT, GREG, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 10014 BIG BONE RD

City  
UNIONState  
KYZip Code  
41091-9770FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
NOT EMPLOYEDOccupation (for Individual)  
NOT EMPLOYED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	07	2018

**Transaction ID : A3CBA28A6688347E8A92**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

55.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 345 OF 2290

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. MILLER, CYNTHIA, , ,**

Mailing Address 1209 DEVENS DR

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-7223FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKEROccupation (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	11	2018

**Transaction ID : A3CBD873C165F4D06910**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. CRUM, PATSY, , ,**

Mailing Address 3815 ASPEN DR

City  
LA PORTEState  
TXZip Code  
77571-4321FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

175.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	01	2018

**Transaction ID : A3CC0BC00ACB04ED49CF**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180206

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. TRICE, PHILIP, , ,**Mailing Address 15615 PRESTON RD  
APT 1005City  
DALLASState  
TXZip Code  
75248-4850FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
BL RESTAURANT OPERATIONS LLCOccupation (for Individual)  
CONSTRUCTION MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

125.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	11	2018

**Transaction ID : A3CD5AB7073B04671BB6**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

145.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 346 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. KIRK, BRAD, , ,**

Mailing Address 529 LOMA VIS

City  
HEATH

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75032-2018

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELF

Occupation (for Individual)  
SELF

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : A3CD5CE6859584EDC979

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. LAUGHLIN, HAROLD, , ,**

Mailing Address 1088 CHRISTI CIR

City

BEAVERCREEK

State  
OH

Zip Code  
45434-6374

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : A3CD6851CDFF843F19D9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. CONAWAY, JERRY, , ,**

Mailing Address 128 BLACKWOOD WAY

City

JOHNSON CITY

State  
TN

Zip Code  
37615-2622

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AO SMITH

Occupation (for Individual)  
LAB MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

40.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : A3CE64C61E94E43A4AA0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180206

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

85.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 347 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. RAGAZZO, ELAINE, , MS.,**

Mailing Address 6107 CHRISMARK AVE

City  
SAN DIEGO

State  
CA

Zip Code  
92120-3705

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

125.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : A3CF2B3CED0DD46E1A6/

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. HERNDON, W.J., , ,**

Mailing Address 105 DAWSON TRL

City  
GEORGETOWN

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78633-4971

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : A3D02A70EE9F046F7903

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. NICHOLSON, CHARLES, , ,**

Mailing Address 2441 ADDISON BLVD

City  
HIGH POINT

State  
NC

Zip Code  
27262-4078

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : A3D36313AA4074B42BE1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

155.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 348 OF 2290

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. LEWIS, ALLEN, R., LT. COL., JR.**

Mailing Address 150 LEWIS DR

City  
RUTLEDGEState  
TNZip Code  
37861-4911FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	11	/	2018

**Transaction ID : A3D49E4480316470FA50**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. SULLIVAN, BARBARA, , ,**

Mailing Address 825 MAIN ST

City  
HUNTINGTON BEACHState  
CAZip Code  
92648-3416FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELFOccupation (for Individual)  
PUBLIC RELATIONS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	14	/	2018

**Transaction ID : A3D49E7F552EB414BA93**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. PIERCE, ANTHONY, , ,**

Mailing Address 940 PEMBROKE ST SE

City  
KENTWOODState  
MIZip Code  
49508-6016FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	24	/	2018

**Transaction ID : A3D5B228567674D9A9DD**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180227

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

150.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 349 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. BLAKE, HELEN, D., MRS.,**

Mailing Address 6799 SE SOUTH MARINA WAY

City  
STUARTState  
FLZip Code  
34996-1993FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		1	4		2	0	1	8

Transaction ID : A3D6DC59BCAC64DC2A6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. GARVERICK, PATRICIA, , ,**

Mailing Address 609 AUSTIN LN

City  
HERNDONState  
VAZip Code  
20170-5101FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		1	6		2	0	1	8

Transaction ID : A3D7445763CCD4ED6B6E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. BARNES, STEPHEN, , ,**

Mailing Address 76-983 AEO ST

City  
KAILUA KONAState  
HIZip Code  
96740-9770FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		0	7		2	0	1	8

Transaction ID : A3DBC9A57D99D4E1183C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180213

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 350 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. RUST, LYMAN, , ,

Mailing Address 20 CANDLEWYCK DR

City  
 HENDERSON

State  
 NV

Zip Code  
 89052-6654

FEC ID number of contributing  
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
 RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
 RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

55.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 02 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : A3DD989D5066945619BB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. HASTINGS, ADRIENNE, E., MRS.,

Mailing Address 129 WARWICK ST SE

City  
 MINNEAPOLIS

State  
 MN

Zip Code  
 55414-3620

FEC ID number of contributing  
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
 SELF

Occupation (for Individual)  
 EDITORIAL CONSULTANT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 02 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : A3DE5AC665CF04CCA802

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. GARDNER, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 10463 SHEPHERD RD

City  
 ONSTED

State  
 MI

Zip Code  
 49265-9559

FEC ID number of contributing  
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
 RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
 RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 02 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : A3E07524A02C94F058E6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 351 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. LEWIS, PAUL, , ,**

Mailing Address 6130 MUNCASTER MILL RD

City  
DERWOOD

State  
MD

Zip Code  
20855-1623

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : A3E2B672C10754E5F9F9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. ARIAS, SHERRI, , ,**

Mailing Address 1408 COSMOS CIR

City  
VESTAVIA HILLS

State  
AL

Zip Code  
35216-2408

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELF

Occupation (for Individual)  
ARTIST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

75.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : A3E325D78486444D9B57

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. FLAMING, GAYLORD, , ,**

Mailing Address 1210 RANCH VIEW LN

City  
ELKHORN

State  
NE

Zip Code  
68022-2239

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : A3E4FEC153F2D420A90D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

135.00



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 352 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. CHAPPELEAR, DOROTHY, , MS.,**

Mailing Address 3722 TYLOR DR

City  
COLUMBUSState  
OHZip Code  
43232-6339FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

90.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	13	/	2018

Transaction ID : A3E72F2276E1840ABB58

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. THOMAS, LARRY, , ,**

Mailing Address 723 SWAN COVE LN

City  
PASADENAState  
MDZip Code  
21122-5125FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	12	/	2018

Transaction ID : A3E742F9BB7314F2189B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. JOHNSTON, JACQUELINE, , ,**

Mailing Address 3581 QUIETWOODS DR

City  
THE VILLAGESState  
FLZip Code  
32163-2138FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

20.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	08	/	2018

Transaction ID : A3E7B4522A0BA4267BF4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 353 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. BUTLER, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 1202 BECKER ST

City  
CHANNELVIEWState  
TXZip Code  
77530-2837FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
GB FOUNDRYOccupation (for Individual)  
FOUNDRYMAN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

40.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : A3EE80D83A2384386AFD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180206

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. HANKINS, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 1038 SHADOW RIDGE XING

City  
O FALLONState  
ILZip Code  
62269-3161FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : A3F372D3AA8F649D7B21

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. CHAPPELEAR, DOROTHY, , MS.,

Mailing Address 3722 TYLOR DR

City  
COLUMBUSState  
OHZip Code  
43232-6339FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

40.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : A3F63E94AE19742F686E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

20.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 354 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. BERRY, GLENN, , ,**

Mailing Address 7969 NW 2ND ST APT 316

City  
MIAMIState  
FLZip Code  
33126-8018FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CI HEALTH SERVICE ATHORITYOccupation (for Individual)  
BUSINESS SUPPORT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

175.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	21	2018

Transaction ID : A3F840E890E724CEB802

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. NOVAK, H.R., , ,**

Mailing Address 2 BRIDLESHIRE FARM

City  
NEWARKState  
DEZip Code  
19711FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	13	2018

Transaction ID : A3F86945763914C00A0B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. MOORE, J. SAMUEL, , ,**

Mailing Address 1903 BOILING SPRING RD

City  
DEER PARKState  
MDZip Code  
21550-6455FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

90.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	22	2018

Transaction ID : A3F8BF1D961D64948BE8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180227

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 355 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. ROBINSON, ANDREW, , ,**

Mailing Address 1802 N ELBA RD

City  
LAPEER

State  
MI

Zip Code  
48446-8011

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 15 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A3FBD395448A14CC29AA**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. CHEEVERS, JOSEPH, , ,**

Mailing Address 20162 WEDGEWOOD GROVE LN

City  
CYPRESS

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77433-0253

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

80.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A3FBF5C4730424FDEAF1**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. BOYD, JAMES, , ,**

Mailing Address 47 HARVEST WIND PL

City  
THE WOODLANDS

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77382-3602

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A3FC56E1739CB4CA3A50**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

100.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 356 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. HOWARD, FAITH, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 3096

City  
LYNNWOODState  
WAZip Code  
98046-3096FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SEATTLE PUBLIC SCHOOLSOccupation (for Individual)  
OFFICE SPECIALIST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : A3FD0601AB3544E12B4C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. HUTTON, DOUGLAS, , ,

Mailing Address 4317 STONEHILL CT

City  
TEMPLEState  
TXZip Code  
76502-3133FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : A3FEF96858397429EB56

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. FIDANZA, MARYANNE, , ,

Mailing Address 14031 79TH AVE

City  
SEMINOLEState  
FLZip Code  
33776-3318FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTEDOccupation (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

15.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : A3FF75CF7C8924ED5A0E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180213

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 357 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. SMITH, HAROLD, , ,**

Mailing Address 266 HONOR DR

City  
KERRVILLEState  
TXZip Code  
78028-7256FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	10	/	2018

**Transaction ID : A400B85058B1047E594C**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. TRAYLOR, SHIRLEY, , ,**

Mailing Address 1670 HIGHWAY 127 N

City  
OWENTONState  
KYZip Code  
40359-9671FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	21	/	2018

**Transaction ID : A400DD291569648D1B79**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. CHAPPELEAR, DOROTHY, , MS.,**

Mailing Address 3722 TYLOR DR

City  
COLUMBUSState  
OHZip Code  
43232-6339FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

80.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	11	/	2018

**Transaction ID : A4028B17522D74DA8968**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

85.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 358 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
<input type="checkbox"/> 17			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. KING, EDWARD, , ,**

Mailing Address 1520 JONATHAN PL

City  
SANTA MARIAState  
CAZip Code  
93454-4812FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	11	2018

Transaction ID : A403F4D6F499B4287A0E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. DAWSON, MAE, E., MRS.,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 157

City  
FULTONState  
TXZip Code  
78358-0157FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
THE BAG LADYOccupation (for Individual)  
GARBAGE SERVICE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	07	2018

Transaction ID : A40423B7530094F21948

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. LOYA, JAN, , ,**

Mailing Address 3815 FERNRIDGE DR

City  
LONGVIEWState  
TXZip Code  
75605-2517FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
LONGVIEW REGIONAL MEDICAL CENTEROccupation (for Individual)  
REGISTERED NURSE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	09	2018

Transaction ID : A404298FEE04645B895A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 359 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. KEARNEY, VIRGIL, , ,**

Mailing Address 637 N MYERS ST

City  
BURBANK

State  
CA

Zip Code  
91506-1933

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 18 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A404DB305FD12424BA10**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. SINGER, LARRY, , ,**

Mailing Address 25500 MAUREPAS LN

City  
LEESBURG

State  
FL

Zip Code  
34748-1836

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

10.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A408025D1721846BC9EA**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. TREBUS, CYNTHIA, S., ,**

Mailing Address 3030 BLUE MOUNTAIN DR

City  
SAINT LOUIS

State  
MO

Zip Code  
63129-5203

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SPECIAL SCHOOL DISTRICT

Occupation (for Individual)  
PARA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

175.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 19 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A40B0F0F3FDF042E18B5**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180227

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

60.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 360 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. WALKER, WILLIAM, C., MR., JR.

Mailing Address 7235 LOG HOLLOW DR

City  
HOUSTONState  
TXZip Code  
77040-1806FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

75.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : A40D486EAEA384954A2D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. MALLORY, KRISTIN, , ,

Mailing Address 511 GLENN WAY

City  
CENTRAL POINTState  
ORZip Code  
97502-1916FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

35.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : A40E1A61377CD43F5A53

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. LEWIS, DUANE, , ,

Mailing Address 5330 HAZELGROVE DR

City  
HOUSTONState  
TXZip Code  
77084-5950FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
G.E.OIL AND GASOccupation (for Individual)  
WELDER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : A40F1749FE1D443B58F0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180306

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 361 OF 2290

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. NAJVAR, MARY, , ,**

Mailing Address 479 COUNTY ROAD 2471

City  
NACOGDOCHESState  
TXZip Code  
75965-7007FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

75.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	07	2018

**Transaction ID : A40FF1C78D01F4CF6831**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. DOUGHTEN, RICHARD, , ,**

Mailing Address 4729 BERMUDA WAY

City  
MYRTLE BEACHState  
SCZip Code  
29577-5429FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	02	2018

**Transaction ID : A415D86F1A14A42D78E9**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180206

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. JOHNSON, VIEVA, B., MS.,**

Mailing Address 1708 DAPHNE ST

City  
BROOMFIELDState  
COZip Code  
80020-1156FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

120.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	13	2018

**Transaction ID : A4176245EAEA843E5BA2**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

115.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 362 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. PHILLIPS, JACQUELINE, , ,**

Mailing Address 3020 W ROSE GARDEN LN

City  
PHOENIXState  
AZZip Code  
85027-2368FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
TRIVITA INCOccupation (for Individual)  
CUSTOMER SERVICE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

69.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	16	2018

**Transaction ID : A417D3CB7113B4D7F9CD**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

8.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. YESCHEK, W., , ,**

Mailing Address 2414 LONGTAIL BEACH LN

City  
SUAMICOState  
WIZip Code  
54173-8033FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
MCDOccupation (for Individual)  
REAL ESTATE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

15.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	16	2018

**Transaction ID : A41886ED3C4174532B2A**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. RABEDW, STEVE, , ,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 249

City  
MERIDIANState  
CAZip Code  
95957-0249FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELFOccupation (for Individual)  
BOOKKEEPER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

125.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	09	2018

**Transaction ID : A418E4DD8438441CC9F7**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

43.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 363 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. BROWN, SUSAN, H., ,**Mailing Address 150 POPLAR LOOP DR  
DIVECity  
FLAT ROCKState  
NCZip Code  
28731-8583FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	25	2018

**Transaction ID : A41AB9948574E4688BA7**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180306

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. LAFLEUR, MARIEL, , ,**

Mailing Address 4437 YARMOUTH XING

City  
YPSILANTIState  
MIZip Code  
48197-9022FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
HFC WCC POWERWELLOccupation (for Individual)  
CHILD CARE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	11	2018

**Transaction ID : A41C7E979105941DCAC8**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. LEE, DUANE, , ,**

Mailing Address 3328 S ROAN ST

City  
JOHNSON CITYState  
TNZip Code  
37601-7632FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
A O SMITHOccupation (for Individual)  
ENGINEER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	13	2018

**Transaction ID : A41D459DAFD3541D8BB7**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

125.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 364 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. TONEY, WALLACE, A., ,**

Mailing Address 1150 S 6TH ST

City  
SAINT CHARLES

State  
MO

Zip Code  
63301-2424

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 19 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A4218183B2EB94F1488E**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. FORE, JANE, A., DR.,**

Mailing Address 2941 DOVE PL

City  
CLARKSTON

State  
WA

Zip Code  
99403-1461

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELF

Occupation (for Individual)  
PHYSICIAN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 14 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A42860FE62D584CC2867**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. FIEDLER, RAYMOND, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 9878 SW COUNTY ROAD 769

City  
ARCADIA

State  
FL

Zip Code  
34269-8627

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

40.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 25 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A42934FEBAE7449CDBD2**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180306

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

85.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 365 OF 2290

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. LORELL, MARK, A., ,**

Mailing Address 5923 W 77TH PL

City  
LOS ANGELESState  
CAZip Code  
90045-2934FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RAND CORPOccupation (for Individual)  
SENIOR POLITICAL SCIENTIST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	15	2018

**Transaction ID : A42BA92AE041C4F49B7E**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. BELL, BEV, , ,**

Mailing Address 150 GREEN VALLEY RD

City  
SCOTTS VALLEYState  
CAZip Code  
95066-3003FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

20.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	20	2018

**Transaction ID : A42D940DE71064D2786F**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. BEELMAN, GREGORY, , ,**

Mailing Address 7939 W SANDS DR

City  
PEORIAState  
AZZip Code  
85383-2187FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
QUALITY HOMECAREOccupation (for Individual)  
PHYSICAL THERAPIST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	01	2018

**Transaction ID : A42E01C1BF9BF46A1B94**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180206

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

85.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 366 OF 2290

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. SMITH, GENE, , ,**

Mailing Address 1401 N HUSBAND ST

City  
STILLWATERState  
OKZip Code  
74075-3617FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	12	2018

**Transaction ID : A42ED501800F4472D9D8**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. SMITH, RICHARD, B., ,**

Mailing Address 1404 GRAND FALLS DR

City  
CEDAR PARKState  
TXZip Code  
78613-1611FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	11	2018

**Transaction ID : A430187609DF043A6844**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. PENNINGTON, DAVID, , ,**

Mailing Address 5190 ASH DR

City  
WEST LIBERTYState  
OHZip Code  
43357-9528FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	07	2018

**Transaction ID : A431EE5B8AE374E93872**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

125.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 367 OF 2290

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. PICONE, JOSEPH, M., MR.,**

Mailing Address 349 SCHOOL ST

City  
BELMONTState  
MAZip Code  
02478-3847FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
EVERSOUCEOccupation (for Individual)  
ENGINEER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

70.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	15	2018

**Transaction ID : A4321CC2E483948AE8E7**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. VENABLE, JOHN, F., MR.,**

Mailing Address 10728 DOWNING ST

City  
CARMELState  
INZip Code  
46033-3854FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

165.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	13	2018

**Transaction ID : A433B6A94F793451395A**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. PAULK, DAVID, , ,**

Mailing Address 616 LAWSON DR

City  
PERRYState  
GAZip Code  
31069-3641FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	16	2018

**Transaction ID : A4341D4007FD1410E833**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

110.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 368 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. MORTON, ANNETTE, N., MS.,**

Mailing Address 20010 TALISMAN ST

City  
TORRANCEState  
CAZip Code  
90503-2144FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	07	2018

**Transaction ID : A435547925692470DA45**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. LEWIS, ALLEN, R., LT. COL., JR.**

Mailing Address 150 LEWIS DR

City  
RUTLEDGEState  
TNZip Code  
37861-4911FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

625.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	21	2018

**Transaction ID : A436FAB5F94084C47947**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. PENNELL, JAMES, P., MR.,**

Mailing Address 33 DOLPHIN POINT DR

City  
BEAUFORTState  
SCZip Code  
29907-1712FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	03	2018

**Transaction ID : A4370B2284A7040DEAA3**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180206

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

95.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 369 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. PAVLETIC, THOMAS, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 2960 VALLEY BASIN AVE

City  
HENDERSON

State  
NV

Zip Code  
89052-3814

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

399.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 21 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A4398629153854BB0A6C**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. NEVIUS, GARY, , ,**

Mailing Address 4019 NW 40TH AVE

City  
CAMAS

State  
WA

Zip Code  
98607-8613

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

175.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A439A3CAF362241D0BC3**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. MULLINS, STEPHEN, B., ,**

Mailing Address 305 NE OAKS RIDGE DR

City  
LEES SUMMIT

State  
MO

Zip Code  
64064-1394

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

35.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A43C24FF4A46342DFA9B**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

55.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 370 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. CLINE, DARRIN, , ,**

Mailing Address 333 N GUYER ST

City  
HOBARTState  
INZip Code  
46342-2945FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SCHOOL CITY OF HOBARTOccupation (for Individual)  
TEACHER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

40.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	07	/	2018

**Transaction ID : A43D2EE3B44FF4742A28**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. CLEVER, JOHN, , ,**

Mailing Address 1178 MARCUS DR

City  
COEUR D ALENEState  
IDZip Code  
83814FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

75.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	11	/	2018

**Transaction ID : A440761F623F44AE39EB**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. MEJIA, BERNARD, , ,**Mailing Address 121127 MALL BLVD SUITE A #313  
STE ACity  
VICTORVILLEState  
CAZip Code  
92392FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
KAISER PERMANENTEOccupation (for Individual)  
RESPIRATORY THERAPIST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	17	/	2018

**Transaction ID : A441433663BE54747927**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

65.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 371 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. BAKOS, BETTYANN, , ,**

Mailing Address 526 ROUTE 208

City  
YERINGTON

State  
NV

Zip Code  
89447

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

125.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 26 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A441ECC86D73F44E6BD1**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180306

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. HOBSON, JERRY, , ,**

Mailing Address 3700 PERRYVILLE RD

City  
ORTONVILLE

State  
MI

Zip Code  
48462-9073

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

10.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A441ECE5F578C42DF8B8**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. CARPENTER, LAURA, , ,**

Mailing Address 124 MAPLE WOOD DR

City  
LAWRENCEVILLE

State  
GA

Zip Code  
30046-6014

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKER

Occupation (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 21 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A44329523233D4665BA3**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180227

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

115.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 372 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. KING, WENDY, , ,**

Mailing Address 4608 PEYTONSVILLE RD

City  
FRANKLIN

State  
TN

Zip Code  
37064-7610

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
ALMA MACHINERY CO.

Occupation (for Individual)  
OFFICE MANAGER/OWNER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : A44360D83B0AE4902906

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. TILL, JANE, BEASON, ,**

Mailing Address 2563 WILLOWBROOK CIR

City  
BIRMINGHAM

State  
AL

Zip Code  
35242-3441

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : A4478EC5C35424D5EBEB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. FIEDLER, RAYMOND, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 9878 SW COUNTY ROAD 769

City  
ARCADIA

State  
FL

Zip Code  
34269-8627

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

40.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : A447A741319DD46B3A54

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180306

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

140.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 373 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. MCCABE, JOHN, J., ,**

Mailing Address 2003 WILLEDSON DR E

City  
JACKSONVILLEState  
FLZip Code  
32246-1142FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	08	2018

**Transaction ID : A447AE5E7E8D643C6A0B**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. BUTLER, JOHN, , ,**

Mailing Address 1202 BECKER ST

City  
CHANNELVIEWState  
TXZip Code  
77530-2837FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
GB FOUNDRYOccupation (for Individual)  
FOUNDRYMAN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

40.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	01	2018

**Transaction ID : A44C3830DBF8B4526A91**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180206

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. PELUSO, JOE, , ,**

Mailing Address 102 BISHOPS GATE LN

City  
DOYLESTOWNState  
PAZip Code  
18901-2481FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

10.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	13	2018

**Transaction ID : A44E8A22FBE004288A27**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

65.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 374 OF 2290

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. NORTON KEIDEL, JULIA, , ,**

Mailing Address 218 STANFORD DR

City  
SAN ANTONIOState  
TXZip Code  
78212-2010FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	17	2018

**Transaction ID : A44EACD44D8A943E1A46**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. JACKSON, PETER, C., MR.,**

Mailing Address 267 LITCHFIELD LN

City  
HOUSTONState  
TXZip Code  
77024-6038FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

15.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	08	2018

**Transaction ID : A44ECF307BB474505A16**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. GREISSINGER, JULIE, A., MS.,**

Mailing Address 4326 DEER RUN

City  
LITTLE RIVERState  
SCZip Code  
29566-9297FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

20.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	08	2018

**Transaction ID : A4505EA7247CA4BE1BE4**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

50.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 375 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. NAEGELE, ROBERT, O., MR., JR.**

Mailing Address 2355 RUE DU JARDIN PH 9

City  
NAPLES

State  
FL

Zip Code  
34105-3268

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELF

Occupation (for Individual)  
INVESTOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

9000.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 21 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A4516D7E513394ACFBF8**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. TIMMS, ELLIOT, , ,**

Mailing Address 6901 N OLIVE ST APT 3

City  
GLADSTONE

State  
MO

Zip Code  
64118-7801

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
MAGNA LMV AUTOMOTIVE, LIBERTY, MO

Occupation (for Individual)  
PRODUCTION LINE WORKER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

17.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 11 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A451C76629946410A992**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. TONEY, WALLACE, A., ,**

Mailing Address 1150 S 6TH ST

City  
SAINT CHARLES

State  
MO

Zip Code  
63301-2424

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 19 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A45318BD908DA47F9A81**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180227

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1526.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 376 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. KEEVER, DALE, , ,**

Mailing Address 101 SPRING LAKE LN

City  
CANTON

State  
GA

Zip Code  
30115-7526

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A453E38C136684C04B13**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. TURNER, VICKI, , ,**

Mailing Address 20 COMANCHE WAY

City  
CAL NEV ARI

State  
NV

Zip Code  
89039

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A4557E004539F46A2BD5**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. CHEEVERS, JOSEPH, , ,**

Mailing Address 20162 WEDGEWOOD GROVE LN

City  
CYPRESS

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77433-0253

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

80.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A455B19054EB249BDB14**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

50.00



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 377 OF 2290

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. BURKLEO, CAROLYN, , ,**

Mailing Address 13509 S 234TH EAST AVE

City  
COWETAState  
OKZip Code  
74429-6756FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	12	/	2018

**Transaction ID : A4587F00C0F31495D858**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. BOWMAN, NANCY, , ,**

Mailing Address 8229 VINE WOOD DR

City

NORTH RICHLAND HILLS

State

TX

Zip Code

76182-8425

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

120.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	11	/	2018

**Transaction ID : A4645A25CF7144BB4BB9**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. RING, JOHN, , ,**

Mailing Address 202 E VIEJO DR

City

FRIENDSWOOD

State

TX

Zip Code

77546-5549

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
KEMPLONOccupation (for Individual)  
ENGINEER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	21	/	2018

**Transaction ID : A465B812759934C45A3F**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180227

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

70.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 378 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. CALDWELL, EARL, , ,**

Mailing Address 172 N PLAZA CT

City  
MT PLEASANT

State  
SC

Zip Code  
29464-6301

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 01 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A465EF314BC9948C7977**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180206

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. SCOTT, JOHN, D., ,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 66

City  
LAKE DELTON

State  
WI

Zip Code  
53940-0066

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SCOTT CONSTRUCTION

Occupation (for Individual)  
EXECUTIVE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 08 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A467EF98AC3464A2C971**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. SCHAEFER, IRENE, , MRS.,**

Mailing Address 272 FAIRMOUNT AVE

City  
CHATHAM

State  
NJ

Zip Code  
07928-1825

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A4681854F248941FF971**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

225.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 379 OF 2290

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. ODZIANA, JOE, , DR.,**

Mailing Address 9903 Q AVE

City  
MATTAWANState  
MIZip Code  
49071-9435FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

75.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	07	2018

**Transaction ID : A4700B60D92F14C5CB8A**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. DEBELL, STEVEN, , ,**

Mailing Address 4100 HICKORYVIEW DR

City  
LOUISVILLEState  
KYZip Code  
40299-5820FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

65.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	08	2018

**Transaction ID : A47237B1032124B059A9**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. MCCABE, JOHN, J., ,**

Mailing Address 2003 WILLEDSON DR E

City  
JACKSONVILLEState  
FLZip Code  
32246-1142FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	08	2018

**Transaction ID : A472B02062A5A492297F**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

85.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 380 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. CLEVER, JOHN, , ,**

Mailing Address 1178 MARCUS DR

City  
COEUR D ALENEState  
IDZip Code  
83814FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

75.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	11	2018

**Transaction ID : A47476369E9484197956**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. CRUCE, PAUL, , ,**Mailing Address 1340 W H ST APT G  
APT GCity  
DIXONState  
CAZip Code  
95620-4016FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
JASMINE MONGOLIAN BBQOccupation (for Individual)  
OWNER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

90.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	12	2018

**Transaction ID : A4754F180D945458682F**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. TRONCALLI, TOM, , ,**

Mailing Address 5282 DEEP SPRINGS DR

City  
STONE MOUNTAINState  
GAZip Code  
30087-3623FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

35.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	13	2018

**Transaction ID : A476F545F6EF4451C827**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

35.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 381 OF 2290

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. TASKER, DAVID, , ,**

Mailing Address 834 TENDERFOOT DR

City  
LARKSPURState  
COZip Code  
80118-8712FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

160.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	07	2018

**Transaction ID : A4770C3890CBB4347837**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. SCOTT, JOHN, D., ,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 66

City  
LAKE DELTONState  
WIZip Code  
53940-0066FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SCOTT CONSTRUCTIONOccupation (for Individual)  
EXECUTIVE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

800.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	08	2018

**Transaction ID : A479D78C9ECBD4596A0F**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. ROBBINS, DARLENE, L., ,**

Mailing Address 5277 SHADY GROVE RD

City  
MOUNT OLIVEState  
ALZip Code  
35117-3202FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SAMFORD UNIVERSITYOccupation (for Individual)  
FINANCIAL ADMINISTRATOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	01	2018

**Transaction ID : A47ABD96EA97B4A42AD4**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180206

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

160.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 382 OF 2290

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. BAUGHMAN, JO ANN, , MS.,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1269

City  
PHILOMATHState  
ORZip Code  
97370-1269FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

177.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	18	2018

**Transaction ID : A47E4E68CDADE443CB10**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. SMIGA, KAREN, , ,**

Mailing Address 132 SWEEPING MIST CIR

City  
FREDERICAState  
DEZip Code  
19946-2401FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

20.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	16	2018

**Transaction ID : A47F729F18C9E4699BEF**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. CHOATE, ARTHUR, B., MR.,**Mailing Address 1390 S DIXIE HWY STE 2221  
STE 2221City  
CORAL GABLESState  
FLZip Code  
33146-2946FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
ARTIMARINA, INCOccupation (for Individual)  
EXECUTIVE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

9000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	28	2018

**Transaction ID : A47F8F5B4D0914A08B4B**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE /TRANS20180306

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

1025.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 383 OF 2290

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. GUGGENHEIM, SUZANNE, , ,**

Mailing Address 15346 CARTAGENA CT

City  
CORPUS CHRISTIState  
TXZip Code  
78418-6917FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

125.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	15	2018

Transaction ID : A4820DFE3ADD04E93A48

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. LEWIT, NANCY, ROWELL, ,**

Mailing Address 22 HAZEN ST

City  
CORNWALLState  
NYZip Code  
12518-1605FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELFOccupation (for Individual)  
DIRECTOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	20	2018

Transaction ID : A48223AAC88BB499296E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. RALSTON, GARY, , ,**Mailing Address 19401 N 7TH ST LOT 216  
LOT 216City  
PHOENIXState  
AZZip Code  
85024-1654FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	21	2018

Transaction ID : A4860E478F3B248A4ABA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180227

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 384 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. MILLIKEN, RICHARD, , ,**

Mailing Address 4081 APPLE VALLEY DR

City  
HOWARDState  
OHZip Code  
43028-9412FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SOUTHWEST AIRLINESOccupation (for Individual)  
PILOT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	21	/	2018

Transaction ID : A48A669C1875F464E851

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. BLOEMHOF, BONNIE, , ,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 4140

City  
SAN LUIS OBISPOState  
CAZip Code  
93403-4140FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	21	/	2018

Transaction ID : A48ACD7528A874F47902

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. COUPAL, JOHN, J., ,**

Mailing Address 329 MELBOURNE WAY

City  
LEXINGTONState  
KYZip Code  
40502-3201FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
UNITED HEALTH CARE LLCOccupation (for Individual)  
NUCLEAR PHARMACIST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	22	/	2018

Transaction ID : A48B3439521264D8FAF9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180227

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 385 OF 2290

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
<input type="checkbox"/> 17			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. MLAKAR, ANTHONY, F., ,**

Mailing Address 13445 CEDAR ACRES DR

City  
CHESTERLANDState  
OHZip Code  
44026-3557FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
PUCELENTOccupation (for Individual)  
OFFICER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	11	2018

Transaction ID : A48CEDC4F13204DC4966

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. DILTS, FRED, , ,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 327

City  
GLENDOState  
WYZip Code  
82213-0327FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

125.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	19	2018

Transaction ID : A48D96036A3934018BA2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. DEVILBISS, EDWIN, L., MR.,**

Mailing Address 38 SPARTINA POINT DR

City  
HILTON HEAD ISLANDState  
SCZip Code  
29926-1077FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	11	2018

Transaction ID : A48E36CD73E344182A44

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 386 OF 2290

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. ECONOMY, TOM, , ,**Mailing Address 1205 E SANDY LAKE RD APT 303  
APT 303City  
COPPELLState  
TXZip Code  
75019-7390FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	08	2018

**Transaction ID : A4902724C69AA4B6883A**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. WHITACRE, DONN, A., ,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 81111

City

CHAMBLEE

State

GA

Zip Code

30366-1111

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SRSSAOccupation (for Individual)  
ARCHITECT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	04	2018

**Transaction ID : A4930619A9F074A0A846**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. NUNNELLEY, DARRYL, , ,**

Mailing Address 1749 PRETTY RUN RD

City

WINCHESTER

State

KY

Zip Code

40391-9656

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELFOccupation (for Individual)  
HOTELIER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	12	2018

**Transaction ID : A49365B5C8195492B87A**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

105.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 387 OF 2290

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. FARR, GENE, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 570 MCMINN RD

City  
PORT TOWNSENDState  
WAZip Code  
98368-9646FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	11	2018

**Transaction ID : A494ED140604B48199F6**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. KWIATKOWSKI, PETER, , ,**

Mailing Address 1321 UPLAND DR # 1497

City  
HOUSTONState  
TXZip Code  
77043-4718FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTEDOccupation (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	20	2018

**Transaction ID : A49979A49E4F44294A2F**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. ALLEN, JERRY, , ,**

Mailing Address 37 BENNINGTON

City  
IRVINEState  
CAZip Code  
92620-2707FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

20.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	21	2018

**Transaction ID : A499FEC1D22024E8987A**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180227

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

95.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 388 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. KWIATKOWSKI, PETER, , ,**

Mailing Address 1321 UPLAND DR # 1497

City  
HOUSTON

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77043-4718

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 20 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A49A727A671D843CEB33**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. SWEATT, NANCY, , ,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 3087

City

SANTA CRUZ

State

CA

Zip Code

95063-3087

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 01 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A49AB6F5A6D8B4A89928**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180206

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. BOWMAN, NANCY, , ,**

Mailing Address 8229 VINE WOOD DR

City

NORTH RICHLAND HILLS

State

TX

Zip Code

76182-8425

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

120.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 11 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A49BFCF3DC5F949A3B2B**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

70.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 389 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. MATULA, PAMELA, , ,**

Mailing Address 4309 MINDEN RD

City  
MEMPHIS

State  
TN

Zip Code  
38117-1655

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

75.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A49C20B9D5551480C95C**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. JOHNSON, DOUGLAS, , ,**

Mailing Address 3160 WASHOE SPRINGS RD

City  
MINDEN

State  
NV

Zip Code  
89423-9607

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 17 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A49CADEC4C2A24B82A62**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. VON DEM BUSSCHE, MEREDITH, , ,**

Mailing Address 12831 W MINE TRL

City  
PEORIA

State  
AZ

Zip Code  
85383-3915

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

125.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 09 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A49D3061651614003BA7**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

90.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 390 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. WADSWORTH, WADE, M., MR.,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 542

City  
LINGLEState  
WYZip Code  
82223-0542FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
BE ONE TOGETHEROccupation (for Individual)  
MISSIONARY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

75.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	07	2018

**Transaction ID : A49D546BCAA744B068FF**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. NELSON, THOMAS, , ,**

Mailing Address 2617 N MARINE AVE

City

SPARROWS POINT

State

MD

Zip Code

21219-1719

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

60.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	08	2018

**Transaction ID : A49E9B1385BD04AFF839**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. STROUD, MARY, , ,**

Mailing Address 21719 SHALLOT CT

City

SANTA CLARITA

State

CA

Zip Code

91350-1638

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	09	2018

**Transaction ID : A4A40510FBB4747D196C**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

60.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 391 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. GERBER, ROGER, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 200 STAG TRL

City  
CHAPEL HILLState  
NCZip Code  
27516-7310FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

125.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		2	7		2	0	1	8		

**Transaction ID : A4A5AFDBE17854ACFA0F**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180306

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. KENNEDY, WILLIAM, C., ,**

Mailing Address 62437 SPRING CREEK RD

City  
MONTROSEState  
COZip Code  
81403-7934FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

40.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		2	8		2	0	1	8		

**Transaction ID : A4A78DF239AAB4995BC5**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180306

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. CORNUTT, GLENDA, RUSSELL, ,**

Mailing Address 3480 S RIVERBEND RD

City  
DALTONState  
GAZip Code  
30721-5237FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
MORGAN LEE SUPPLYOccupation (for Individual)  
OFFICE MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		1	9		2	0	1	8		

**Transaction ID : A4A7B773284F24569AFA**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180227

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

55.00



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 392 OF 2290

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. KELLEY, ROBERT, , ,**

Mailing Address 14277 SHADY BEACH TRL NE

City  
PRIOR LAKEState  
MNZip Code  
55372-1349FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	11	2018

**Transaction ID : A4AAC332376284D51A06**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. COUNTER, PAUL, , ,**

Mailing Address 186 POND VIEW PASS

City  
BUDAState  
TXZip Code  
78610-3602FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
EL RANCHOOccupation (for Individual)  
RESTAURANT GENERAL MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	23	2018

**Transaction ID : A4AB895526D294A1DA44**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. BEELMAN, GREGORY, , ,**

Mailing Address 7939 W SANDS DR

City  
PEORIAState  
AZZip Code  
85383-2187FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
QUALITY HOMECAREOccupation (for Individual)  
PHYSICAL THERAPIST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	01	2018

**Transaction ID : A4ABE98B71E3A4BBFBF5**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180206

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

175.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 393 OF 2290

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. FLAMING, GAYLORD, , ,**

Mailing Address 1210 RANCH VIEW LN

City  
ELKHORNState  
NEZip Code  
68022-2239FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	07	2018

**Transaction ID : A4AC0B75F8EE045C5888**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. DEBELL, STEVEN, , ,**

Mailing Address 4100 HICKORYVIEW DR

City  
LOUISVILLEState  
KYZip Code  
40299-5820FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

65.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	08	2018

**Transaction ID : A4AD5A88E37A14429ACA**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. MOORE, DARRELL, , ,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 13863

City  
DAYTONState  
OHZip Code  
45413-0863FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	22	2018

**Transaction ID : A4AE0CBAF3B5C4691BD3**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180227

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

35.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 394 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. HOWARD, FAITH, , ,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 3096

City  
LYNNWOOD

State  
WA

Zip Code  
98046-3096

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SEATTLE PUBLIC SCHOOLS

Occupation (for Individual)  
OFFICE SPECIALIST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 20 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A4AF80CA116664E97BD8**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. DIPRIMA, MICHAEL, , MR.,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 318

City  
ARMUCHEE

State  
GA

Zip Code  
30105-0318

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

850.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A4AF92798D5834E3CA51**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. CROWELL, ANN, , MS.,**

Mailing Address 2 COLONIAL DR

City  
CARROLLTON

State  
GA

Zip Code  
30117-8856

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 18 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A4AFC7E670126464A8CE**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180227

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

250.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 395 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. BINGHAM, SUSAN, , ,

Mailing Address 3678 SILVERSTONE DR

City

IDAHO FALLS

State

ID

Zip Code

83401-3583

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

60.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : A4B0D56789267417C80E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. MAXEY, BERLE, , ,

Mailing Address 2809 FRAZIER RD

City

HARTFORD

State

AR

Zip Code

72938-9031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : A4B151F0E10FD4785B15

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. SCHUMACHER, MARK, , ,

Mailing Address 530 VERNON AVE

City

SIKESTON

State

MO

Zip Code

63801-2022

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

30.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : A4B18B06A5F834377A39

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180213

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 396 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. ERICKSON, KEN, , ,**

Mailing Address 3040 DARWIN DR

City  
FREMONTState  
CAZip Code  
94555-2307FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
PROVIDENTCUOccupation (for Individual)  
SYSADMIN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

75.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	07	2018

Transaction ID : A4B6385C06B804C7883B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. MARTIN, DOROTHY, J., ,**

Mailing Address 2393 PRIMROSE AVE

City  
VISTAState  
CAZip Code  
92083-8062FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RAYTHEONOccupation (for Individual)  
LOGISTICS SPECIALIST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

120.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	09	2018

Transaction ID : A4B77729F5DBE4AF1BB3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. MARRIE, PAULA, A., MS.,**

Mailing Address 4639 SHULL RD

City  
GAHANNAState  
OHZip Code  
43230-1954FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
GAHANNA ANIMAL HOSPITALOccupation (for Individual)  
VETERINARIAN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	07	2018

Transaction ID : A4B780308173D4CE1ADF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 397 OF 2290

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. SULLIVAN, BARBARA, , ,**

Mailing Address 825 MAIN ST

City  
HUNTINGTON BEACHState  
CAZip Code  
92648-3416FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELFOccupation (for Individual)  
PUBLIC RELATIONS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	14	2018

Transaction ID : A4BA6DD4F6D8D4ABFB8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. MACKEY, KEVIN, C., ,**

Mailing Address 264 JOHNNY CAKE HILL RD

City  
WESTERLOState  
NYZip Code  
12193-3219FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
HANNAY REELS INC.Occupation (for Individual)  
FACTORY WORKER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

125.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	07	2018

Transaction ID : A4BB27253ED704D9FA79

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. GAY, ROBERT, , ,**

Mailing Address 1111 W 41ST TER

City  
KANSAS CITYState  
MOZip Code  
64111-4013FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	12	2018

Transaction ID : A4BCD5BC11EB046B3BF2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180220

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 398 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. SULLIVAN, SHIRLEY, , ,**

Mailing Address 18 WARREN DR

City  
OLD BRIDGE

State  
NJ

Zip Code  
08857-1879

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

55.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 02 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A4BD624E15A79490797D**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. FISHER, GREGORY, , ,**

Mailing Address 4737 N WATERFRONT WAY

City  
BOISE

State  
ID

Zip Code  
83703-2772

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A4BD7E3040BCF416FBF0**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. SIMONDS, TERRY, , ,**

Mailing Address 28322 ROLLING RIDGE DR

City  
KATY

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77494-1455

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A4BFABC6A748D4552929**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

55.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 399 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. JONES, H., , ,**

Mailing Address 8536 ARMSTRONG RD

City  
BELTON

State  
TX

Zip Code  
76513-7553

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

30.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 14 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A4C0FE5EB377F4FBA9C6**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. CLARKE, CINDY, , ,**

Mailing Address 10051 LONGS MILL RD

City  
ROCKY RIDGE

State  
MD

Zip Code  
21778-8815

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

60.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 11 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A4C10CA4505F34962ABB**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. ONOFRIO, FRANK, , ,**

Mailing Address 2364 BELLAROSA CIR

City  
ROYAL PALM BEACH

State  
FL

Zip Code  
33411-1469

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

60.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 11 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A4C1AEAAAABA724C6383B**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

25.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 400 OF 2290

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. PITTMAN, KENNETH, , ,**

Mailing Address 5331 SKYLINE BLVD

City  
CAPE CORALState  
FLZip Code  
33914-6567FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

175.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	12	2018

**Transaction ID : A4C2A6710E8E644DF9B9**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. JAMISON, JOHN, , ,**

Mailing Address 8 CHERITON LN

City  
BELLA VISTAState  
ARZip Code  
72714-3804FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	07	2018

**Transaction ID : A4C42B4997FF64C6DA9E**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. WRIGHT, BONNY, , ,**

Mailing Address 1019 BELFAST RD

City  
SPARKSState  
MDZip Code  
21152-9731FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELFOccupation (for Individual)  
BEEKEEPER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	07	2018

**Transaction ID : A4C45E357F87A4071A71**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

75.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 401 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. ORR, DAVID, , ,**

Mailing Address 22011 ARROWHEAD LN

City  
LAKE FORESTState  
CAZip Code  
92630-2302FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	22	2018

**Transaction ID : A4C6756A567EB46AC89B**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. SOMMER, PAULA, , ,**

Mailing Address 2226 FRANKLIN CT

City  
ARLINGTONState  
TXZip Code  
76011-3210FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTEDOccupation (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	14	2018

**Transaction ID : A4C6B8ED91C794F258FE**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. MULLINS, STEPHEN, B., ,**

Mailing Address 305 NE OAKS RIDGE DR

City  
LEES SUMMITState  
MOZip Code  
64064-1394FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

35.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	12	2018

**Transaction ID : A4C9CCDEFA2854A62BAA**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

280.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 402 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. ERNST, MARIE, , ,

Mailing Address 670 RIVER KNOLL DR SE

City  
MARIETTAState  
GAZip Code  
30067-4749FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : A4CA3B1949CE74D6FB20

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. ROSENZWEIG, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 97

City  
COTTONWOODState  
AZZip Code  
86326-0097FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SOUND INVESTMENTSOccupation (for Individual)  
REAL ESTATE BROKER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

30.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : A4CB168AC43C24239856

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. OLSZEWSKI, MARGARET, , ,

Mailing Address 8366 DEACON AVE NE

City  
NORTH CANTONState  
OHZip Code  
44720FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTEDOccupation (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

70.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : A4CB2C61E46E949328D4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 403 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. LAURENCELLE, CAROLE, , MRS.,**

Mailing Address 69 BRENNAN ST

City  
HUNTINGTONState  
NYZip Code  
11743-5551FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	21	2018

**Transaction ID : A4CC8693E2448461F9DC**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. KUKANIC, ERIC, , ,**

Mailing Address 2924 GLEN GARY DR

City  
HENRICOState  
VAZip Code  
23233-7703FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CAPTECH VENTURES INCOccupation (for Individual)  
CONSULTANT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	09	2018

**Transaction ID : A4CD86828CF714040884**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. LIU, ILING, , ,**

Mailing Address 5252 WEYMOUTH WAY

City  
OCEANSIDEState  
CAZip Code  
92057-1818FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	17	2018

**Transaction ID : A4CFDD76E3B0D4D3286B**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

150.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 404 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. PENNINGTON, DAVID, , ,**

Mailing Address 5190 ASH DR

City  
WEST LIBERTYState  
OHZip Code  
43357-9528FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	07	2018

**Transaction ID : A4CFE78A49D214CF18E8**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. HEBERT, MAXINE, , ,**Mailing Address 3317 S HIGLEY RD STE 114-226  
STE 114-22City  
GILBERTState  
AZZip Code  
85297-5450FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

20.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	07	2018

**Transaction ID : A4D0663517B04470E828**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. YOUNG, STEPHEN, D., ,**

Mailing Address 3704 HACKBERRY LN

City  
RICHARDSONState  
TXZip Code  
75082-2449FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
GREENBRIER DEVELOPMENT, LLCOccupation (for Individual)  
CFO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	07	2018

**Transaction ID : A4D07C778ECFA410DBF1**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

60.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 405 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. LAUGHLIN, HAROLD, , ,**

Mailing Address 1088 CHRISTI CIR

City  
BEAVERCREEK

State  
OH

Zip Code  
45434-6374

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A4D0A742AA1A443F3AF7**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. PETTYJOHN, CHARLOTTE, J., MRS.,**

Mailing Address 100 OLD HICKORY LN

City  
POWDER SPRINGS

State  
GA

Zip Code  
30127-4326

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

30.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A4D29CF2E73F047C780A**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. SCHIMMEL, KEITH, , ,**

Mailing Address 3 SUN SHADOW CT

City  
GREENSBORO

State  
NC

Zip Code  
27410-4972

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
NC A&T STATE UNIVERSITY

Occupation (for Individual)  
PROFESSOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 15 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A4D348A8891144A3FBC9**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

85.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 406 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. MCREYNOLDS, KIRK, , ,**

Mailing Address 2613 DEVERON CIR

City  
QUINCY

State  
IL

Zip Code  
62305-6549

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELF

Occupation (for Individual)  
ARTIST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : A4D54ADD713EA49B0AD1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. BANKHEAD, LAURICE, , MS.,**

Mailing Address 12101 SUTTON PLACE CT

City  
SAINT LOUIS

State  
MO

Zip Code  
63128-2180

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELF

Occupation (for Individual)  
BOOKKEEPER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

95.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : A4D646D27F7BD4E149D6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. CORELLI, PHILLIP, , ,**

Mailing Address 5006 80TH AVENUE CT E

City  
FIFE

State  
WA

Zip Code  
98424-3758

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

850.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : A4D6ED70CDD4A4263B5F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

85.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 407 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. BRECUNIER, LINNEA, E., ,**

Mailing Address 5191 READ RD

City  
MOORPARKState  
CAZip Code  
93021-8803FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		0	7		2	0	1	8

**Transaction ID : A4DB8CABE32B641AF957**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. MARQUIS, PRESTON, , ,**

Mailing Address 6405 N WOODLAND AVE

City  
GLADSTONEState  
MOZip Code  
64118-3712FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

65.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		1	3		2	0	1	8

**Transaction ID : A4DE7093BC236436F8E6**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. CORNUTT, GLENDA, RUSSELL, ,**

Mailing Address 3480 S RIVERBEND RD

City  
DALTONState  
GAZip Code  
30721-5237FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
MORGAN LEE SUPPLYOccupation (for Individual)  
OFFICE MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		1	9		2	0	1	8

**Transaction ID : A4DE9CC49E542456F8C8**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180227

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

95.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 408 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. RING, JOHN, , ,**

Mailing Address 202 E VIEJO DR

City  
FRIENDSWOOD

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77546-5549

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
KEMPLON

Occupation (for Individual)  
ENGINEER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : A4E529A24B0E448B2964

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. LAUGHLIN, HAROLD, , ,**

Mailing Address 1088 CHRISTI CIR

City  
BEAVERCREEK

State  
OH

Zip Code  
45434-6374

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : A4E69FC3B608B48119A1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. YOUNG, JOSEPH, , ,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 52

City  
DUNN LORING

State  
VA

Zip Code  
22027-0052

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SALES UP, INC.

Occupation (for Individual)  
PRODUCTION

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

32.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : A4E9D99593B344785984

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

76.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 409 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. STACHELEK, ELIZABETH, , ,**

Mailing Address 5 WOODFERN CT

City  
COLUMBIA

State  
SC

Zip Code  
29212-2920

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

15.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A4EF1CCB789414CA795F**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. WANDKE, ELEANOR, , ,**

Mailing Address 27214 PAULA LN

City  
CONROE

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77385-9052

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

175.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A4F814C9AF65D49FFB8A**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. NICHOLSON, CHARLES, , ,**

Mailing Address 2441 ADDISON BLVD

City  
HIGH POINT

State  
NC

Zip Code  
27262-4078

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 11 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A4F86E7CA5E474AD2A7C**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

60.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 410 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. VINEYARD, GENE, , ,

Mailing Address 322 COUNTRY LN

City  
CARROLLTON

State  
GA

Zip Code  
30117-6303

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CONCRETECAREERS.COM

Occupation (for Individual)  
RECRUITER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

170.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : A4F950F3EB00344FC8FD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. WISEMAN, FLOYD, L., MR.,

Mailing Address 1416 CARRILLO ST

City  
THE VILLAGES

State  
FL

Zip Code  
32162-0221

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : A4F985F2BAE224D05AF4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. BENSON, CLIFF, , ,

Mailing Address 12921 DURANT RD

City  
RALEIGH

State  
NC

Zip Code  
27614-9197

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : A4FC1D2D1819A4B59AFF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180220

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 411 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. DEBREY, MICHELE, , ,

Mailing Address 7112 GLOUCESTER AVE

City  
EDINAState  
MNZip Code  
55435-4112FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELFOccupation (for Individual)  
DOG WALKER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : A4FDB050E829C41FF9D6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. DINCHER, MIKE, , ,

Mailing Address 163 CROSS MOUNTAIN LN

City  
WILLIAMSPORTState  
PAZip Code  
17702-8110FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
PCTOccupation (for Individual)  
PROFESSOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

10.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : A4FDD9140522542B5B6B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. TASKER, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 834 TENDERFOOT DR

City  
LARKSPURState  
COZip Code  
80118-8712FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

140.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : A503583D2F2584A69B72

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180206

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 412 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. MILLER, ROBERT, , ,**

Mailing Address 6254 TRACI JOYCE LN

City

ALEXANDRIA

State

VA

Zip Code

22310-2562

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

Occupation (for Individual)

ATTORNEY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 03 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A50448C9DBC1740469C1**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180206

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. MILLER, DORIS, , ,**

Mailing Address 520 STERLING AVE NW

City

CARROLLTON

State

OH

Zip Code

44615-1132

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 13 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A505783D493C6481E982**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. DAHLQUIST, JIM, , ,**

Mailing Address 947 N SARATOGA DR

City

PALATINE

State

IL

Zip Code

60074-3728

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 01 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A50593059C2824BC58E6**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180206

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

55.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 413 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. BRUKER, PEARL, , ,**

Mailing Address 2142 GREEN ST

City  
HARRISBURGState  
PAZip Code  
17110-1029FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELFOccupation (for Individual)  
TEACHER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	07	2018

**Transaction ID : A5059B4B491F545F592D**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. VISS, LARAINÉ, , ,**Mailing Address 651 BROOKE RD APT C28  
APT C28City  
GLENSIDEState  
PAZip Code  
19038-1524FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
MONTGOMERY COUNTY COMMUNITY COLLEGEOccupation (for Individual)  
TEACHER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	06	2018

**Transaction ID : A5065EF9C91BE447FBA0**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. AVIGNON, MAJOR, J., MR.,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 3658

City  
MANHATTAN BEACHState  
CAZip Code  
90266-1658FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
WATER, INC.Occupation (for Individual)  
MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	07	2018

**Transaction ID : A5089883A6F8F4FED899**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

160.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 414 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. FUCHS, LEO, J., ,

Mailing Address 10593 SPRINGFIELD RD

City  
POLANDState  
OHZip Code  
44514-3130FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELFOccupation (for Individual)  
INSURANCE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

20.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : A50AD7345333A41AAB18

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. SOELLE, P. DOUGLAS, , ,

Mailing Address 227 N SUNNYBANK RD

City  
SAINT JOSEPHState  
MIZip Code  
49085-1852FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : A50C789F6C88843019CC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. CRUCE, PAUL, , ,

Mailing Address 1340 W H ST APT G  
APT GCity  
DIXONState  
CAZip Code  
95620-4016FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
JASMINE MONGOLIAN BBQOccupation (for Individual)  
OWNER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

90.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : A50DF7E7FF9EE42CEADD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 415 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. STEGER, NANCY, , ,

Mailing Address 25300 LAKE MIST SQ UNIT 104  
 UNIT 104

City  
 CHANTILLY

State  
 VA

Zip Code  
 20152-4466

FEC ID number of contributing  
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
 HOMEMAKER

Occupation (for Individual)  
 HOMEMAKER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 02 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : A50EBC08CE709401C95B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. LAYNE, CATHERINE, A., ,

Mailing Address 2903 MARBLE LN

City  
 SUPERIOR

State  
 CO

Zip Code  
 80027-6048

FEC ID number of contributing  
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
 HOMEMAKER

Occupation (for Individual)  
 HOMEMAKER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

345.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : A50FE9D7E684F4440AE3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. WELKER, STEVE, , ,

Mailing Address 10155 GROVE LN

City  
 COOPER CITY

State  
 FL

Zip Code  
 33328-4008

FEC ID number of contributing  
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
 RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
 RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

575.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : A512A02005FDE4CE5A03

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 416 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. TRICE, PHILIP, , ,**

Mailing Address 15615 PRESTON RD  
APT 1005

City  
DALLAS

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75248-4850

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

BL RESTAURANT OPERATIONS LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

CONSTRUCTION MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

125.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 11 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A514A6225C9B94682971**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. HENSHAW, DAVID, C., ,**

Mailing Address 3408 BROADFIELD RD

City

CHARLOTTE

State

NC

Zip Code

28226-7207

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

75.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 05 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A51524B4353C049AB90E**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. DOUGHERTY, THOMAS, A., MR.,**

Mailing Address 677 83RD ST

City

BROOKLYN

State

NY

Zip Code

11228-2815

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

75.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 21 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A51644513F7EC403094D**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180227

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

70.00



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 417 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. ROBERTS, KEN, , ,**

Mailing Address 1303 COUNTY ROAD 145

City  
CALDWELLState  
TXZip Code  
77836-2138FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

125.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	07	/	2018

**Transaction ID : A5171440619BA4BCFB9A**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. RANDALL, NANCY, , ,**

Mailing Address 2152 PELHAM DR

City  
HOUSTONState  
TXZip Code  
77019-3529FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELFOccupation (for Individual)  
DIETITIAN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	23	/	2018

**Transaction ID : A51AE8B86C3E049BC96B**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. NEVIUS, GARY, , ,**

Mailing Address 4019 NW 40TH AVE

City  
CAMASState  
WAZip Code  
98607-8613FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

175.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	07	/	2018

**Transaction ID : A51BBD1DDFB564912BBE**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

100.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 418 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. MAAS, JACK, , ,**

Mailing Address 5600 16TH ST N

City  
ARLINGTON

State  
VA

Zip Code  
22205-2808

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A51CF74AE93AA4E349FC**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. MLAKAR, ANTHONY, F., ,**

Mailing Address 13445 CEDAR ACRES DR

City  
CHESTERLAND

State  
OH

Zip Code  
44026-3557

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
PUCELENT

Occupation (for Individual)  
OFFICER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 11 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A520EBDD7E554655A69**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. WHITACRE, DONN, A., ,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 81111

City  
CHAMBLEE

State  
GA

Zip Code  
30366-1111

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SRSSA

Occupation (for Individual)  
ARCHITECT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

75.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 11 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A5214B1947CD443B39FE**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

75.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 419 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. TEPASTTE, JOEL, , ,**

Mailing Address 212 SHADY LN

City  
SPRING LAKEState  
MIZip Code  
49456-1733FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M = M / D = D / Y = Y Y Y Y  
02 / 11 / 2018**Transaction ID : A5267CD5705134589BAD**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. THEN, KEVIN, , ,**

Mailing Address 102 ARWCO DR

City  
HANOVERState  
PAZip Code  
17331-7905FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M = M / D = D / Y = Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018**Transaction ID : A528F608EBBAD4E92AEF**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. SMIGA, KAREN, , ,**

Mailing Address 132 SWEEPING MIST CIR

City  
FREDERICAState  
DEZip Code  
19946-2401FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

20.00

Date of Receipt

M = M / D = D / Y = Y Y Y Y  
02 / 16 / 2018**Transaction ID : A52B6B1F6263B4B7EA62**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

80.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 420 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. ROBERTS, GARY, , ,**

Mailing Address 6206 APPIAN WAY

City  
RIVERSIDE

State  
CA

Zip Code  
92506-4555

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A52BB13301CA34054924**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. HOECK, FREDERICK, , ,**

Mailing Address 1423 BRIER CREEK CIR

City  
THE VILLAGES

State  
FL

Zip Code  
32162-4101

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

135.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 27 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A52BEB1087C1C471BAD8**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180306

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. MARICH, MILUTIN, , ,**

Mailing Address 1910 CANYON CLOSE RD

City  
PASADENA

State  
CA

Zip Code  
91107-1060

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 14 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A52DA4ACA3B864803937**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

100.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 421 OF 2290

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. HALVERSON, LORRAINE, L., MRS.,**

Mailing Address 519 S SHORELINE DR

City  
LIBERTY LAKEState  
WAZip Code  
99019-9773FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	21	2018

Transaction ID : A52F6D880F9604E6DBEB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. TREBUS, CYNTHIA, S., ,**

Mailing Address 3030 BLUE MOUNTAIN DR

City  
SAINT LOUISState  
MOZip Code  
63129-5203FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SPECIAL SCHOOL DISTRICTOccupation (for Individual)  
PARA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	07	2018

Transaction ID : A52F8C50803BD4EBD990

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. TORTORICE, JOSEPH, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 18227 WOODS END

City  
ROSHARONState  
TXZip Code  
77583-5165FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

35.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	13	2018

Transaction ID : A5312A61C803044DB8E0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

85.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 422 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. FUNKE, RUDOLPH, , ,**

Mailing Address 184 INDIAN HEAD RD

City  
RIVERSIDE

State  
CT

Zip Code  
06878-2623

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 13 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A5326B1EA030448CA9E1**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. MALLORY, KRISTIN, , ,**

Mailing Address 511 GLENN WAY

City  
CENTRAL POINT

State  
OR

Zip Code  
97502-1916

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

35.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 12 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A539007BCAE794ED78D7**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. SERBECK, JOHN, , ,**

Mailing Address 14315 CAROLCREST DR

City  
HOUSTON

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77079-6607

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
HILCORP ENERGY

Occupation (for Individual)  
GEOLOGIST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 18 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A53999D1E972640E980F**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180227

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

55.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 423 OF 2290

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. WEI, MARIA, , ,**

Mailing Address 50 LONGWOOD AVE APT 920

City  
BROOKLINEState  
MAZip Code  
02446-5291FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

110.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	07	2018

**Transaction ID : A53BD2730E43A4405927**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. YOUNG, STEPHEN, D., ,**

Mailing Address 3704 HACKBERRY LN

City  
RICHARDSONState  
TXZip Code  
75082-2449FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
GREENBRIER DEVELOPMENT, LLCOccupation (for Individual)  
CFO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	07	2018

**Transaction ID : A53BDE8769A9647E8852**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. SULLIVAN, SHIRLEY, , ,**

Mailing Address 18 WARREN DR

City  
OLD BRIDGEState  
NJZip Code  
08857-1879FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

55.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	02	2018

**Transaction ID : A53D22BE0873146DCA1B**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180206

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

60.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 424 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. ANDERSON, MARTIN, , ,**

Mailing Address 6525 ALPINE AVE NW

City  
COMSTOCK PARK

State  
MI

Zip Code  
49321-8326

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELF

Occupation (for Individual)  
INSURANCE AGENT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A53FF267273B94273965**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. EBNER, RICHARD, , ,**

Mailing Address 1430 N WARREN CIR

City  
MESA

State  
AZ

Zip Code  
85207-4406

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 16 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A541905EC7B1D4485A83**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. ROBERTS, KEN, , ,**

Mailing Address 1303 COUNTY ROAD 145

City  
CALDWELL

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77836-2138

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

125.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A5427EDCDD09B45C2AAA**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

125.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 425 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. GODDARD, DAVID, , ,**

Mailing Address 10623 S MYRTLEWOOD CT

City  
SOUTH JORDAN

State  
UT

Zip Code  
84095-8763

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

10.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A5448113F9E3D42B0A8E**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. NOILES, DANIEL, , ,**

Mailing Address 281 YOUNG HARRIS ST STE D # 309  
STE D

City  
BLAIRSVILLE

State  
GA

Zip Code  
30512-3776

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A544A4A5996C24BA3AE7**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. WEI, MARIA, , ,**

Mailing Address 50 LONGWOOD AVE APT 920

City  
BROOKLINE

State  
MA

Zip Code  
02446-5291

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

110.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A546776CABFF542A89B1**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

45.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 426 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. BASSO, R.T., , ,

Mailing Address 47 GREENFIELD AVE

City  
STRATFORDState  
CTZip Code  
06614-3936FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A546D99E90E4047E89DD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. FLYNN, EVELYN, , ,

Mailing Address 120 MILLERS LN

City  
KINGSTONState  
NYZip Code  
12401-5245FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

10.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : A5478D23512C84645955

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. SEKIGUCHI, JUNE, , COL.,

Mailing Address 9129 BONNY BRK

City  
WINDCRESTState  
TXZip Code  
78239-2001FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

60.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : A549AE7E6018C48FAB71

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 427 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. COSTA, VICTOR, , ,**

Mailing Address 6135 DONIVAL SQ

City  
ALEXANDRIAState  
VAZip Code  
22315-5266FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

18.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	15	2018

Transaction ID : A54A42F05FD564B79947

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. SAUNDERS, JOHN, , ,**

Mailing Address 606 ELIZABETH RD

City  
SAN ANTONIOState  
TXZip Code  
78209-6135FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELFOccupation (for Individual)  
OIL AND GAS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	19	2018

Transaction ID : A54D052DCDA6D41079C5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. BRISCO, JOHN, , ,**

Mailing Address 303 11TH ST.

City  
PORT O CONNORState  
TXZip Code  
77982FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

175.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	12	2018

Transaction ID : A54D171D9CE2E434287C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180220

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

143.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 428 OF 2290

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. JORDI, JON, , ,**

Mailing Address 8 RIDGE RD

City  
CIRCLE PINESState  
MNZip Code  
55014-1767FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CTLOccupation (for Individual)  
TELCOM

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

7.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	24	2018

**Transaction ID : A54D37F82E9FE42D1B4C**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. KOELLING, JOSEPH, , ,**

Mailing Address 77 BLUE RIDGE LN

City  
MURPHYState  
NCZip Code  
28906-2318FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

30.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	07	2018

**Transaction ID : A54D4F82C026A47A98D0**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. YATES, LAURA, , ,**

Mailing Address 908 HARVARD LN

City  
ALLENState  
TXZip Code  
75002-5773FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

90.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	08	2018

**Transaction ID : A54D7E9C4FF6B4A68813**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

25.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 429 OF 2290

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. SONNET-OLSON, SUSAN, , ,**

Mailing Address 1468 RAMBLEWOOD DR

City  
WOOSTERState  
OHZip Code  
44691-3038FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

175.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	07	2018

Transaction ID : A54EA6CC963C14EBEBC4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. MATTINGLY, JOHN, , ,**

Mailing Address 2791 COUNTRY RD

City  
HIGH RIDGEState  
MOZip Code  
63049-2835FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTEDOccupation (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	24	2018

Transaction ID : A54EA8C01CAB74677880

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. RODACK, MARK, , ,**

Mailing Address 16051 COLLINS AVE APT 3502

City  
SUNNY ISLES BEACHState  
FLZip Code  
33160-4624FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	09	2018

Transaction ID : A54EFA33CA1774CD2A4B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180213

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 430 OF 2290

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. WHITE, HAMPDEN, R., ,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 80251

City  
BATON ROUGEState  
LAZip Code  
70898-0251FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELFOccupation (for Individual)  
ATTORNEY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

7.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	12	2018

**Transaction ID : A54F761746D844232A1B**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. HELMUTH, RICHARD, , ,**

Mailing Address 12 KIMBERLEY CIR

City  
BRUNSWICKState  
MEZip Code  
04011-3815FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	16	2018

**Transaction ID : A551103ADC04F4991805**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. ALTOM, DENNIS, K., ,**

Mailing Address 199 TIMBER MILL ST

City  
THE WOODLANDSState  
TXZip Code  
77380-1486FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

75.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	13	2018

**Transaction ID : A55143B3E263F480CBD2**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

51.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 431 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. HILDERBRAND, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 20 HIGHLAND AVE

City  
MILFORDState  
NHZip Code  
03055-3915FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

65.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : A5530739BCC3141C5B45

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. HUNT, ROBERT, L., MR., JR.

Mailing Address 5723 TRADEWIND PT

City  
COLORADO SPRINGSState  
COZip Code  
80923-1119FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

120.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : A5538089CEDA74B2FA91

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. STONE, SUSAN, M., ,

Mailing Address 189 W CLARKSTON RD STE 1  
STE 1City  
LAKE ORIONState  
MIZip Code  
48362-2892FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : A553B216A14AD4DF1807

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180220

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

60.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 432 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. BERENT, RICHARD, , ,**

Mailing Address 24W156 SAINT CHARLES RD

City  
CAROL STREAM

State  
IL

Zip Code  
60188-2623

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A553D8B3FC560482C9DB**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. LEONARD, RICHARD, C., ,**

Mailing Address 317 PARK DR

City  
HAMILTON

State  
IL

Zip Code  
62341-1055

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 16 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A5550ACAED3A240639DA**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. GOLLNICK, CHRIS, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 34 DEL VENTURA

City  
IRVINE

State  
CA

Zip Code  
92606-8857

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELF

Occupation (for Individual)  
ENGINEER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

30.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A557D0FC5AFBB4688B73**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

130.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 433 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. NESBITT, LESLIE, B., MR.,

Mailing Address 12312 REDHILL AVE

City  
SANTA ANAState  
CAZip Code  
92705-3202FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

40.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : A5595DC3EE1404988B6E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. ADAMS, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 24 GASLIGHT DR

City  
ALBANYState  
NYZip Code  
12205-2004FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

40.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : A55BF8992EC1A4AE8BF3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. TIDLUND, ERNEST, , ,

Mailing Address 246 W PELHAM RD

City  
SHUTESBURYState  
MAZip Code  
01072-9704FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : A55C7AA45F36D4D37BA1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 434 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. LINDQUIST, CLIFFORD, , ,**

Mailing Address 86 RHODE ISLAND AVE

City  
MASSAPEQUA

State  
NY

Zip Code  
11758-4145

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

40.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : A55C98081750F4B378BD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. SULLIVAN, CYNTHIA, , ,**

Mailing Address 317 BREEZEWAY AVE

City  
CORPUS CHRISTI

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78404-1749

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
TAFT ISD

Occupation (for Individual)  
SPECIAL EDUCATION TEACHER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

35.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : A55D9C2C4EFAB4A7FAC4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. SEIDLER, MARILYN, B., MS.,**

Mailing Address 700 SHORE RD  
APT 3I

City  
LONG BEACH

State  
NY

Zip Code  
11561-4715

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : A55EFD4639D7E403F906

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

135.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 435 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. MARSON, ALLAN, K., MR.,**

Mailing Address 4150 THAIN WAY

City  
PALO ALTOState  
CAZip Code  
94306-3928FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELFOccupation (for Individual)  
ATTORNEY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	28	/	2018

Transaction ID : A55F1148E47074140B4C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180306

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. LISIAK, KENNETH, P., DR.,**

Mailing Address 17 ROSS LN

City  
MIDDLETONState  
MAZip Code  
01949-1418FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

75.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	07	/	2018

Transaction ID : A55FE8A3DA8A94B94B20

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. EDMONDSON, ELEANOR, , ,**

Mailing Address 2803 BYRON AVE

City  
ODESSAState  
TXZip Code  
79762-7932FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	21	/	2018

Transaction ID : A560499C76DE547809A0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180227

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

75.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 436 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. LIMA, CHUCK, , ,**

Mailing Address 2324 MADISON RD APT 206

City  
CINCINNATIState  
OHZip Code  
45208-2672FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

10.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	15	/	2018

**Transaction ID : A562E0D21A60E46F995C**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. HOWARD, FAITH, , ,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 3096

City  
LYNNWOODState  
WAZip Code  
98046-3096FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SEATTLE PUBLIC SCHOOLSOccupation (for Individual)  
OFFICE SPECIALIST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	20	/	2018

**Transaction ID : A56497919391547CBA4B**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. STEINMAN, DEBRA, , ,**

Mailing Address 3007 WOODLAND RD # 29

City  
LOS ALAMOSState  
NMZip Code  
87544-3080FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKEROccupation (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

20.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	21	/	2018

**Transaction ID : A564F9E9279A4433D8C4**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180227

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

80.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 437 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. MIGL, BABBIE, C., MS.,**

Mailing Address 1404 ADAMS RD

City  
BULVERDEState  
TXZip Code  
78163-1904FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		2	1		2	0	1	8		

**Transaction ID : A5656D938D8D749EB93F**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. ESTRIDGE, DEBRA, , MRS.,**

Mailing Address 5 ROSELAWN DR

City  
WILLIAMSTOWNState  
KYZip Code  
41097-9765FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
WILLIAMSTOWN BOARD OF ED.Occupation (for Individual)  
SPECIAL ED. AIDE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		0	7		2	0	1	8		

**Transaction ID : A5695A0B0AA9A46FC889**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. SAUNDERS, JOHN, , ,**

Mailing Address 606 ELIZABETH RD

City  
SAN ANTONIOState  
TXZip Code  
78209-6135FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELFOccupation (for Individual)  
OIL AND GAS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		1	9		2	0	1	8		

**Transaction ID : A56B6DC9FACC44609A5D**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180227

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

175.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 438 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. TASKER, DAVID, , ,**

Mailing Address 834 TENDERFOOT DR

City  
LARKSPUR

State  
CO

Zip Code  
80118-8712

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

160.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A56B7E7984D4844F9A65**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. SEKIGUCHI, JUNE, , COL.,**

Mailing Address 9129 BONNY BRK

City  
WINDCREST

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78239-2001

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

45.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 01 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A56BDD772E5A745FAB07**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180206

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. BRISCO, JOHN, , ,**

Mailing Address 303 11TH ST.

City  
PORT O CONNOR

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77982

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

175.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A56BE1289BF6B4059B41**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

45.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 439 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. HUTTON, DOUGLAS, , ,**

Mailing Address 4317 STONEHILL CT

City  
TEMPLE

State  
TX

Zip Code  
76502-3133

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 06 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A57116978A39441E09FD**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. BIRKBY, PAUL, , ,**

Mailing Address 220 TERRACE RD

City  
LINCOLN

State  
NE

Zip Code  
68505-2649

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

40.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 15 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A571C8172AD4B46FD942**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. HAWKINS, KAREN, , ,**

Mailing Address 3140 PINTAIL DR

City  
LAKE HAVASU CITY

State  
AZ

Zip Code  
86406-5546

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

70.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A5741A04AD1C44C7095B**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

55.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 440 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. MEYER, DIANA, , ,**

Mailing Address 15305 N BADLANDS CIR

City  
PRESCOTTState  
AZZip Code  
86305-5760FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	12	/	2018

**Transaction ID : A574510F9D74D44A480E**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. SIMONDS, TERRY, , ,**

Mailing Address 28322 ROLLING RIDGE DR

City  
KATYState  
TXZip Code  
77494-1455FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	07	/	2018

**Transaction ID : A5768334727BE422B93F**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. WHALEN, EVELYN, M., ,**

Mailing Address 3131 MOSS OAK DR

City  
DORAVILLEState  
GAZip Code  
30340-1320FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	15	/	2018

**Transaction ID : A577D6F310D8046AFBC5**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

100.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 441 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. MITCHELL, DONALD, , ,**

Mailing Address 6072 CREEKSIDE LN

City  
HAYES

State  
VA

Zip Code  
23072-2716

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A57848F8E7A2B4A2D8EA**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. HUETTER, PAT, , ,**

Mailing Address 716 VENTANA CIR

City  
MESQUITE

State  
NV

Zip Code  
89027-3301

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 01 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A579647AE51CE46B397F**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180206

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. ROSENZWEIG, RICHARD, , ,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 97

City  
COTTONWOOD

State  
AZ

Zip Code  
86326-0097

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SOUND INVESTMENTS

Occupation (for Individual)  
REAL ESTATE BROKER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

30.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 11 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A579D8675366E4F0487E**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

40.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 442 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. DALY, JEFFREY, , ,**

Mailing Address 21091 POWDER HORN RD

City  
HIDDEN VALLEY LAKEState  
CAZip Code  
95467-8731FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELFOccupation (for Individual)  
ATTORNEY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	19	2018

**Transaction ID : A57BB431C2A28401B8D2**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. RICHTER, DENNIS, , ,**

Mailing Address 24123 16TH AVE SE

City  
BOTHELLState  
WAZip Code  
98021-7115FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	15	2018

**Transaction ID : A57D995BE4D184B0BAB1**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. WEBSTER, NANCY, , ,**

Mailing Address 10222 SENTINEL LOOP

City  
GIG HARBORState  
WAZip Code  
98332-5104FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

30.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	08	2018

**Transaction ID : A57DDC8FF248949A49D4**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

140.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 443 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. FOX, JOANNA, , ,**

Mailing Address 1625 CARRERA DR

City  
LADY LAKE

State  
FL

Zip Code  
32159-9001

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKER

Occupation (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 01 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A57DE348E2AC04752B61**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180206

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. ANDERSON, ROBERT, , ,**

Mailing Address 10056 JOHN MARSHALL HWY

City  
LEBANON CHURCH

State  
VA

Zip Code  
22641-1912

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

60.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 14 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A580A780C4D6645E6B80**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. CRAGER, SAM, , ,**

Mailing Address 47631 SAUK PRAIRIE RD

City  
DARRINGTON

State  
WA

Zip Code  
98241-9400

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

40.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A582C9919F8004476827**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

50.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 444 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. FISHER, GREGORY, , ,

Mailing Address 4737 N WATERFRONT WAY

City  
BOISEState  
IDZip Code  
83703-2772FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : A582F2964F89F4C86AE0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. LUND, RUTH, , ,

Mailing Address 19 HIGHLAND GRN

City  
VICTORState  
NYZip Code  
14564-8803FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : A583AACFB4F264691827

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. NAKAO, CONSTANCE, F., ,

Mailing Address 1600 2ND ST

City  
KIRKLANDState  
WAZip Code  
98033-4910FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : A58463E61918746FB9C5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 445 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. JACHIMOWSKI, EDWARD, J., ,**

Mailing Address 35 BIRCHWOOD RD

City  
SEYMOURState  
CTZip Code  
06483-3832FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

15.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		2	3		2	0	1	8		

**Transaction ID : A584C2E18AB29443FA50**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. MARICH, MILUTIN, , ,**

Mailing Address 1910 CANYON CLOSE RD

City  
PASADENAState  
CAZip Code  
91107-1060FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		1	4		2	0	1	8		

**Transaction ID : A587AB00148A140EF806**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. LECLERC, ROBERT, , ,**

Mailing Address 3615 COOPER POINT RD NW

City  
OLYMPIAState  
WAZip Code  
98502-3761FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELFOccupation (for Individual)  
CARPENTER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		1	4		2	0	1	8		

**Transaction ID : A5880E096AEF84D81B12**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

60.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 446 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. MEJIA, BERNARD, , ,**

Mailing Address 121127 MALL BLVD SUITE A #313

STE A

City

VICTORVILLE

State

CA

Zip Code

92392

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

KAISER PERMANENTE

Occupation (for Individual)

RESPIRATORY THERAPIST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : A5883E7BF2C8B49698C1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐

Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. NUNNELLEY, DARRYL, , ,**

Mailing Address 1749 PRETTY RUN RD

City

WINCHESTER

State

KY

Zip Code

40391-9656

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

SELF

Occupation (for Individual)

HOTELIER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : A5885620C0D5D490AA0F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐

Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. NEARY, R.T., , ,**

Mailing Address 6 LANTERN LN

City

MEDFIELD

State

MA

Zip Code

02052-1817

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

WRITER

Occupation (for Individual)

SPEAKER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify)

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

30.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : A588D163DD923498DAF0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐

Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180227

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

110.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 447 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. DAVIDSEN, JOEL, , ,**

Mailing Address 18733 E MESCALERO DR

City  
RIO VERDEState  
AZZip Code  
85263-7172FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	13	/	2018

Transaction ID : A58C4A377256B418BBEF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. JACOBSON, JOAN, , MS.,**

Mailing Address 5776 W MUSGROVE HWY

City  
LAKE ODESSAState  
MIZip Code  
48849-9507FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTEDOccupation (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

40.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	22	/	2018

Transaction ID : A58C4A7D44DCF488C926

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. SULLIVAN, THOMAS, J., ,**

Mailing Address 305 BRIGADOON CIR

City  
LEESBURGState  
FLZip Code  
34788-8569FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	21	/	2018

Transaction ID : A58F017A18A6B4D0286A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180227

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

60.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 448 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. SWAIN, ROBERT, , ,**

Mailing Address 4164 ROBERTS POINT CIR

City  
SARASOTAState  
FLZip Code  
34242-1158FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02	/	12	/	2018

**Transaction ID : A5911271BC905482882C**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. COLLETT, NANCY, LYNN, ,**Mailing Address 2 FOUNTAINVIEW TER APT 202  
APT 202City  
GREENVILLEState  
SCZip Code  
29607-4053FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02	/	10	/	2018

**Transaction ID : A593AFDE2110B4B91AB7**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. NOILES, DANIEL, , ,**Mailing Address 281 YOUNG HARRIS ST STE D # 309  
STE DCity  
BLAIRSVILLEState  
GAZip Code  
30512-3776FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02	/	12	/	2018

**Transaction ID : A5945AAF272284DCCBD4**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

150.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 449 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. KOEHNEN, YVONNE, , ,**

Mailing Address 3191 STATE HIGHWAY 45

City  
GLENN

State  
CA

Zip Code  
95943-9653

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 16 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A5981C0C4B2DA4936AF4**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. PICONE, JOSEPH, M., MR.,**

Mailing Address 349 SCHOOL ST

City  
BELMONT

State  
MA

Zip Code  
02478-3847

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
EVERSOURCE

Occupation (for Individual)  
ENGINEER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

70.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 15 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A598D7620066D4F0EA03**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. BLAKE, HELEN, D., MRS.,**

Mailing Address 6799 SE SOUTH MARINA WAY

City  
STUART

State  
FL

Zip Code  
34996-1993

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 14 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A59A3A3A1844F4F6AB76**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

110.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 450 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. KAPP, CHARLES, , ,**

Mailing Address 8827 CHEROKEE TRL

City  
CROSSVILLEState  
TNZip Code  
38572-6217FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	21	2018

**Transaction ID : A59B2A6BF1474452B9C0**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. BRAND, GERVAIS, , ,**

Mailing Address 15837 N 51ST ST

City  
SCOTTSDALEState  
AZZip Code  
85254-9613FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELFOccupation (for Individual)  
ATTORNEY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	16	2018

**Transaction ID : A59B9B1788BE84D9CBD8**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. BRITT, CARL, G., MR., JR.**

Mailing Address 1807 IROQUOIS CT

City  
MURFREESBOROState  
TNZip Code  
37127-5977FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	13	2018

**Transaction ID : A59D52A8DE82544CD808**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

75.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 451 OF 2290

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. HANSBOROUGH, HILBERT, J., , JR.**

Mailing Address 244 KEITH HAVEN LN

City  
COLUMBUSState  
NCZip Code  
28722-7537FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELFOccupation (for Individual)  
R.E. BROKER NC LAND

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

160.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	18	2018

**Transaction ID : A59DD7A450A4841E0B67**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. BUTLER, NATHANAEL, , ,**

Mailing Address 600 RIGHTERS FERRY RD APT 423

City  
BALA CYNWYDState  
PAZip Code  
19004-1342FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELFOccupation (for Individual)  
ENGINEER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	08	2018

**Transaction ID : A5A03EAD9004B406A841**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. BONADONNA, PENNY, , ,**

Mailing Address 150 W QUEENS DR

City  
WILLIAMSBURGState  
VAZip Code  
23185-4955FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

30.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	20	2018

**Transaction ID : A5A82CFA4FF0B4DD19FB**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180227

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

50.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 452 OF 2290

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. ANDERSON, ROBERT, , ,**

Mailing Address 10056 JOHN MARSHALL HWY

City  
LEBANON CHURCHState  
VAZip Code  
22641-1912FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

60.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	14	2018

**Transaction ID : A5A910C5551F4469592C**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. REIGART, JAMES, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 828 GRANNYS LN

City  
AWENDAWState  
SCZip Code  
29429-6060FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
WK DICKSONOccupation (for Individual)  
ENGINEER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

20.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	07	2018

**Transaction ID : A5A949B8B9BE4402784F**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. MULLINS, STEPHEN, B., ,**

Mailing Address 305 NE OAKS RIDGE DR

City  
LEES SUMMITState  
MOZip Code  
64064-1394FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

35.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	12	2018

**Transaction ID : A5AB36B2981FE4B7187B**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

35.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 453 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. YOUNG, JOSEPH, , ,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 52

City  
DUNN LORINGState  
VAZip Code  
22027-0052FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SALES UP, INC.Occupation (for Individual)  
PRODUCTION

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

44.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	08	2018

**Transaction ID : A5AB66555BF8E4147BC2**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. CHOATE, ARTHUR, B., MR.,**Mailing Address 1390 S DIXIE HWY STE 2221  
STE 2221City  
CORAL GABLESState  
FLZip Code  
33146-2946FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
ARTIMARINA, INCOccupation (for Individual)  
EXECUTIVE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

9000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	28	2018

**Transaction ID : A5AB7E6561DD146CE840**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180306

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. HERRON, MARY, , ,**Mailing Address 1950 S A W GRIMES BLVD APT 350  
APT 350City  
ROUND ROCKState  
TXZip Code  
78664-7555FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

75.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	09	2018

**Transaction ID : A5AC4018B111D4B6FACB**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

1026.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 454 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. WALKER, WILLIAM, C., MR., JR.

Mailing Address 7235 LOG HOLLOW DR

City  
HOUSTONState  
TXZip Code  
77040-1806FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

75.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : A5AD7675045EF46C7A1C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. GERHAB, BRYAN, , ,

Mailing Address 2303 KEMMERER ST

City  
BETHLEHEMState  
PAZip Code  
18017-4837FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

30.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : A5ADA593658934EFA83F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. QUICENO, JUAN, , ,

Mailing Address 127 HONEY COOK CIR

City  
FOLSOMState  
CAZip Code  
95630-5443FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELFOccupation (for Individual)  
FINANCIAL ADVISOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : A5AF7E4B69B4D4B3298C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180227

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 455 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. SMALLWOOD, DARYL, , ,

Mailing Address 555 JOHNSON RD SE

City

ADAIRSVILLE

State

GA

Zip Code

30103-3855

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation (for Individual)

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

20.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A5AF92E4A249E454D832

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. FARR, GENE, , MR.,

Mailing Address 570 MCMINN RD

City

PORT TOWNSEND

State

WA

Zip Code

98368-9646

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : A5B2F09788C984237B1E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. SPELLMANN, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 392 DOVER RD

City

MIDWEST CITY

State

OK

Zip Code

73130-4902

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : A5B3CFA960D69462CB86

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 456 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
<input type="checkbox"/> 17			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. GROVER, LILA, , ,**

Mailing Address 4164 BERRY MILL RD

City  
GREERState  
SCZip Code  
29651-5188FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

75.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	24	2018

**Transaction ID : A5B43D9F1F6484C508FC**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. WRIGHT, JUDITH, , ,**

Mailing Address 7702 S HILL CREEK RD

City  
COLUMBIAState  
MOZip Code  
65203-8502FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKEROccupation (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

60.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	08	2018

**Transaction ID : A5B75614116FE4995AA4**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. SIMON, JEFFREY, A., MR.,**

Mailing Address 8900 BRADFORD PL

City  
EDEN PRAIRIEState  
MNZip Code  
55347-5313FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
REPHUNTER, INC.Occupation (for Individual)  
OWNER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	07	2018

**Transaction ID : A5B75988A787249D9A65**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

105.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 457 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. CHESTER, JANIS, , DR.,**

Mailing Address 49 HAZEL RD

City  
DOVERState  
DEZip Code  
19901-3813FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
BAYHEALTH MEDICAL CENTEROccupation (for Individual)  
PHYSICIAN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

126.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	10	/	2018

Transaction ID : A5B8230EF35AC44E8977

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. CHEEVERS, JOSEPH, , ,**

Mailing Address 20162 WEDGEWOOD GROVE LN

City  
CYPRESSState  
TXZip Code  
77433-0253FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

80.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	07	/	2018

Transaction ID : A5B8C53BDE42749F0994

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. POTTER, MARGUERITE, K., MRS.,**Mailing Address 3581 SHORE LANE  
# 2007City  
BOCA GRANDEState  
FLZip Code  
33921FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	21	/	2018

Transaction ID : A5B96A7B65AF8409FB8A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180227

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

1023.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 458 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
<input type="checkbox"/> 17			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. EAGLE, JOHN, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 1235 N KRAEMER BLVD

City  
ANAHEIMState  
CAZip Code  
92806-1921FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTEDOccupation (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Transaction ID : A5BACBAE91AFE440CAE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. JAMES, JOHN, A., ,**

Mailing Address 16 WOODLEY RD

City  
STAMFORDState  
CTZip Code  
06903-4005FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
PACE UNIVERSITYOccupation (for Individual)  
EDUCATION/PROFESSOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		23		2018

Transaction ID : A5BB6837629FA4CDEAD2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. WINTERS, HARRY, , ,**

Mailing Address 2845 N SANTA YNEZ PL

City  
TUCSONState  
AZZip Code  
85715-3141FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELFOccupation (for Individual)  
ENGINEER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		18		2018

Transaction ID : A5BC17BD4F4BA404D9FE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180227

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

 Use separate schedule(s)  
 for each category of the  
 Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 459 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. PINKHAM, LYNN, , ,**

Mailing Address 1174 CODDLE CREEK RD

City  
MOORESVILLEState  
NCZip Code  
28115-7788FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
LVA SCHOOLOccupation (for Individual)  
CFO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 02 / 08 / 2018
**Transaction ID : A5BC4FA7C2A744A758F9**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. WEINMAN, JOYCE, , MRS.,**

Mailing Address 2324 WILLOWAY ST

City  
YORKTOWN HTSState  
NYZip Code  
10598-3913FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

60.00

Date of Receipt

 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 02 / 07 / 2018
**Transaction ID : A5BC9B63D1C724B179E3**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. HERNDON, W.J., , ,**

Mailing Address 105 DAWSON TRL

City  
GEORGETOWNState  
TXZip Code  
78633-4971FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

800.00

Date of Receipt

 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 02 / 22 / 2018
**Transaction ID : A5C13274024A54C0CBE3**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180227

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

225.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 460 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. COX, GREGORY, , ,**

Mailing Address 1381 HENLEY RD

City  
SANFORD

State  
NC

Zip Code  
27330-7524

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
MERCK

Occupation (for Individual)  
QA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A5C24C548AC094B22A58**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. SCOTT, JOHN, D., ,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 66

City  
LAKE DELTON

State  
WI

Zip Code  
53940-0066

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SCOTT CONSTRUCTION

Occupation (for Individual)  
EXECUTIVE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 08 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A5C3EBA892598497DA34**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. DEVILBISS, EDWIN, L., MR.,**

Mailing Address 38 SPARTINA POINT DR

City  
HILTON HEAD ISLAND

State  
SC

Zip Code  
29926-1077

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 28 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A5C807C8624484873ABF**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180306

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

375.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 461 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. HODAM, FREDERICK, A., ,

Mailing Address 210 FAWN VALLEY ST

City  
LANSINGState  
KSZip Code  
66043-1710FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

20.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : A5C8A2172B9D34F6AAE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. KELLEY, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 14277 SHADY BEACH TRL NE

City  
PRIOR LAKEState  
MNZip Code  
55372-1349FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : A5C9970D50199457395E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. MAROTZ, TIMOTHY, , ,

Mailing Address 712 GRANDVIEW DR

City  
CRYSTAL LAKEState  
ILZip Code  
60014-7319FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
NOT EMPLOYEDOccupation (for Individual)  
NOT EMPLOYED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

17.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : A5CA74603C1E44B548CF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 462 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. EIDEN, GERALD, , ,**

Mailing Address 2712 S LINCOLN AVE

City  
POLO

State  
IL

Zip Code  
61064-9311

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

70.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 08 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A5CC1CC2FF5174C44BA9**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. NOTZON, MICHAEL, C., MR.,**

Mailing Address 303 GREEN GABLE DR

City  
VICTORIA

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77904-1167

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A5CCAFFC825DA4ABC92F**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. SIMON, JEFFREY, A., MR.,**

Mailing Address 8900 BRADFORD PL

City  
EDEN PRAIRIE

State  
MN

Zip Code  
55347-5313

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
REPHUNTER, INC.

Occupation (for Individual)  
OWNER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A5CD08E4DB5C149ADB0B**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

110.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 463 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. QUICENO, JUAN, , ,

Mailing Address 127 HONEY COOK CIR

City  
FOLSOMState  
CAZip Code  
95630-5443FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELFOccupation (for Individual)  
FINANCIAL ADVISOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : A5CD3D6C996E948BDBB6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. SIEGFRIED, MIKE, , ,

Mailing Address 700 BILL ST

City

ANCHORAGE

State

AK

Zip Code

99515-4400

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : A5CE9832DD0574816ADF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180206

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. LEWIS, ALLEN, R., LT. COL., JR.

Mailing Address 150 LEWIS DR

City

RUTLEDGE

State

TN

Zip Code

37861-4911

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

625.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : A5CEE6E155CE6459A87C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180227

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

160.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 464 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. THOMSON, CLIFFORD, L., ,

Mailing Address 11700 PRESTON RD SRE 660-206

STE 660

City  
DALLASState  
TXZip Code  
75230-2739FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : A5D1ACB13DE40430CA89

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. GERHAB, BRYAN, , ,

Mailing Address 2303 KEMMERER ST

City

BETHLEHEM

State

PA

Zip Code

18017-4837

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

30.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : A5D1D61A150D54CEF865

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. TRIDER, GARY, , ,

Mailing Address 7950 MESA TRAILS CIR

City

AUSTIN

State

TX

Zip Code

78731-1445

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : A5D341659ADE246969AC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180227

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

280.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 465 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. SOBIESKI, PAT, , ,**

Mailing Address 687 HIGHGATE MEWS

City

ROCHESTER HILLS

State

MI

Zip Code

48307-4583

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

10.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 26 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A5D47E8AC2FEE44E6BC2**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180306

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. LUKKES, ARLIANNE, , ,**

Mailing Address 31831 48TH CIR SW

City

FEDERAL WAY

State

WA

Zip Code

98023-4129

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

75.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 14 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A5D5C47EF0E774F9DA88**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. TALLEY, JAMES, , ,**

Mailing Address 2242 WHITE FRYE LN

City

KNOXVILLE

State

TN

Zip Code

37922-5467

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify)

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A5D8ABFCF6BE349E2B3C**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

135.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 466 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. HOWELL, ROGER, , ,**

Mailing Address 1093 E 3050 N

City  
NORTH OGDEN

State  
UT

Zip Code  
84414-1734

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

40.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A5D8FC1D9FDEA439DA87**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. CARMODY, WILLIAM, , ,**

Mailing Address 2504 DESERT SPARROW AVE

City  
NORTH LAS VEGAS

State  
NV

Zip Code  
89084-3751

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 14 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A5DB4542F68F84A2BA59**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. PORTIER, ELAINE, K., MS.,**

Mailing Address 15770 SW TOWHEE LN

City  
BEAVERTON

State  
OR

Zip Code  
97007-9053

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKER

Occupation (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

320.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 22 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A5DBB2B304EB44868A45**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180227

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

60.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 467 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. BENNETT, GREG, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 10014 BIG BONE RD

City  
UNIONState  
KYZip Code  
41091-9770FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
NOT EMPLOYEDOccupation (for Individual)  
NOT EMPLOYED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	07	2018

**Transaction ID : A5DCE92033E414B968B1**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. BEAMER, WALTER, , ,**

Mailing Address 3524 W HAMPTON DR NW

City

MARIETTA

State  
GAZip Code  
30064-1772FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

75.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	14	2018

**Transaction ID : A5DF4277E84AD43898E7**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. DEAN, JAMES, , ,**

Mailing Address 2631 TELLYMAN AVE

City

MURFREESBORO

State  
TNZip Code  
37130-6678FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

160.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	12	2018

**Transaction ID : A5E0C2CB787EE4506B3E**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

65.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 468 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. HULSEY, JEANENE, , ,**

Mailing Address 4240 PRESCOTT AVE APT 6A

City  
DALLASState  
TXZip Code  
75219-2377FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : A5E3223FD6C754973A5D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. RUSSO, SHIRLEY, , ,**

Mailing Address 11898 CAYUGA PL

City  
CHINOState  
CAZip Code  
91710-6421FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

70.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : A5E35DD07ED4E495DB86

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. DE AMEHAZURRA, LUIS, , MR.,**Mailing Address 4650 RANCH HOUSE RD UNIT 101  
UNIT 101City  
NORTH LAS VEGASState  
NVZip Code  
89031-4603FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : A5E479E4F9FB04551AB3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

75.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 469 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. TRICE, PHILIP, , ,**

Mailing Address 15615 PRESTON RD  
APT 1005

City  
DALLAS

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75248-4850

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

BL RESTAURANT OPERATIONS LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

CONSTRUCTION MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

125.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 11 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A5E64384044CB4815B02**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. HAWKINS, BRENT, , ,**

Mailing Address 2288 GUNBARREL RD # 154-258

City

CHATTANOOGA

State

TN

Zip Code

37421-2609

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

DELTA AIR LINES, INC.

Occupation (for Individual)

PILOT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 21 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A5E94068DEAFA47F4940**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. PAVLETIC, THOMAS, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 2960 VALLEY BASIN AVE

City

HENDERSON

State

NV

Zip Code

89052-3814

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation (for Individual)

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

399.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 21 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A5EB4C13CF17F487FA60**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180227

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

95.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 470 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. KING, WENDY, , ,

Mailing Address 4608 PEYTONSVILLE RD

City  
FRANKLINState  
TNZip Code  
37064-7610FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
ALMA MACHINERY CO.Occupation (for Individual)  
OFFICE MANAGER/OWNER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : A5EB5EDCA62E349308CD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. WILE, RAYMOND, , ,

Mailing Address 2106 HORNES LAKE RD

City  
WILLIAMSBURGState  
VAZip Code  
23185-7510FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : A5EC96F6E0247408FA56

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. ROGERS, NORMAN, , ,

Mailing Address 3750 LAS VEGAS BLVD S UNIT 3204

City  
LAS VEGASState  
NVZip Code  
89158-4365FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

7500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : A5EE430FF93354CE2816

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

1125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 471 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. SCHEUER, BARBARA, M., ,**Mailing Address 100 LINDEN ST APT 400  
APT 400City  
CLARKS SUMMITState  
PAZip Code  
18411-1765FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	14	/	2018

Transaction ID : A5F0678ED80A54F1FBD6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. KOELLING, JOSEPH, , ,**

Mailing Address 77 BLUE RIDGE LN

City  
MURPHYState  
NCZip Code  
28906-2318FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

30.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	07	/	2018

Transaction ID : A5F1128AF3CC24049B94

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. LEWIS, ALLEN, R., LT. COL., JR.**

Mailing Address 150 LEWIS DR

City  
RUTLEDGEState  
TNZip Code  
37861-4911FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

625.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	21	/	2018

Transaction ID : A5F1D9F1739A84833A05

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180227

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

80.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 472 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. LEWIS, PAUL, , ,**

Mailing Address 6130 MUNCASTER MILL RD

City  
DERWOOD

State  
MD

Zip Code  
20855-1623

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A5F257C8D775D4F6F88E**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. COLE, CLARENCE, , ,**

Mailing Address 113 QUEEN CATHERINA CT

City

HUTCHINSON ISLAND

State

FL

Zip Code

34949-8317

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
FINSER CORP

Occupation (for Individual)  
MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 22 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A5F4345CCDD0748528F4**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. GARTHWAIT, JEFFREY, , ,**

Mailing Address 7104 TIMBERROSE WAY

City

ROSEVILLE

State

CA

Zip Code

95747-8123

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

175.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A5F45B20E4F1E4A98B6E**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

150.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 473 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. LANGHOLF, MARIE, E., MRS.,**

Mailing Address 3496 N FLANSBURG RD

City  
LENA

State  
IL

Zip Code  
61048-9509

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

40.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 21 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A5F48796E13904B398C2**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. BLACKSTONE, ANTHONY, H., MR.,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 532

City

WHITE STONE

State

VA

Zip Code

22578-0532

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

75.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A5F54EADB4DE24401A2B**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. TSUSHIMA, BONNI, , ,**

Mailing Address 4181 W 800 N

City

WEST POINT

State

UT

Zip Code

84015-7003

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

175.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 22 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A5F60A2078E4B4BB181C**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180227

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

70.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 474 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. CLEVERDON, TIM, , ,**

Mailing Address 4704 ISLAND DR

City  
MIDLAND

State  
TX

Zip Code  
79707-1407

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELF

Occupation (for Individual)  
MARKETING

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 11 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A5F7906EB15584A74907**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. SMITH, GENE, , ,**

Mailing Address 1401 N HUSBAND ST

City  
STILLWATER

State  
OK

Zip Code  
74075-3617

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 21 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A5F966F58CFC9469A99D**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. SWART, JOSEPH, , ,**

Mailing Address 7878 N WILDING DR APT 78

City  
SPOKANE

State  
WA

Zip Code  
99208-6604

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 28 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A5FA0AB74C37D4D7090E**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180306

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

125.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 475 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. BERRY, GLENN, , ,**

Mailing Address 7969 NW 2ND ST APT 316

City  
MIAMI

State  
FL

Zip Code  
33126-8018

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CI HEALTH SERVICE ATHORITY

Occupation (for Individual)  
BUSINESS SUPPORT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 08 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A5FA2740F1B7640E5B78**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. FAUGHT, ANN, , ,**

Mailing Address 565 DENT

City  
EADS

State  
TN

Zip Code  
38028-6983

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A5FA4CD8A7EBE4380A24**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. HARRIS, RICK, , ,**

Mailing Address 13640 CLINTON DR

City  
CHINO

State  
CA

Zip Code  
91710-5374

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A5FAA8278D8794D22AFE**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

75.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 476 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. GLENN, ROBERT, , ,**

Mailing Address 881 LEXINGTON LN

City  
THE VILLAGES

State  
FL

Zip Code  
32162-7446

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A5FBF665F3121453DAF9**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. SHERFY, BETH, B., MRS.,**

Mailing Address 1123 FOX RUN CIR

City  
NEW BRAUNFELS

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78130-7200

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 08 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A5FF8A35A0DEF4116996**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. KASAI, DOUGLAS, , ,**

Mailing Address 2943 SILVA ST

City  
LAKEWOOD

State  
CA

Zip Code  
90712-2936

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 05 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A6006F766F43D4240BE3**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

150.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 477 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. CLIFFORD, DANNA, , ,**

Mailing Address 8981 GLEN ALDER WAY

City  
SACRAMENTOState  
CAZip Code  
95826-4051FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

175.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	14	/	2018

**Transaction ID : A6049D5BD7E3447928AF**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. PORTER, THERESE, , MS.,**

Mailing Address 8150 WISTERIA DR

City  
CHAGRIN FALLSState  
OHZip Code  
44023-4817FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
PORTER RADIOLOGY & ASSOC.Occupation (for Individual)  
OFFICE ASSISTANT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

80.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	27	/	2018

**Transaction ID : A6054984E1994404089F**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180306

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,**

Mailing Address 100 SAINT PAUL ST

City  
DENVERState  
COZip Code  
80206-5105FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELFOccupation (for Individual)  
CHRISTIAN SCIENCE PRACTITIONER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	14	/	2018

**Transaction ID : A6057D55162E44585B58**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

60.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 478 OF 2290

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. MOORE, RONALD, B., ,**

Mailing Address 40 MALLARD WAY

City  
MERCERState  
PAZip Code  
16137-2258FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	01	/	2018

**Transaction ID : A6059F071FA384BB88F4**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. CORELLI, PHILLIP, , ,**

Mailing Address 5006 80TH AVENUE CT E

City  
FIFEState  
WAZip Code  
98424-3758FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

875.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	21	/	2018

**Transaction ID : A6068C2005D694F06968**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. DALY, JEFFREY, , ,**

Mailing Address 21091 POWDER HORN RD

City  
HIDDEN VALLEY LAKEState  
CAZip Code  
95467-8731FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELFOccupation (for Individual)  
ATTORNEY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	19	/	2018

**Transaction ID : A609D14C293ED48EA817**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180227

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

100.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 479 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. HUNT, ROBERT, L., MR., JR.**

Mailing Address 5723 TRADEWIND PT

City  
COLORADO SPRINGS

State  
CO

Zip Code  
80923-1119

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

120.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : A60ADE755891E401796A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. SASS, STEVEN, M., MR.,**

Mailing Address 11 STABLEMERE CT

City  
BALTIMORE

State  
MD

Zip Code  
21209-1062

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELF

Occupation (for Individual)  
ANTIGOVERNMENT ZEALOT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

20.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : A60B268105FE94E279F4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. MCDOWELL, DAVID, , ,**

Mailing Address 530 AVENUE G APT 34

City  
REDONDO BEACH

State  
CA

Zip Code  
90277-6051

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

18.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : A60C063C622034737B08

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

38.00



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 480 OF 2290

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. BARNES, STEPHEN, , ,**

Mailing Address 76-983 AEO ST

City  
KAILUA KONAState  
HIZip Code  
96740-9770FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	07	2018

**Transaction ID : A60EA25D14A124F729B2**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. ORWIG, THEODORE, , ,**

Mailing Address 10 FLATCREEK PL

City  
SPRINGState  
TXZip Code  
77381-6103FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

650.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	11	2018

**Transaction ID : A60F2041F37DF4232AC6**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. GAITHER, JACK, , ,**

Mailing Address 24 ARBOLADO DR

City  
WALNUT CREEKState  
CAZip Code  
94598-3805FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
ASTOUND TECHNOLOGIESOccupation (for Individual)  
CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	07	2018

**Transaction ID : A6171860BBC85417884A**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

175.00



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 481 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. SWART, JOSEPH, , ,**

Mailing Address 7878 N WILDING DR APT 78

City  
SPOKANEState  
WAZip Code  
99208-6604FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTEDOccupation (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	28	2018

**Transaction ID : A61B447B5A3AA48AB8A5**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180306

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. KLITZKE, DONALD, , ,**

Mailing Address 9313 PULASKI PIKE

City  
TONEYState  
ALZip Code  
35773-8878FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	13	2018

**Transaction ID : A61D943EF9ED74DEA842**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. HUNT, R. THOMAS, , ,**Mailing Address 822 GOLF VIEW DR APT 233  
APT 3215City  
MEDFORDState  
ORZip Code  
97504-9659FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

425.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	28	2018

**Transaction ID : A620D2C52CB3D48B2B71**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180306

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

100.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 482 OF 2290

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. GIER, ADOLPH, , ,**

Mailing Address 3120 PRAIRIE HILLS DR

City  
HUTCHINSONState  
KSZip Code  
67502-8028FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	16	2018

**Transaction ID : A6211776251174348AA3**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. BAIRD, MARY DANA, F., MRS.,**

Mailing Address 178 TOMMY BAIRD RD

City  
INVERNESSState  
MSZip Code  
38753-9561FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

30.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	23	2018

**Transaction ID : A62249A219E324AF09CB**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. WILDER, LAWRENCE, , ,**

Mailing Address 555 WATSON DR

City  
INDIALANTICState  
FLZip Code  
32903-4135FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	15	2018

**Transaction ID : A623C82F727684883A15**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

60.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 483 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. BURDGE, BRENT, A., MR.,**

Mailing Address 1 BIRCH KNOLL RD

City  
WILMINGTONState  
DEZip Code  
19810-1301FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	12	2018

Transaction ID : A62604D37A553478784E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. TURNER, VICKI, , ,**

Mailing Address 20 COMANCHE WAY

City  
CAL NEV ARIState  
NVZip Code  
89039FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	07	2018

Transaction ID : A6295487BA99F4BCCADB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. NOILES, DANIEL, , ,**Mailing Address 281 YOUNG HARRIS ST STE D # 309  
STE DCity  
BLAIRSVILLEState  
GAZip Code  
30512-3776FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	13	2018

Transaction ID : A62AB9DDF8CC9452DA41

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 484 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. COX, NORMAN, R., MR.,**

Mailing Address 11860 MEADOWVIEW RD

City  
ROLLA

State  
MO

Zip Code  
65401-7760

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

180.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A62AD94B71E6D481A8D2**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. ABRAMSON, MARC, , ,**

Mailing Address 540 SHERIDAN RD APT 1

City  
EVANSTON

State  
IL

Zip Code  
60202-4717

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

Occupation (for Individual)  
ATTORNEY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A63279884976F4D7D844**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. ROBBINS, DARLENE, L., ,**

Mailing Address 5277 SHADY GROVE RD

City  
MOUNT OLIVE

State  
AL

Zip Code  
35117-3202

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SAMFORD UNIVERSITY

Occupation (for Individual)  
FINANCIAL ADMINISTRATOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 01 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A633954979AC54E3AA31**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180206

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

100.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 485 OF 2290

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. HOOD, ALLEN, , ,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 37

City  
BARKSDALEState  
TXZip Code  
78828-0037FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	07	2018

**Transaction ID : A635B27C9EFA44155BD6**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. HARRILL, ANNE, FREYER, ,**

Mailing Address 1227 WOODS HAVEN RD

City  
EVERGREENState  
COZip Code  
80439-4248FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

175.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	18	2018

**Transaction ID : A635D56FB737C4A8CB0E**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. MIGL, BABBIE, C., MS.,**

Mailing Address 1404 ADAMS RD

City  
BULVERDEState  
TXZip Code  
78163-1904FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	21	2018

**Transaction ID : A636C8EFBC21C4B7B98A**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180227

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

125.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 486 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. PISACANE, LOUIS, A., ,**

Mailing Address 1645 19TH ST

City  
MANHATTAN BEACH

State  
CA

Zip Code  
90266-4034

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A6381618B48D14EE0A9C**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. NAEGELE, ELLIS, F., ,**

Mailing Address 2355 RUE DU JARDIN PH 9

City  
NAPLES

State  
FL

Zip Code  
34105-3268

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKER

Occupation (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

8000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 21 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A63956DFE377B4241885**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. BENTLEY, MARYANN, , ,**

Mailing Address 853 SHERIDAN LN

City  
GARDNERVILLE

State  
NV

Zip Code  
89460-6547

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 27 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A63AFB0C5021340BDA73**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180306

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1625.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 487 OF 2290

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. DUSSAULT, TINA, , ,**

Mailing Address 79 PLEASANT ST APT 1A

City  
MEREDITHState  
NHZip Code  
03253-6552FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTEDOccupation (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	22	2018

**Transaction ID : A63D95B8AA4C34615B41**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. WEIN, ALAN, , ,**

Mailing Address 10 DWIGHT DR

City  
OCEANState  
NJZip Code  
07712-3625FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELFOccupation (for Individual)  
SALES

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	14	2018

**Transaction ID : A640D85684BF74DA1AC1**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. MEISTER, DONNA, J., ,**

Mailing Address 4057 PALACE DR

City  
GRAND ISLANDState  
NEZip Code  
68803-6405FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

20.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	13	2018

**Transaction ID : A642CB0F4D7C247C1894**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

120.00



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 488 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. NORTON KEIDEL, JULIA, , ,**

Mailing Address 218 STANFORD DR

City  
SAN ANTONIOState  
TXZip Code  
78212-2010FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	17	2018

Transaction ID : A642FD12B05A84603A0E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. REGIS, CHRISTOPHER, , ,**

Mailing Address 1494 ANVIL CT

City  
BARTLETTState  
ILZip Code  
60103-2049FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTEDOccupation (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

70.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	12	2018

Transaction ID : A643624C9C7054BBCBEB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. BAUGHMAN, JO ANN, , MS.,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1269

City  
PHILOMATHState  
ORZip Code  
97370-1269FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

177.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	18	2018

Transaction ID : A6457E84CBF93438DB3B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180227

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

55.00



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 489 OF 2290

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. RICHMOND, JESSE, , ,**

Mailing Address 4339 BULLOCK CT

City  
LOGANVILLEState  
GAZip Code  
30052-3520FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	11	2018

**Transaction ID : A646140F929D74F1BA32**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. FORSTER, WILLIS, D., MR.,**

Mailing Address 3155 E PACKARD AVE

City  
KINGMANState  
AZZip Code  
86409-1613FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
GODOccupation (for Individual)  
LIBERTY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

30.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	07	2018

**Transaction ID : A64658850078E4F2885F**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. STORM, PHILIP, , ,**

Mailing Address 2144 AUSTIN DR

City  
SHELBY TOWNSHIPState  
MIZip Code  
48316-2813FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	25	2018

**Transaction ID : A6497D624F00644308F1**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180306

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

160.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 490 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. METZER, GARY, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 3 RUSTIC VIEW CT

City  
THE WOODLANDSState  
TXZip Code  
77381-3838FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
PROGRESSIVE GLOBAL ENERGYOccupation (for Individual)  
ENGINEER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	14	2018

Transaction ID : A64998C98A6024A74A2F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. BURCHFIELD, EMILY, S., MS.,**

Mailing Address 1004 MARK TWAIN DR

City  
ALLENState  
TXZip Code  
75002-5735FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
NOT EMPLOYEDOccupation (for Individual)  
NOT EMPLOYED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	13	2018

Transaction ID : A649D6F12AE4A4AE48FA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. HALKO, GEORGE, M., , JR.**

Mailing Address 259 BRUSH CREEK RD

City  
FLETCHERState  
NCZip Code  
28732-8463FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

55.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	07	2018

Transaction ID : A64AE94CB50004CCBA35

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180213

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 491 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. PIERRON, ROBERT, , ,**

Mailing Address 30765 OVERLOOK RUN

City  
BUENA VISTAState  
COZip Code  
81211-9836FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	16	2018

**Transaction ID : A64E6071E1E454A1A87E**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. HARRIS, RICK, , ,**

Mailing Address 13640 CLINTON DR

City  
CHINOState  
CAZip Code  
91710-5374FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	13	2018

**Transaction ID : A64FF4C9A971B4F05BF9**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. CLARKE, CINDY, , ,**

Mailing Address 10051 LONGS MILL RD

City  
ROCKY RIDGEState  
MDZip Code  
21778-8815FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

60.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	11	2018

**Transaction ID : A64FF53EF00D74188862**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

65.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 492 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. SWEATT, NANCY, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 3087

City  
SANTA CRUZ

State  
CA

Zip Code  
95063-3087

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

425.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : A65104A0588B849298F4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. MEJIA, BERNARD, , ,

Mailing Address 121127 MALL BLVD SUITE A #313  
STE A

City  
VICTORVILLE

State  
CA

Zip Code  
92392

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
KAISER PERMANENTE

Occupation (for Individual)  
RESPIRATORY THERAPIST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : A651D62A70FEF438C9BB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. SIMONDS, TERRY, , ,

Mailing Address 28322 ROLLING RIDGE DR

City  
KATY

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77494-1455

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : A652CD53600DC47C8AB0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180213

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 493 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. MANN, BONNIE, , ,**

Mailing Address 3339 VALENTINE RD SW

City  
ROANOKEState  
VAZip Code  
24018-1307FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

40.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	08	2018

**Transaction ID : A655D109A13B847739C0**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. HAWKINS, BRENT, , ,**

Mailing Address 2288 GUNBARREL RD # 154-258

City  
CHATTANOOGAState  
TNZip Code  
37421-2609FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
DELTA AIR LINES, INC.Occupation (for Individual)  
PILOT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	21	2018

**Transaction ID : A6562F6344AE1422AAD6**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. FICKLING, GEORGE, , ,**

Mailing Address 841 SHIPES BLUFF RD

City  
BLACKVILLEState  
SCZip Code  
29817-3339FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

120.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	12	2018

**Transaction ID : A656E8B58ADF94481874**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

80.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 494 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. TOPPER, LEWIS, E., ,**

Mailing Address 212 TREASURE PL

City  
JUPITERState  
FLZip Code  
33469-3517FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELFOccupation (for Individual)  
EXECUTIVE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

24300.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	07	/	2018

**Transaction ID : A65816B546520463185C**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. BARRETTO-JONES, PAMELA, , ,**

Mailing Address 600 OLESMONT RD

City  
CATONSVILLEState  
MDZip Code  
21228-3444FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AMDEX CORPORATIONOccupation (for Individual)  
SCIENTIST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	07	/	2018

**Transaction ID : A658A88713211440DA8C**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. FITZHUGH, LINDA, , ,**

Mailing Address 1 DREAMBIRD DR

City  
LEICESTERState  
NCZip Code  
28748-0139FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	15	/	2018

**Transaction ID : A658B70DC390948B8AD3**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

2750.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 495 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. EGAN, SHAROLYN, , ,

Mailing Address CMR 456 BOX 28

City  
APOState  
AEZip Code  
09011-0001FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKEROccupation (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

10.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : A65903EB73CFE466CBDC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. BUTLER, NATHANAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 600 RIGHTERS FERRY RD APT 423

City

BALA CYNWYD

State

PA

Zip Code

19004-1342

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELFOccupation (for Individual)  
ENGINEER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : A659F5B958A8D4619A10

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. REED, JOHN, W., , JR.

Mailing Address PO BOX 931

City

TRABUCO CANYON

State

CA

Zip Code

92678-0931

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : A65A1B5025686413D831

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180213

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 496 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. LANNERT, ROBERT, , ,**

Mailing Address 106 SHORE OAKS CT

City  
LAKEWAY

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78738-1716

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A65B3E43114A74A5581E**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. TASKER, DAVID, , ,**

Mailing Address 834 TENDERFOOT DR

City  
LARKSPUR

State  
CO

Zip Code  
80118-8712

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

140.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 01 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A65C26F7477594AA38F0**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180206

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. PAULK, DAVID, , ,**

Mailing Address 616 LAWSON DR

City  
PERRY

State  
GA

Zip Code  
31069-3641

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 16 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A65D26FF16EC54143AD8**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

160.00



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 497 OF 2290

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. ZUMWALT, JACK, , ,**

Mailing Address 1919 BLUE GOOSE

City

NEW BRAUNFELS

State

TX

Zip Code

78130-1254

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	01	/	2018

**Transaction ID : A65F3D000E9CF4F2FBB7**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. EMERSON, WALTER, F., CAPT.,**

Mailing Address 4255 BRENDAN LN

City

NORTH OLMSTED

State

OH

Zip Code

44070-2923

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

75.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	23	/	2018

**Transaction ID : A660C06A9038245628F8**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. DEVILBISS, EDWIN, L., MR.,**

Mailing Address 38 SPARTINA POINT DR

City

HILTON HEAD ISLAND

State

SC

Zip Code

29926-1077

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	11	/	2018

**Transaction ID : A6621545EB4664E36959**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

350.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 498 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. POWELL, ROBERT, , ,**

Mailing Address 1213 LOUIE ST

City  
PRESCOTT

State  
AZ

Zip Code  
86301-7604

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

70.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 27 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A6629B61E650641D189C**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180306

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. SHEA, SUELLEN, , ,**

Mailing Address 2127 CAMINO CANTERA

City  
VISTA

State  
CA

Zip Code  
92084-2830

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

40.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A6649060933BB49EA8E2**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. BRIERLY, ALBERTA, , ,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 8054

City  
SAN JOSE

State  
CA

Zip Code  
95155-8054

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A664EF4B61ED84F04BDF**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

55.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 499 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. FIFE, NANCY, , ,**

Mailing Address 10101 N ARABIAN TRL UNIT 1029  
UNIT 1029

City  
SCOTTSDALE

State  
AZ

Zip Code  
85258-6227

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A66595F05699F44BFA7E**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. BEELMAN, GREGORY, , ,**

Mailing Address 7939 W SANDS DR

City  
PEORIA

State  
AZ

Zip Code  
85383-2187

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
QUALITY HOMECARE

Occupation (for Individual)  
PHYSICAL THERAPIST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 01 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A665BAED1054A42C4A90**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180206

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. WANDKE, ELEANOR, , ,**

Mailing Address 27214 PAULA LN

City  
CONROE

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77385-9052

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

175.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A667CACCAB732499F9EB**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

100.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 500 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. CRUM, PATSY, , ,**

Mailing Address 3815 ASPEN DR

City  
LA PORTE

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77571-4321

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

175.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : A66813004FF9A4B20BDF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. KOETHER, BERNARD, , ,**

Mailing Address 757 SE 17TH ST

City  
FORT LAUDERDALE

State  
FL

Zip Code  
33316-2960

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : A6688B4CAC1CF4554A6F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. WHEELER, JOHN, M., ,**

Mailing Address RD BOX 869 DUTCH VALLEY ROAD

City  
EDMESTON

State  
NY

Zip Code  
13335

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELF AQUA VALLEY SPRINGS

Occupation (for Individual)  
WATER BOTTLER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

60.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : A668EFC6CC0794E868CA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

280.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 501 OF 2290

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. SHANK, JOEL, , ,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 143

City  
BRAWLEYState  
CAZip Code  
92227-0143FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELFOccupation (for Individual)  
FARMER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

75.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	07	2018

**Transaction ID : A66DA9E8515D04064B04**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. MERKLE, GEORGE, , , JR.**

Mailing Address 6 TROPHY RDG

City  
SAN ANTONIOState  
TXZip Code  
78258-7714FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	07	2018

**Transaction ID : A6728BED80D104F70A57**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. COOK, ERIKA, , ,**

Mailing Address 6075 PELICAN BAY BLVD

City  
NAPLESState  
FLZip Code  
34108-8169FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

4.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	13	2018

**Transaction ID : A6745E71BE8724FCF8BC**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

51.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 502 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. SCHAEFER, IRENE, , MRS.,**

Mailing Address 272 FAIRMOUNT AVE

City  
CHATHAMState  
NJZip Code  
07928-1825FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	12	2018

**Transaction ID : A6760003C91A341A2B28**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. LOWE, CONNI, , ,**

Mailing Address 3435 PIMLICO PKWY

City  
LEXINGTONState  
KYZip Code  
40517-2846FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

60.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	11	2018

**Transaction ID : A677DF2A83C5E4C1D9B3**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. EVENWEL, SUE, , MS.,**

Mailing Address 108 PRIVATE ROAD 1311

City  
MT PLEASANTState  
TXZip Code  
75455-6523FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	13	2018

**Transaction ID : A67967921FFCD4B31886**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

60.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 503 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. THOMAS, LARRY, , ,

Mailing Address 723 SWAN COVE LN

City  
PASADENA

State  
MD

Zip Code  
21122-5125

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : A679B67051D1D49CE96D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. STEMP, LEO, , DR.,

Mailing Address 157 NEWGATE RD

City  
EAST GRANBY

State  
CT

Zip Code  
06026-9545

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
WMCC

Occupation (for Individual)  
PHYSICIAN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : A67BF2F3940A84E87937

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180206

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. BIVENS, MARILYN, , ,

Mailing Address 220 TIMBER RIDGE RD

City  
DOWNSVILLE

State  
LA

Zip Code  
71234-5864

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
PEDIATRIC ASSOCIATES

Occupation (for Individual)  
PEDIATRICIAN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : A67BFBFF59F5C4D46BE0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 504 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. JAMISON, JOHN, , ,**

Mailing Address 8 CHERITON LN

City  
BELLA VISTA

State  
AR

Zip Code  
72714-3804

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A6801F90BBEAC416AA60**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. DIRINA, IOAN, , ,**

Mailing Address 5726 VIRGINIA AVE APT 3  
APT 3

City  
LOS ANGELES

State  
CA

Zip Code  
90038-2939

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A6807BD1A5A844425B1B**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. FOX, JOANNA, , ,**

Mailing Address 1625 CARRERA DR

City  
LADY LAKE

State  
FL

Zip Code  
32159-9001

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKER

Occupation (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 01 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A680AB8E584794A1FB11**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180206

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

51.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 505 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. ROMEO, CARYN, , ,

Mailing Address 560 SOL LN

City  
GRAND JUNCTION

State  
CO

Zip Code  
81504-4411

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

30.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A68210A98D8DA4B739FD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. MCCONATHY, JENNIE, , ,

Mailing Address 4518 INDIAN OAKS TRL

City  
ARLINGTON

State  
TX

Zip Code  
76017-3145

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

10.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : A684623DF4DDA404FBAB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. FLEIT, TRUDI, , ,

Mailing Address 10150 W 35TH AVE

City  
WHEAT RIDGE

State  
CO

Zip Code  
80033-5629

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKER

Occupation (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

60.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : A6860E9190FB34867822

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

50.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 506 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. KLITZKE, DONALD, , ,**

Mailing Address 9313 PULASKI PIKE

City  
TONEY

State  
AL

Zip Code  
35773-8878

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A68809055FCE04EBCB8B**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. QUICENO, JUAN, , ,**

Mailing Address 127 HONEY COOK CIR

City  
FOLSOM

State  
CA

Zip Code  
95630-5443

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELF

Occupation (for Individual)  
FINANCIAL ADVISOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A68863A1D816C4044A0A**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. BENDER, EDMUND, , ,**

Mailing Address 7 TODD CT

City  
GETTYSBURG

State  
PA

Zip Code  
17325-6632

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A688CFF45474A46F6BD4**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

135.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 507 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. CLERK, GINGER, , ,**

Mailing Address 95 TWIN OAKS AVE

City  
SAN RAFAEL

State  
CA

Zip Code  
94901-1915

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 01 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A68B04F9DADB142D8A30**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. CONVERSE, GORDON, L., ,**

Mailing Address 328 GOLFVIEW LN

City  
ELK RAPIDS

State  
MI

Zip Code  
49629-9566

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A68E8E76493E34AFCB12**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. MISASI, NANCY, , ,**

Mailing Address 26 NORTHGATE

City  
WANAQUE

State  
NJ

Zip Code  
07465-1614

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
NOT EMPLOYED

Occupation (for Individual)  
NOT EMPLOYED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 01 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A68F3E42DDAD2401182D**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

60.00

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 508 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. TIMMS, ELLIOT, , ,

Mailing Address 6901 N OLIVE ST APT 3

City  
GLADSTONEState  
MOZip Code  
64118-7801FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

MAGNA LMV AUTOMOTIVE, LIBERTY, MO

Occupation (for Individual)

PRODUCTION LINE WORKER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

10.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : A692E6A0906EB4CD2A12

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. ORWIG, THEODORE, , ,

Mailing Address 10 FLATCREEK PL

City  
SPRINGState  
TXZip Code  
77381-6103FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

650.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : A693BC7F3C9714A5096E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. WATSON, JULIA, C., MS.,

Mailing Address 8415 E PEPPER TREE LN

City  
SCOTTSDALEState  
AZZip Code  
85250-4914FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : A69492FB69D454448892

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

151.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 509 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. JONES, ROGER, M., ,

Mailing Address 117 GREENTREE DR

City  
NEWNANState  
GAZip Code  
30265-2066FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
ROGER JONES & ASSOCOccupation (for Individual)  
OWNER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : A696DA89ED17A47CDBB0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. HEBRANK, JOHN, S., MR.,

Mailing Address 207 ROCHDALE RD

City  
POUGHKEEPSIEState  
NYZip Code  
12603-1442FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : A69B4861B97644771929

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. LEE, BARBARA, , ,

Mailing Address 13705 WEST BAY PL

City  
MIDLOTHIANState  
VAZip Code  
23112-2507FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : A69B762D253374F46A8E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 510 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. ALTOM, DENNIS, K., ,**

Mailing Address 199 TIMBER MILL ST

City

THE WOODLANDS

State

TX

Zip Code

77380-1486

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

75.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A69C96583A50447A3BA3**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. NEVIUS, GARY, , ,**

Mailing Address 4019 NW 40TH AVE

City

CAMAS

State

WA

Zip Code

98607-8613

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

175.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A69D68CC76CFE24BABB73**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. HANSEN, KATHY, M, ,**

Mailing Address 1909 SANDY LAKE DR

City

FRIENDSWOOD

State

TX

Zip Code

77546-6136

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

YOUR FAMILY DOKTOR

Occupation (for Individual)

PHYSICAIN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 15 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A69EBC444E9704BF18B3**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

150.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

 Use separate schedule(s)  
 for each category of the  
 Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 511 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. ABRAMSON, MARC, , ,

Mailing Address 540 SHERIDAN RD APT 1

City  
EVANSTONState  
ILZip Code  
60202-4717FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGEOccupation (for Individual)  
ATTORNEY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 02 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : A69FAAFFC8F7742A19D4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180306

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. ZEN, ERIK, , ,

Mailing Address 2231 HYDE ST

City  
HONOLULUState  
HIZip Code  
96822-2176FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELFOccupation (for Individual)  
ATTORNEY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

85.00

Date of Receipt

 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 02 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : A6A39ABDC807141A1987

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180206

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. DEVILBISS, EDWIN, L., MR.,

Mailing Address 38 SPARTINA POINT DR

City  
HILTON HEAD ISLANDState  
SCZip Code  
29926-1077FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3500.00

Date of Receipt

 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : A6A3C8152BE9A4B16985

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180306

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

535.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 512 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. CURRY, GEORGE, , ,**

Mailing Address 1508 PENNY LN

City  
KELLER

State  
TX

Zip Code  
76248-8705

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

JLL

Occupation (for Individual)

COMM REAL ESTATE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A6A488D417DF749A3B5D**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. NESTLERODE, MARY, , MRS.,**

Mailing Address 26191 ROYMOR DR

City

CALABASAS

State

CA

Zip Code

91302-1045

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

545.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 16 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A6A4AF2C87D524C58B15**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. ANDERSON, MARY, T., MRS.,**

Mailing Address 3593 CALVIN AVE

City

SAN JOSE

State

CA

Zip Code

95124-2548

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

345.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 11 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A6A50EFE04C72400B82A**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

135.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 513 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. NAGAWIECKI, GREGORY, E., ,

Mailing Address 670 S HEDGECOCK SQ

City  
SATELLITE BEACH

State  
FL

Zip Code  
32937-3927

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
HARRIS CORP.

Occupation (for Individual)  
SOFTWARE ENGINEER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

70.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : A6A966ED5041D44C5814

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. LAURENCELLE, CAROLE, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 69 BRENNAN ST

City  
HUNTINGTON

State  
NY

Zip Code  
11743-5551

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : A6AA1E2D6011A4055A71

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. LEWIS, PAUL, , ,

Mailing Address 6130 MUNCASTER MILL RD

City  
DERWOOD

State  
MD

Zip Code  
20855-1623

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : A6AA8EE3276CC4D2388A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 514 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. MCFARLAND, ROBERT, N., ,**

Mailing Address 540 PARK HEIGHTS CIR

City  
TYLERState  
TXZip Code  
75701-4123FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	13	2018

**Transaction ID : A6AB93CCED1AB4790BA**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. BAILEY, MARK, , ,**

Mailing Address 3514 MINNESOTA ST

City

BARTLESVILLE

State  
OKZip Code  
74006-1207FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

90.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	10	2018

**Transaction ID : A6ABC6A9C6E0D40D2B32**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. AHERN, THOMAS, , ,**

Mailing Address 839 POMONA AVE

City

CORONADO

State  
CAZip Code  
92118-2339FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SCRIPPS MEDICAL GROUPOccupation (for Individual)  
PHYSICIAN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	17	2018

**Transaction ID : A6ABEDCC053764C9FA4C**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

140.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 515 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. AVIGNON, MAJOR, J., MR.,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 3658

City

MANHATTAN BEACH

State

CA

Zip Code

90266-1658

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

WATER, INC.

Occupation (for Individual)

MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	12	2018

**Transaction ID : A6AC03B66B8B44C958D0**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. WEISSMAN, EDWARD, , ,**

Mailing Address 112 DELAWARE AVE

City

ITHACA

State

NY

Zip Code

14850-4708

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

175.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	27	2018

**Transaction ID : A6AD4ED8BE5234418B9F**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180306

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. YATES, LAURA, , ,**

Mailing Address 908 HARVARD LN

City

ALLEN

State

TX

Zip Code

75002-5773

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

90.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	08	2018

**Transaction ID : A6AF84D330A28497D885**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

140.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 516 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. MACKEY, KEVIN, C., ,**

Mailing Address 264 JOHNNY CAKE HILL RD

City  
WESTERLO

State  
NY

Zip Code  
12193-3219

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
HANNAY REELS INC.

Occupation (for Individual)  
FACTORY WORKER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

125.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A6B18526FE45C438C83D**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. WILLIAMS, RICHARD, , ,**

Mailing Address 22127 138TH AVE SE

City  
SNOHOMISH

State  
WA

Zip Code  
98296-5430

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A6B35A552F7FF486F858**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. HIGGINS, TIMOTHY, , ,**

Mailing Address 2060 MASON NECK LN

City  
VIRGINIA BEACH

State  
VA

Zip Code  
23464-8761

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
ROME RESEARCH CORP

Occupation (for Individual)  
DIRECTOR OF OPERATIONS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 02 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A6B6FE8D32B204C4E912**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180206

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

60.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 517 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. THOMPSON, TEDDI, , ,**

Mailing Address 1925 W STEINBECK DR

City  
ANHEMState  
AZZip Code  
85086-1831FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	07	/	2018

Transaction ID : A6B75099A040441E4913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. LEE, GORDON, , ,**

Mailing Address 8451 MORRIS CIR

City  
BLOOMINGTONState  
MNZip Code  
55437-1327FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

10.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	13	/	2018

Transaction ID : A6B944F4873794234AFA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. METZER, GARY, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 3 RUSTIC VIEW CT

City  
THE WOODLANDSState  
TXZip Code  
77381-3838FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
PROGRESSIVE GLOBAL ENERGYOccupation (for Individual)  
ENGINEER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	14	/	2018

Transaction ID : A6B9FF2E2FA894E478C2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180220

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 518 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. SONNET-OLSON, SUSAN, , ,

Mailing Address 1468 RAMBLEWOOD DR

City  
WOOSTERState  
OHZip Code  
44691-3038FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

175.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : A6BC7DA7ED520419FA66

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. ADAMS, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 24 GASLIGHT DR

City  
ALBANYState  
NYZip Code  
12205-2004FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

40.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : A6BCBB9E72FF34E699E4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180206

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. GARD, JOAN, , ,

Mailing Address 30 KNOLLTOP CT

City  
NOVATOState  
CAZip Code  
94945-3405FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

125.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : A6BCEF86B485D4C58B82

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180227

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 519 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. TOPPER, LEWIS, E., ,

Mailing Address 212 TREASURE PL

City  
JUPITERState  
FLZip Code  
33469-3517FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELFOccupation (for Individual)  
EXECUTIVE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

24300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : A6BCF281EEE564AE1B63

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5400.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. SCHLECH, BARRY, , DR.,

Mailing Address 3550 COUNTRY VISTA DR

City  
BURLESONState  
TXZip Code  
76028-2386FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

493.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : A6BD278E469BB462C9EE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

62.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. HARRIS, RICK, , ,

Mailing Address 13640 CLINTON DR

City  
CHINOState  
CAZip Code  
91710-5374FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : A6BDBB84ECA2E485DA5C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180220

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

5467.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 520 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. LAURENCELLE, CAROLE, , MRS.,**

Mailing Address 69 BRENNAN ST

City  
HUNTINGTON

State  
NY

Zip Code  
11743-5551

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 21 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A6BF1B169A3C14EC4A51**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. CALANDRO, MICHAEL, , , SR.**

Mailing Address 25050 OLD OAK LN

City  
SHOREWOOD

State  
IL

Zip Code  
60404-7407

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 09 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A6C22DED53DC1446FA7E**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. EVANS, CRAIG, , ,**

Mailing Address 405 DEVON DR

City  
EXTON

State  
PA

Zip Code  
19341-1812

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A6C310FA4D37241CF94B**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

100.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 521 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. PETTYJOHN, CHARLOTTE, J., MRS.,

Mailing Address 100 OLD HICKORY LN

City  
POWDER SPRINGS

State  
GA

Zip Code  
30127-4326

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

30.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : A6C33105B13394D1D83E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. EAGLE, JOHN, , MR.,

Mailing Address 1235 N KRAEMER BLVD

City  
ANAHEIM

State  
CA

Zip Code  
92806-1921

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : A6C4B766B2C184E73B99

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. HARRIS, JOHN, ,

Mailing Address 3 FUDORA CIR

City  
SIMPSONVILLE

State  
SC

Zip Code  
29681-5674

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : A6C590B6E4067451187F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 522 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. CLERK, GINGER, , ,**

Mailing Address 95 TWIN OAKS AVE

City  
SAN RAFAELState  
CAZip Code  
94901-1915FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	01	/	2018

Transaction ID : A6C6750104F9D4C4482F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180206

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. JONES, LAURA, , ,**

Mailing Address 25196 ARLINGTON AVE

City  
DENHAM SPRINGSState  
LAZip Code  
70726-6604FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
LSUOccupation (for Individual)  
NURSE PRACTITIONER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

10.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	15	/	2018

Transaction ID : A6CF272DF7105417CA82

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. SPINELLI, DAVID, , ,**

Mailing Address 217 W 5TH ST

City  
AURELIAState  
IAZip Code  
51005-7773FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

10.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	13	/	2018

Transaction ID : A6CF6D8D95F3247E2904

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 523 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. TOWNSEND, JOEL, , ,

Mailing Address 415 PARKVIEW DR

City  
PIPERTONState  
TNZip Code  
38017-5393FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

ST. JUDE CHILDREN'S RESEARCH HOSPITAL

Occupation (for Individual)

PROJECT MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : A6CF9EBBDAC7E4F40B7C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. KASAI, DOUGLAS, , ,

Mailing Address 2943 SILVA ST

City  
LAKEWOODState  
CAZip Code  
90712-2936FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : A6D0E78F440AF497EB81

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. BLAIR, DON, , ,

Mailing Address 405 JEWELL LN

City  
MOREHEADState  
KYZip Code  
40351-8843FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A6D1AC8238E0747B2983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180306

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 524 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. PENLAND, JOE, , ,**

Mailing Address 4500 ROLAND AVE APT 406

City  
DALLAS

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75219-1609

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : A6D26DAECAFFE446C991

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. TIMMS, ELLIOT, , ,**

Mailing Address 6901 N OLIVE ST APT 3

City

GLADSTONE

State

MO

Zip Code

64118-7801

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

MAGNA LMV AUTOMOTIVE, LIBERTY, MO

Occupation (for Individual)

PRODUCTION LINE WORKER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

18.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : A6D2BBDF92615435A8DD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. BUTLER, NATHANAEL, , ,**

Mailing Address 600 RIGHTERS FERRY RD APT 423

City

BALA CYNWYD

State

PA

Zip Code

19004-1342

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

SELF

Occupation (for Individual)

ENGINEER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : A6D46EB6F3E6B463BB64

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

71.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 525 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. TSCHERNE, LUCY, , ,**

Mailing Address 1000 CONESTOGA RD  
APT B121

City  
BRYN MAWR

State  
PA

Zip Code  
19010-1538

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A6D545B4DC29D4CFE91A**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. WELLS, GORDON, , ,**

Mailing Address 334 COUNTY ROAD 4240

City  
CLIFTON

State  
TX

Zip Code  
76634-3608

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A6D66ADD8F189420E802**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. TSUSHIMA, BONNI, , ,**

Mailing Address 4181 W 800 N

City  
WEST POINT

State  
UT

Zip Code  
84015-7003

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

175.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 22 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A6D8F5115440143BB8B5**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180227

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

95.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 526 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. FRUMKIN, MARY, , ,**

Mailing Address 88 COPELAND HILL RD

City  
COEYMANS HOLLOW

State  
NY

Zip Code  
12046-2401

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 23 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A6DB01E367A704C13B05**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. PETTIT, JUDY, , MRS.,**

Mailing Address 5118 GLEN VIEW PL

City  
BONITA

State  
CA

Zip Code  
91902-2632

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 01 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A6DB092EA9C284F5DA5E**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180206

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. ABRAMSON, MARC, , ,**

Mailing Address 540 SHERIDAN RD APT 1

City  
EVANSTON

State  
IL

Zip Code  
60202-4717

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

Occupation (for Individual)  
ATTORNEY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A6DB91548C5D1445D921**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

100.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 527 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. KING, EDWARD, , ,**

Mailing Address 1520 JONATHAN PL

City  
SANTA MARIAState  
CAZip Code  
93454-4812FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	07	/	2018

**Transaction ID : A6DBB3936D9764AFBAC9**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. RALSTON, GARY, , ,**Mailing Address 19401 N 7TH ST LOT 216  
LOT 216City  
PHOENIXState  
AZZip Code  
85024-1654FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	21	/	2018

**Transaction ID : A6DBF3DF7D7FF4ED0B9D**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. CHOATE, ARTHUR, B., MR.,**Mailing Address 1390 S DIXIE HWY STE 2221  
STE 2221City  
CORAL GABLESState  
FLZip Code  
33146-2946FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
ARTIMARINA, INCOccupation (for Individual)  
EXECUTIVE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

9000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	28	/	2018

**Transaction ID : A6DC3C6829CFB4B1184C**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180306

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1050.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 528 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. ABRAMSON, MARC, , ,**

Mailing Address 540 SHERIDAN RD APT 1

City  
EVANSTON

State  
IL

Zip Code  
60202-4717

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

Occupation (for Individual)  
ATTORNEY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 25 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A6DD921B1927E4D328C0**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180306

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. MISASI, NANCY, , ,**

Mailing Address 26 NORTHGATE

City  
WANAQUE

State  
NJ

Zip Code  
07465-1614

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
NOT EMPLOYED

Occupation (for Individual)  
NOT EMPLOYED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 01 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A6DEA32ED8E8B4A7198B**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180206

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. KIRSCH, JOHN, , ,**

Mailing Address 4875 CROOKED STICK CT

City  
BRIGHTON

State  
MI

Zip Code  
48116-7798

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

80.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 18 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A6E0201F53EFE486487F**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180227

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

75.00



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 529 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
<input type="checkbox"/> 17			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. GREEN, JOHN, M, ,**

Mailing Address 122 TUDOR DR

City

SAINT CLAIRSVILLE

State

OH

Zip Code

43950-1681

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

SELF

Occupation (for Individual)

SURVEYOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	09	2018

**Transaction ID : A6E1643C2B08B4AC79E2**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. HILLS, STEVEN, , ,**

Mailing Address 9314 S AMMON RD

City

IDAHO FALLS

State

ID

Zip Code

83406-8310

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

20.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	13	2018

**Transaction ID : A6E1B055603BE428BB77**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. SCHUMACHER, MARK, , ,**

Mailing Address 530 VERNON AVE

City

SIKESTON

State

MO

Zip Code

63801-2022

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

30.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	08	2018

**Transaction ID : A6E33893E2CA047DCB7F**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

40.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 530 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. SCHLECH, BARRY, , DR.,**

Mailing Address 3550 COUNTRY VISTA DR

City  
BURLESON

State  
TX

Zip Code  
76028-2386

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

493.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A6E4601A488174818B6C**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. KLOBA, SHARON, , ,**

Mailing Address 109 TANGLEWOOD DR

City  
MOUNT JULIET

State  
TN

Zip Code  
37122-2825

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 26 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A6E65A04B87854023AD3**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180306

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. PETTIT, JUDY, , MRS.,**

Mailing Address 5118 GLEN VIEW PL

City  
BONITA

State  
CA

Zip Code  
91902-2632

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A6E6F0DA1791A4365ABC**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

185.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 531 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. VIRES, NORA, , ,**

Mailing Address 36251 NITCHUN ST

City  
CLINTON TWP

State  
MI

Zip Code  
48035-4614

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 03 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A6E73D9D22ACF41CB8B3**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. FIDANZA, MARYANNE, , ,**

Mailing Address 14031 79TH AVE

City  
SEMINOLE

State  
FL

Zip Code  
33776-3318

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

15.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A6EB04223A04D43A09E4**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. ABRAMSON, MARC, , ,**

Mailing Address 540 SHERIDAN RD APT 1

City  
EVANSTON

State  
IL

Zip Code  
60202-4717

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

Occupation (for Individual)  
ATTORNEY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A6EC71CA657C94BF08AD**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

130.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 532 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. MORRIS, PAUL, , ,**

Mailing Address 1848 CHASEWOOD PARK DR

City  
MARIETTA

State  
GA

Zip Code  
30066-4297

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
INCOMM

Occupation (for Individual)  
QUALITY ASSURANCE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

110.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 03 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A6ECE621D7774208852**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. SCHMIDT, STANLEY, , ,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 137

City  
DALLAS

State  
OR

Zip Code  
97338-0137

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
STAN SCHMIDT INS AGENCY INC

Occupation (for Individual)  
STATE FARM INS AGENT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A6EE69159417245B2AC9**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. AYALA, WILLIAM, , , SR.**

Mailing Address 151 BOSPHOROUS AVE

City  
TAMPA

State  
FL

Zip Code  
33606-3532

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

60.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 08 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A6EEB5DCC23354F3B9E7**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

130.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 533 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. FOSTER, CARL, , ,**

Mailing Address 6970 N LEONARDO DA VINCI WAY

City  
TUCSONState  
AZZip Code  
85704-3023FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	07	/	2018

Transaction ID : A6F1B3D8548D74C47987

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,**

Mailing Address 100 SAINT PAUL ST

City  
DENVERState  
COZip Code  
80206-5105FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELFOccupation (for Individual)  
CHRISTIAN SCIENCE PRACTITIONER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	07	/	2018

Transaction ID : A6F2066215EB34CC7A95

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. WHALEN, EVELYN, M., ,**

Mailing Address 3131 MOSS OAK DR

City  
DORAVILLEState  
GAZip Code  
30340-1320FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	15	/	2018

Transaction ID : A6F2D68295DCA4FCFBC2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 534 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. EBBERS, PHYLLIS, , ,**

Mailing Address 426 GOLFSIDE DR

City  
LAPEER

State  
MI

Zip Code  
48446-7649

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

60.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 15 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A6F2F821D774D4B12828**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. NORTON KEIDEL, JULIA, , ,**

Mailing Address 218 STANFORD DR

City  
SAN ANTONIO

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78212-2010

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 17 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A6F3005A7943640DC92E**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. KEEP, KATHRYN, , ,**

Mailing Address 9 WILLOW OAK RD W

City  
HILTON HEAD ISLAND

State  
SC

Zip Code  
29928-4408

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELF

Occupation (for Individual)  
TRAVEL ADVISOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A6F990CF4500D463BB4B**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

175.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 535 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. JOZWIAK, JOHN, , ,**

Mailing Address 126 MARKATAN ST

City  
FLUSHING

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43977-9731

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

15.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A6FB52094C7314290A35**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. EIDEN, GERALD, , ,**

Mailing Address 2712 S LINCOLN AVE

City  
POLO

State  
IL

Zip Code  
61064-9311

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

70.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 08 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A6FC807C415544F758C7**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. WHITACRE, DONN, A., ,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 81111

City  
CHAMBLEE

State  
GA

Zip Code  
30366-1111

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SRSSA

Occupation (for Individual)  
ARCHITECT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 24 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A6FCBEE3EAD2A405FB72**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180227

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

40.00



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 536 OF 2290

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. HAWKINS, BRENT, , ,**

Mailing Address 2288 GUNBARREL RD # 154-258

City  
CHATTANOOGAState  
TNZip Code  
37421-2609FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
DELTA AIR LINES, INC.Occupation (for Individual)  
PILOT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	21	2018

**Transaction ID : A6FDFB5FE00804E5E833**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. SNOW, ANA MARIA, , MS.,**

Mailing Address 12 HELIOS WAY

City  
EMIGRANTState  
MTZip Code  
59027FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	21	2018

**Transaction ID : A6FE142AFA21D4521B86**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. GRANT, RAYMOND, , ,**

Mailing Address 16980 EGGLESTETTON RD

City  
AMELIA COURT HOUSEState  
VAZip Code  
23002-4945FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	07	2018

**Transaction ID : A7005E002AAD742FDA84**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

100.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 537 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. TASKER, DAVID, , ,**

Mailing Address 834 TENDERFOOT DR

City  
LARKSPUR

State  
CO

Zip Code  
80118-8712

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

140.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 01 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A70114DCC7A3D4581AB4**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180206

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. PORTER, DEBORAH, S., ,**

Mailing Address 6372 WESTBROOK PL

City  
WORTHINGTON

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43085-3314

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A701D4FB3D9044155B63**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. DOUGHTEN, RICHARD, , ,**

Mailing Address 4729 BERMUDA WAY

City  
MYRTLE BEACH

State  
SC

Zip Code  
29577-5429

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 02 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A706F031DBDB04CEA8F5**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180206

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

85.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 538 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. PASMAS, ARTHUR, , ,**

Mailing Address 5310 LONGMONT DR

City  
HOUSTON

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77056-2339

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELF

Occupation (for Individual)  
BUSINESS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 22 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A70810B8380C242E8AD7**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. GARD, JOAN, , ,**

Mailing Address 30 KNOLLTOP CT

City  
NOVATO

State  
CA

Zip Code  
94945-3405

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

125.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 21 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A708688E0CED74969962**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. DAVIS, THEODORE, E., ,**

Mailing Address 9984 SCRIPPS RANCH BLVD # 208

City  
SAN DIEGO

State  
CA

Zip Code  
92131-1825

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 23 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A7087229A15964063A1E**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180227

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1050.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 539 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. FANDEL, THOMAS, L., MR.,**

Mailing Address 10550 DUNLAP CROSSING RD SPC 72  
 SPC 72

City  
 WHITTIER

State  
 CA

Zip Code  
 90606-3638

FEC ID number of contributing  
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
 RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
 RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

20.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 02 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : A70A6C6CDB6A64CDCA7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. SANDERS, MERRY, , ,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 508

City

ESCANABA

State

MI

Zip Code

49829-0508

FEC ID number of contributing  
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
 RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
 RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : A70C4F0AAE6F04B71BEB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. WHISTON, RICHARD, , ,**

Mailing Address 1857 WELLINGTON WEST

City

CARSON CITY

State

NV

Zip Code

89703-7456

FEC ID number of contributing  
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
 RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
 RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 02 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : A70CF952A130143BAB13

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

70.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 540 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. DEBELL, STEVEN, , ,

Mailing Address 4100 HICKORYVIEW DR

City  
LOUISVILLEState  
KYZip Code  
40299-5820FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

65.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : A70DF87F4ABAA4118AF5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. ZEN, ERIK, , ,

Mailing Address 2231 HYDE ST

City  
HONOLULUState  
HIZip Code  
96822-2176FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELFOccupation (for Individual)  
ATTORNEY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

85.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : A70FC47DA952F4DEDB14

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180206

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. STAHLHEBER, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 1135 WYNDHAM DR

City  
YORKState  
PAZip Code  
17403-4437FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7112CE1C582D4600A27

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180220

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

45.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 541 OF 2290

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. TURNER, TOM, , ,**

Mailing Address 445 N 1ST ST

City  
CLARKSVILLEState  
MOZip Code  
63336-3102FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

10.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	13	2018

Transaction ID : A7127DAF2822F413EB34

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. WESTON, BARRY, D., MR.,**

Mailing Address 215 W HAVILAND LN

City  
STAMFORDState  
CTZip Code  
06903-3301FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

105.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	14	2018

Transaction ID : A713D88B2961F48D092A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. BUTLER, JOHN, , ,**

Mailing Address 1202 BECKER ST

City  
CHANNELVIEWState  
TXZip Code  
77530-2837FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
GB FOUNDRYOccupation (for Individual)  
FOUNDRYMAN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

40.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	01	2018

Transaction ID : A714A3D4BEF8F43A2892

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180206

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

30.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 542 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. DE AMEHAZURRA, LUIS, , MR.,**Mailing Address 4650 RANCH HOUSE RD UNIT 101  
UNIT 101City  
NORTH LAS VEGASState  
NVZip Code  
89031-4603FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

75.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	07	/	2018

**Transaction ID : A715BE271C9594701B40**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. CLARKE, CINDY, , ,**

Mailing Address 10051 LONGS MILL RD

City  
ROCKY RIDGEState  
MDZip Code  
21778-8815FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

60.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	11	/	2018

**Transaction ID : A717B0BE7977E499086C**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. NEVIUS, GARY, , ,**

Mailing Address 4019 NW 40TH AVE

City  
CAMASState  
WAZip Code  
98607-8613FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

175.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	07	/	2018

**Transaction ID : A7185D4B567324655AB0**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

60.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 543 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. SMITH, EDWARD, F., ,**

Mailing Address 6109 STONEHAVEN DR

City  
NASHVILLE

State  
TN

Zip Code  
37215-5613

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A718C2B506C8F45E398A**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. MILLER, ROBERT, , ,**

Mailing Address 6254 TRACI JOYCE LN

City  
ALEXANDRIA

State  
VA

Zip Code  
22310-2562

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

Occupation (for Individual)  
ATTORNEY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 03 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A719EFF6C34FD4ABD8F7**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180206

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. MILL, JERRY, W., ,**

Mailing Address 7544 S COVE CIR

City  
CENTENNIAL

State  
CO

Zip Code  
80122-3332

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

15.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A71A534835B504CA28B6**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

280.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 544 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. HAMMOND, JUDY, , ,**

Mailing Address 14204 NW 154TH TER

City  
ALACHUA

State  
FL

Zip Code  
32615-4872

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKER

Occupation (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 16 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A71E7E96F872647FB804**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. KASAI, DOUGLAS, , ,**

Mailing Address 2943 SILVA ST

City  
LAKEWOOD

State  
CA

Zip Code  
90712-2936

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 15 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A71F2D833296942E9829**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. HEALD, JACK, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 6242 N VIA PALOMA ROSA

City  
TUCSON

State  
AZ

Zip Code  
85718-3396

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELF

Occupation (for Individual)  
COSULTANT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A71F337D2163E47A2821**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

75.00



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 545 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. LYNCH, MICHAEL, , ,**

Mailing Address 5 CIRCA DE MONTANAS

City  
HENDERSONState  
NVZip Code  
89011-2411FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
TECHMASTER ELECTRONICSOccupation (for Individual)  
EXECUTIVE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	26	2018

Transaction ID : A7200E5FF5D4F41EAA2F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180306

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. KELLETT, NEWT, , ,**

Mailing Address 4848 PIEDMONT LAKE RD

City  
PINE MOUNTAINState  
GAZip Code  
31822-3541FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	12	2018

Transaction ID : A720F11E28438467C811

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. SHEWELL, TANYA, , ,**

Mailing Address 3023 MEADOW LAKES DR

City  
WATKINSVILLEState  
GAZip Code  
30677-4988FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	09	2018

Transaction ID : A721AD91784B64BD2B71

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 546 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. BEARDSLEY, HARRY, , ,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 8457

City

WARNER ROBINS

State

GA

Zip Code

31095-8457

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

NGC

Occupation (for Individual)

MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

371.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	07	2018

**Transaction ID : A72634652CE0C4E0B9FB**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

51.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. NIGGLES, ALBERT, , ,**

Mailing Address 12775 HATTON CREEK RD

City

NEWBURG

State

MD

Zip Code

20664-6615

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	12	2018

**Transaction ID : A726499BEE46E4CD7B25**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. BINGHAM, SUSAN, , ,**

Mailing Address 3678 SILVERSTONE DR

City

IDAHO FALLS

State

ID

Zip Code

83401-3583

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify)

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

60.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	12	2018

**Transaction ID : A7271F828A0D54AA1828**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

161.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 547 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. DAVIDSEN, JOEL, , ,**

Mailing Address 18733 E MESCALERO DR

City  
RIO VERDEState  
AZZip Code  
85263-7172FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

**Transaction ID : A7273EF3C3F734BDABBC**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. POTTER, LAVOE, , ,**

Mailing Address 6811 E MESCAL ST

City  
SCOTTSDALEState  
AZZip Code  
85254-5221FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

30.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		07		2018

**Transaction ID : A7287C83B77E54BA1868**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. DANCEY, PAT, , ,**

Mailing Address 5444 FOREST BEND DR SE

City  
ADAState  
MIZip Code  
49301-9005FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		11		2018

**Transaction ID : A728CAC4AFC3446849B5**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

135.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 548 OF 2290

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. SERMONTE, PATRICIA, , ,**

Mailing Address 12007 MCCALLUM AVE NE

City  
ALLIANCEState  
OHZip Code  
44601-7927FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
NOT EMPLOYEDOccupation (for Individual)  
NOT EMPLOYED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

53.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		0	8		2	0	1	8

**Transaction ID : A72AEC06621C14E98B23**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. SHARUM, ROBERT, , ,**

Mailing Address 5304 CARRINGTON CT

City  
MIDLANDState  
TXZip Code  
79707-1442FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
LEGACYOccupation (for Individual)  
ENGINEER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		1	3		2	0	1	8

**Transaction ID : A72AFBB1F776045F5B60**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

55.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. SCHMIDT, STANLEY, , ,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 137

City  
DALLASState  
ORZip Code  
97338-0137FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
STAN SCHMIDT INS AGENCY INCOccupation (for Individual)  
STATE FARM INS AGENT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		1	2		2	0	1	8

**Transaction ID : A72B83132ABF549B9817**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

155.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 549 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. CHAPPELEAR, DOROTHY, , MS.,**

Mailing Address 3722 TYLOR DR

City  
COLUMBUS

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43232-6339

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

80.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 11 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A72B9180D0062416EB3D**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. MILLER, CYNTHIA, , ,**

Mailing Address 1209 DEVENS DR

City  
BRENTWOOD

State  
TN

Zip Code  
37027-7223

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKER

Occupation (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 11 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A72BED567FAC64943AB6**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. QUICENO, JUAN, , ,**

Mailing Address 127 HONEY COOK CIR

City  
FOLSOM

State  
CA

Zip Code  
95630-5443

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELF

Occupation (for Individual)  
FINANCIAL ADVISOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A72CC891A5D0C404E956**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

135.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 550 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. PINKHAM, LYNN, , ,**

Mailing Address 1174 CODDLE CREEK RD

City  
MOORESVILLEState  
NCZip Code  
28115-7788FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
LVA SCHOOLOccupation (for Individual)  
CFO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	08	2018

**Transaction ID : A7319523FE2A543649D4**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. CRABTREE, THOMAS, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 7859 TWIN RIDGE DR

City  
GLEN BURNIEState  
MDZip Code  
21061-4234FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	07	2018

**Transaction ID : A731C7636E59F464BA4F**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. ANAST, GEORGE, , ,**

Mailing Address 3108 CINIZA DR

City  
GALLUPState  
NMZip Code  
87301-4617FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELFOccupation (for Individual)  
REALTOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	09	2018

**Transaction ID : A7335AA5669C74B91904**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

125.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 551 OF 2290

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. GRABIAK, TRACY, , ,**

Mailing Address 313 HILLTOP LN E

City  
COLUMBUSState  
NJZip Code  
08022-1015FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
STATE OF NEW JERSEYOccupation (for Individual)  
ENVIRONMENTAL REGULATOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

60.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		1	3		2	0	1	8

**Transaction ID : A7339EEBDAF9B4146BC5**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. BICKLEY, JAMES, K., MR.,**

Mailing Address 14 CASA VERDE

City  
LAKEWAYState  
TXZip Code  
78734-3412FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AUSTIN ENGINEERING CO. INC.Occupation (for Individual)  
ESTIMATOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

35.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		0	9		2	0	1	8

**Transaction ID : A734D799D81FE4D05B48**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. DOWNING, DANIEL, , ,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 835

City  
LIBERTYVILLEState  
ILZip Code  
60048-0835FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTEDOccupation (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

10.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		1	3		2	0	1	8

**Transaction ID : A7358682A80B5407AB7A**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

35.00



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 552 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. YOUNG, JOSEPH, , ,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 52

City  
DUNN LORINGState  
VAZip Code  
22027-0052FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SALES UP, INC.Occupation (for Individual)  
PRODUCTION

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

44.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	08	2018

**Transaction ID : A7362C78C5873409FA2E**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. LOOFBOURROW, WAYNE, , ,**

Mailing Address 1754 VALPICO DR

City  
SAN JOSEState  
CAZip Code  
95124-1956FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
APPLE INCOccupation (for Individual)  
SOFTWARE ENGINEER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

105.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	07	2018

**Transaction ID : A73BD35A3475443A391C**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. SEAVER, THOMAS, M., ,**

Mailing Address 2886 EASTWOOD DR

City  
KIMBALLState  
MIZip Code  
48074-1545FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

800.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	15	2018

**Transaction ID : A73CBD27F66D44B87A37**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

151.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 553 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. ZIMMERMAN, JAMES, K., DR.,**

Mailing Address 959 W MISSION TWIN BUTTES RD

City  
GREEN VALLEY

State  
AZ

Zip Code  
85622-8325

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 14 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A73CD781289BE48AE9AE**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. FRALEY, BARBARA, , ,**

Mailing Address 5045 N 100 E

City  
WARSAW

State  
IN

Zip Code  
46582-7647

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

105.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 19 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A73D8FF237A23452EADA**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. WHITE, HAMPDEN, R., ,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 80251

City  
BATON ROUGE

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70898-0251

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELF

Occupation (for Individual)  
ATTORNEY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

8.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A73D9ECA92E0346478D6**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

41.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 554 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. EUDY, CATHY, , ,**

Mailing Address 209 OAKSIDE DR

City  
HARRISBURGState  
NCZip Code  
28075-8448FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

70.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	07	/	2018

**Transaction ID : A73E6C3D018E943CB95D**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. CORELLI, PHILLIP, , ,**

Mailing Address 5006 80TH AVENUE CT E

City  
FIFEState  
WAZip Code  
98424-3758FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

850.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	14	/	2018

**Transaction ID : A73FF8385B9C54A179DF**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. BOUCK, MICHAEL, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 6495 STAR RIDGE DR

City  
BARTLETTState  
TNZip Code  
38134-3874FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	21	/	2018

**Transaction ID : A74177865881B4549948**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180227

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

135.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 555 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. JUNE, PATRICIA, LEE, MS.,**

Mailing Address 10 13TH AVE SE

City  
MOULTRIEState  
GAZip Code  
31768-5938FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELFOccupation (for Individual)  
PHYSICIAN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	28	2018

**Transaction ID : A741C4D1D3D9C4929935**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180306

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. SLOAN, STANLEY, , ,**

Mailing Address 12290 E GIRALDA PL

City  
TUCSONState  
AZZip Code  
85749-8174FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	25	2018

**Transaction ID : A741E5C18A0E04E0E9AE**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180306

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. HAHN, KURT, , ,**

Mailing Address PO BOX A

City  
ATHENSState  
PAZip Code  
18810-0256FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
ELMIRA PSYCHIATRIC CENTEROccupation (for Individual)  
PSYCHIATRIST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	07	2018

**Transaction ID : A742B1F083E4C450ABBE**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

200.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 556 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. THIRY, JULIUS, , ,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 33703

City  
SEATTLE

State  
WA

Zip Code  
98133-0703

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 14 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A7448A404A498445A90A**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. HILL, GARRIE, L., ,**

Mailing Address 220 VILL EDGE DR

City  
GRANVILLE

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43023-1435

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CONTOUR FORMING, INC.

Occupation (for Individual)  
VP-MFG

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

125.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A7449AC1D5AD9475B81B**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. BULLARD, JOHN, , ,**

Mailing Address 9610 WASP CRK

City  
HELOTES

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78023-4452

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A7462146458964C9AA8B**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

250.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 557 OF 2290

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. ROSENZWEIG, RICHARD, , ,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 97

City  
COTTONWOODState  
AZZip Code  
86326-0097FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SOUND INVESTMENTSOccupation (for Individual)  
REAL ESTATE BROKER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

30.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	11	2018

**Transaction ID : A746A952C2F064A419D2**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. TROJNIAK, RAFAL, , ,**

Mailing Address 10000 W 48TH ST

City  
MERRIAMState  
KSZip Code  
66203-5412FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
VERSAFLEX, INC.Occupation (for Individual)  
ESTIMATOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

20.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	07	2018

**Transaction ID : A747993626F2348EEAF0**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. MEEHAN, MICHAEL, , ,**

Mailing Address 3124 BAYNAM POND DR

City  
WAKE FORESTState  
NCZip Code  
27587-5470FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	11	2018

**Transaction ID : A747E02DA7145465DA5A**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

40.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 558 OF 2290

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. POWELL, ROBERT, , ,**

Mailing Address 1213 LOUIE ST

City  
PRESCOTTState  
AZZip Code  
86301-7604FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

70.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	27	2018

**Transaction ID : A7488513D1086410699C**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180306

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. LANDRENEAU, ROSA, , ,**

Mailing Address 12403 SANDIA COVE CT

City  
HOUSTONState  
TXZip Code  
77041-6721FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
EXXONMOBILOccupation (for Individual)  
CHEMIST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	13	2018

**Transaction ID : A749AB9A2685B4B0EAEF**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. PENNINGTON, DAVID, , ,**

Mailing Address 5190 ASH DR

City  
WEST LIBERTYState  
OHZip Code  
43357-9528FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	07	2018

**Transaction ID : A74EB6CDE019F46C6A92**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

60.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 559 OF 2290

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. MAROTZ, TIMOTHY, , ,**

Mailing Address 712 GRANDVIEW DR

City  
CRYSTAL LAKEState  
ILZip Code  
60014-7319FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
NOT EMPLOYEDOccupation (for Individual)  
NOT EMPLOYED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

17.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	14	2018

**Transaction ID : A75020D7A8D7647F8B3F**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. HEINRICH, GARY, , ,**

Mailing Address 27470 CONNIE WAY

City  
MENIFEEState  
CAZip Code  
92586-4101FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

75.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	07	2018

**Transaction ID : A75075BAC7749432997B**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. SUTLIFF, GREGORY, , ,**

Mailing Address 700 CREEK RD

City  
CAMP HILLState  
PAZip Code  
17011-1619FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SUTLIFF CHEVROLETOccupation (for Individual)  
AUTO DEALER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	15	2018

**Transaction ID : A750C08F731884398A51**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

127.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 560 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. DOUGHTEN, RICHARD, , ,**

Mailing Address 4729 BERMUDA WAY

City  
MYRTLE BEACH

State  
SC

Zip Code  
29577-5429

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A75136F03ED064879AAA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180206

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. CORNUTT, GLENDA, RUSSELL, ,**

Mailing Address 3480 S RIVERBEND RD

City  
DALTON

State  
GA

Zip Code  
30721-5237

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
MORGAN LEE SUPPLY

Occupation (for Individual)  
OFFICE MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : A751A185FA2244462BAD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. CLARK, DAVID, B., ,**

Mailing Address 387 WALNUT ST

City  
KIDDER

State  
MO

Zip Code  
64649-9707

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
GARDA WORLD FEDERAL SERVICES

Occupation (for Individual)  
SECURITY CONTRACTOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

20.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7538D6A9696A42D6927

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

85.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 561 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. MUELLER, CARROLL, J., ,**

Mailing Address 2800 MASON AVE

City  
LAS VEGAS

State  
NV

Zip Code  
89102-1920

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 10 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A756022C835724CA5B44**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. BAUGHMAN, JO ANN, , MS.,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1269

City  
PHILOMATH

State  
OR

Zip Code  
97370-1269

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

177.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 18 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A756507A4337846B78EE**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. MEEHAN, MICHAEL, , ,**

Mailing Address 3124 BAYNAM POND DR

City  
WAKE FOREST

State  
NC

Zip Code  
27587-5470

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 11 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A758E626899574A71BC3**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

70.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 562 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. VINEYARD, GENE, , ,**

Mailing Address 322 COUNTRY LN

City  
CARROLLTON

State  
GA

Zip Code  
30117-6303

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CONCRETECAREERS.COM

Occupation (for Individual)  
RECRUITER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

170.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A75A415133173421E9F5**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. DALY, JEFFREY, , ,**

Mailing Address 21091 POWDER HORN RD

City

HIDDEN VALLEY LAKE

State

CA

Zip Code

95467-8731

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELF

Occupation (for Individual)  
ATTORNEY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 19 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A75C632291717475F918**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. MCCULLOCH, KATHLEEN, , ,**

Mailing Address 4867 E WAVERLY ST

City

TUCSON

State

AZ

Zip Code

85712-2737

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 24 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A75F732768A8D4F78B43**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180227

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

95.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 563 OF 2290

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. FRALEY, BARBARA, , ,**

Mailing Address 5045 N 100 E

City  
WARSAWState  
INZip Code  
46582-7647FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

105.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		1	9		2	0	1	8		

**Transaction ID : A762269330C6746A1897**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. MCKINLEY, MICHAEL, , ,**

Mailing Address 4325 N CICERO AVE APT 2N

City  
CHICAGOState  
ILZip Code  
60641-1685FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
FINRAOccupation (for Individual)  
SENIOR EXAMINER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

75.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		0	6		2	0	1	8		

**Transaction ID : A76243C9EF20A41D2B2D**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. KIRBY, RONALD, , ,**

Mailing Address 10790 BETHANY PL

City  
EADSState  
TNZip Code  
38028-6924FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

60.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		0	7		2	0	1	8		

**Transaction ID : A763094EDBE8B497F9B6**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

40.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 564 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. DEMSKIE, LUE, , ,**

Mailing Address 14252 ENCLAVE CT NW

City  
PRIOR LAKE

State  
MN

Zip Code  
55372-1341

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7633EC994C5E4BE193E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. BAILEY, MARK, , ,**

Mailing Address 3514 MINNESOTA ST

City  
BARTLESVILLE

State  
OK

Zip Code  
74006-1207

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

90.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : A76595B55DEF14F849CF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. NUNNELLEY, DARRYL, , ,**

Mailing Address 1749 PRETTY RUN RD

City  
WINCHESTER

State  
KY

Zip Code  
40391-9656

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELF

Occupation (for Individual)  
HOTELIER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7664210555F84B1F9D2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

100.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 565 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. RUST, LYMAN, , ,

Mailing Address 20 CANDLEWYCK DR

City  
 HENDERSON

State  
 NV

Zip Code  
 89052-6654

FEC ID number of contributing  
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
 RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
 RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

55.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 02 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7673B17089A54A02880

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. HINTON, WALT, , MR.,

Mailing Address 8452 FREDERICKSBURG RD # 144  
 # 144

City  
 SAN ANTONIO

State  
 TX

Zip Code  
 78229-3317

FEC ID number of contributing  
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
 RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
 RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

80.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : A768A876ADF5C43C1B2F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. FUERST, FRANK, , ,

Mailing Address 13550 HEATHCOTE BLVD APT 143

City  
 GAINESVILLE

State  
 VA

Zip Code  
 20155-6686

FEC ID number of contributing  
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
 RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
 RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 02 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : A769ABFB10B7E457CAA6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 566 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. SONNET-OLSON, SUSAN, , ,**

Mailing Address 1468 RAMBLEWOOD DR

City  
WOOSTER

State  
OH

Zip Code  
44691-3038

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

175.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A76B5CFD5D93146B296C**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. DAMRON, LOIS, , ,**

Mailing Address 1707 CLOUGH PIKE

City  
BATAVIA

State  
OH

Zip Code  
45103-2619

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKER

Occupation (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A76DD08A0B9DB4F468AE**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. FICKLING, GEORGE, , ,**

Mailing Address 841 SHIPES BLUFF RD

City  
BLACKVILLE

State  
SC

Zip Code  
29817-3339

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

120.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A76F287FA3C0C4139850**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

95.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 567 OF 2290

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. KLEINER, E. ALFRED, , MR., SR.**

Mailing Address 45 SPRINGFIELD DR

City  
NORTH EASTState  
MDZip Code  
21901-1332FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	12	2018

**Transaction ID : A770559EE90C14F3DAD8**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. MANN, BONNIE, , ,**

Mailing Address 3339 VALENTINE RD SW

City  
ROANOKEState  
VAZip Code  
24018-1307FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

40.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	08	2018

**Transaction ID : A7716B3FC724F47F8918**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. PICCINI, PAUL, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 1033 BROOKWOOD DR

City  
MECHANICSBURGState  
PAZip Code  
17055-6750FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	07	2018

**Transaction ID : A772C2B3BB1D44D30A81**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

85.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 568 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. MAROTZ, TIMOTHY, , ,

Mailing Address 712 GRANDVIEW DR

City  
CRYSTAL LAKEState  
ILZip Code  
60014-7319FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
NOT EMPLOYEDOccupation (for Individual)  
NOT EMPLOYED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

17.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : A772CD57220524F9291E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. KUKANIC, ERIC, , ,

Mailing Address 2924 GLEN GARY DR

City  
HENRICOState  
VAZip Code  
23233-7703FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CAPTECH VENTURES INCOccupation (for Individual)  
CONSULTANT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : A772EEF70EDCA43ACBD9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. TATE-JOHNSON, DEANNE, , ,

Mailing Address 1810 N SHATTUCK PL

City  
ORANGEState  
CAZip Code  
92865-4641FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
VETERANS FIRST OCOccupation (for Individual)  
ADMINISTRATOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : A773648B3DD93449CB9A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

177.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 569 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. HENSLEY, KAREN, , ,

Mailing Address 104 S DEANWAY ST

City  
COLFAXState  
WAZip Code  
99111-1958FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

40.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : A773C09B061444D17B50

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. METZER, GARY, , MR.,

Mailing Address 3 RUSTIC VIEW CT

City  
THE WOODLANDSState  
TXZip Code  
77381-3838FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
PROGRESSIVE GLOBAL ENERGYOccupation (for Individual)  
ENGINEER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : A774FCDAAB87443889A5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. LOPEZ, HECTOR, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 1015

City  
PALM DESERTState  
CAZip Code  
92261-1015FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELFOccupation (for Individual)  
CONSTRUCTION

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

60.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7759494566ED4855BCC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180227

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 570 OF 2290

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. SULLIVAN, SHIRLEY, , ,**

Mailing Address 18 WARREN DR

City  
OLD BRIDGEState  
NJZip Code  
08857-1879FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

135.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	18	2018

**Transaction ID : A77833899B52B4799AE6**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. SERIEYSSOL, KAREN, , ,**

Mailing Address 1113 E 6TH ST

City  
COAL VALLEYState  
ILZip Code  
61240-9489FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

130.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	16	2018

**Transaction ID : A779E609245A1410B909**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. WHITACRE, DONN, A., ,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 81111

City  
CHAMBLEEState  
GAZip Code  
30366-1111FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SRSSAOccupation (for Individual)  
ARCHITECT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	24	2018

**Transaction ID : A77C9F497A2E4417490C**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180227

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

45.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 571 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. BABIENCO, BRUCE, O., MR.,

Mailing Address 4971 CLAREDON PL

City

BERRIEN SPRINGS

State

MI

Zip Code

49103-2400

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : A77CDB5F0503E4DFC9A0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. RUSSO, SHIRLEY, , ,

Mailing Address 11898 CAYUGA PL

City

CHINO

State

CA

Zip Code

91710-6421

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

70.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : A77CDFAE2B39043678E7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. SULLIVAN, SHIRLEY, , ,

Mailing Address 18 WARREN DR

City

OLD BRIDGE

State

NJ

Zip Code

08857-1879

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

55.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A77E20C5C714E4CDE843

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180206

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 572 OF 2290

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. KING, EDWARD, , ,**

Mailing Address 1520 JONATHAN PL

City  
SANTA MARIAState  
CAZip Code  
93454-4812FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	11	2018

**Transaction ID : A7815DD4D90B846E58CC**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. EBNER, RICHARD, , ,**

Mailing Address 1430 N WARREN CIR

City  
MESAState  
AZZip Code  
85207-4406FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	16	2018

**Transaction ID : A7820C8FDE6BB4C789E5**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. SHANK, JOEL, , ,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 143

City  
BRAWLEYState  
CAZip Code  
92227-0143FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELFOccupation (for Individual)  
FARMER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

75.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	07	2018

**Transaction ID : A78227A892BEF4F668AD**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

100.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 573 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. LAYDEN, MARGARET, , ,

Mailing Address 361 COLDSTREAM DR

City  
BERWYNState  
PAZip Code  
19312-1111FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKEROccupation (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : A782945DA2A6F4AA891C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. MAYERHOFER, STEPHANIE, , ,

Mailing Address 219 RACCOON VALLEY RD NE

City  
HEISKELLState  
TNZip Code  
37754-5103FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : A782E9342D96940F7A19

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. BURDGE, BRENT, A., MR.,

Mailing Address 1 BIRCH KNOLL RD

City  
WILMINGTONState  
DEZip Code  
19810-1301FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7840BD3D678E4DE5A27

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 574 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. SLAWSON, DARLA, , ,

Mailing Address 2408 GREENRIDGE DR

City  
MEDFORDState  
ORZip Code  
97504-3645FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKEROccupation (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

85.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : A784751EC713C4E25A73

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. GRIFFITH, JEAN, , ,

Mailing Address 2024 LIGHTERWOOD CT

City  
MOBILEState  
ALZip Code  
36609-2610FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKEROccupation (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : A785FD822E4AD439CA8E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. MULLINS, STEPHEN, B., ,

Mailing Address 305 NE OAKS RIDGE DR

City  
LEES SUMMITState  
MOZip Code  
64064-1394FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

35.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : A787A3DBDBFF34F81AE5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180220

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 575 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. JAWOR, DENNIS, , ,**

Mailing Address 2129 ODESSA CIR

City  
THE VILLAGES

State  
FL

Zip Code  
32162-3834

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

135.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A788CA087CC8648C7ADD**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. PURVIS, EDWIN, , ,**

Mailing Address 2106 HUNTERS RUN

City  
MERIDIAN

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39305-8049

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELF

Occupation (for Individual)  
SELF

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 15 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A789605A263264C0BAF1**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. GOMMEL, LINDA, , ,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 749

City  
LUCERNE VALLEY

State  
CA

Zip Code  
92356-0749

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
LUCERNE VALLEY MARKET & HARDWARE

Occupation (for Individual)  
ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

125.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A78A7518B062640DDA2D**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

550.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 576 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. KING, EDWARD, , ,**

Mailing Address 1520 JONATHAN PL

City  
SANTA MARIA

State  
CA

Zip Code  
93454-4812

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 11 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A78CB00F6A5A4419ABC0**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. JOHNSON, VIEVA, B., MS.,**

Mailing Address 1708 DAPHNE ST

City  
BROOMFIELD

State  
CO

Zip Code  
80020-1156

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

160.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 21 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A78D381EBB6AB4BA5B90**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. HARRIS, KIMBERLY, , ,**

Mailing Address 607 LYDIA ST NE

City  
GRAND RAPIDS

State  
MI

Zip Code  
49503-1727

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
ALLEGAN PROFESSIONAL SERVICES

Occupation (for Individual)  
NURSE PRACTITIONER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 23 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A78F1ED56D6CF4E438A5**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180227

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

90.00



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 577 OF 2290

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. HAWKER, BRENT, , ,**

Mailing Address 4255 STAR RANCH RD

City  
COLORADO SPRINGSState  
COZip Code  
80906-7640FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
ACTION TEAM REALTYOccupation (for Individual)  
REAL ESTATE BROKER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	12	2018

Transaction ID : A790AAE619EC4469DBB3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. ABRAMSON, MARC, , ,**

Mailing Address 540 SHERIDAN RD APT 1

City  
EVANSTONState  
ILZip Code  
60202-4717FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGEOccupation (for Individual)  
ATTORNEY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	25	2018

Transaction ID : A7912E4B8A2194ABCA25

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180306

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. MEYER, LISA, , MS.,**

Mailing Address 1628 E EL CAMINO DR

City  
PHOENIXState  
AZZip Code  
85020-3926FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

108.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	12	2018

Transaction ID : A791C04DF55554BAE9FA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

152.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 578 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. MCFARLAND, ROBERT, N., ,**

Mailing Address 540 PARK HEIGHTS CIR

City  
TYLERState  
TXZip Code  
75701-4123FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	13	2018

**Transaction ID : A7926C2D779FA40AA989**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. JAKUBEK, TIM, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 379 CAMERON RD

City

COLDWATER

State  
MSZip Code  
38618-9518FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	17	2018

**Transaction ID : A793AE65E96BF434AB5A**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. HEBERT, MAXINE, , ,**Mailing Address 3317 S HIGLEY RD STE 114-226  
STE 114-22

City

GILBERT

State  
AZZip Code  
85297-5450FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

20.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	07	2018

**Transaction ID : A793FF1278AC64AA39FA**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

75.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 579 OF 2290

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. SNOW, ANA, MARIA, ,**

Mailing Address 12 HELIOS WAY

City  
EMIGRANTState  
MTZip Code  
59027FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

95.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		1	2		2	0	1	8

**Transaction ID : A794AF0E2E35941C9AAA**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. PREJEAN, ELRAY, D., ,**

Mailing Address 1317 LOVELL DR

City  
ARLINGTONState  
TXZip Code  
76012-5538FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		1	9		2	0	1	8

**Transaction ID : A797E121095D2491BA0B**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. BYRD, DOUG, , ,**

Mailing Address 347 HIDE A WAY LANE CENTRAL

City  
HIDEAWAYState  
TXZip Code  
75771-5201FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		1	2		2	0	1	8

**Transaction ID : A79804E07A1C74CC7A15**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

85.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 580 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
<input type="checkbox"/> 17			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. WHALEN, EVELYN, M., ,**

Mailing Address 3131 MOSS OAK DR

City  
DORAVILLEState  
GAZip Code  
30340-1320FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	15	2018

**Transaction ID : A798123DDF8E34B21A1B**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. PRITCHETT, CONSTANCE, , ,**

Mailing Address 19273 SCENIC HIGHWAY 98

City  
FAIRHOPEState  
ALZip Code  
36532-6838FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKEROccupation (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	04	2018

**Transaction ID : A79D25F24CB4943DAB59**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. CLAMPITT, RICHARD, G., MR.,**

Mailing Address 7261 ASHINGTON DR

City  
DALLASState  
TXZip Code  
75225-1704FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	07	2018

**Transaction ID : A79E26E03C4A44F089CC**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

250.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 581 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. LATHROP, CONNIE, , ,**

Mailing Address 37 BEDFORD CV

City  
SAN RAFAEL

State  
CA

Zip Code  
94901-4496

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A79E5150878A349378CF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. WEBER, FRANCES, , ,**

Mailing Address 173 THEODORE DR

City  
CORAM

State  
NY

Zip Code  
11727-3698

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : A79FA2B426C7D4ACFB74

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. RAHM, ARCELIA, , ,**

Mailing Address 302 20TH ST

City  
HUNTINGTON BEACH

State  
CA

Zip Code  
92648-3826

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKER

Occupation (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

175.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7A0019A24AB44E729BA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

55.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 582 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. JARVIS, JOHN, H., ,**

Mailing Address 5440 E CALLE DEL MEDIO

City  
PHOENIX

State  
AZ

Zip Code  
85018-4530

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

20.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 13 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A7A0A884F69CB4B7083F**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. MATHEWS, GLEN, , ,**

Mailing Address 902 LANEWOOD DR

City  
SAN JOSE

State  
CA

Zip Code  
95125-2930

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 19 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A7A16715364A94178A30**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. MEYER, DIANA, , ,**

Mailing Address 15305 N BADLANDS CIR

City  
PRESCOTT

State  
AZ

Zip Code  
86305-5760

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 12 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A7A2944DB215347B0B07**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

95.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 583 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. RIGHTER, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 18427 JACARANDA ST

City  
FOUNTAIN VALLEYState  
CAZip Code  
92708-6611FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AEMCOccupation (for Individual)  
DVM

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

20.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7A33340324D0427F8EE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. VENABLE, JOHN, F., MR.,

Mailing Address 10728 DOWNING ST

City  
CARMELState  
INZip Code  
46033-3854FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

130.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7A4843AAE7784438A7E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. BLAIR, DON, , ,

Mailing Address 405 JEWELL LN

City  
MOREHEADState  
KYZip Code  
40351-8843FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7A5E725768244F38B69

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180306

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 584 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. MONTERO, JOSEPH, , ,**

Mailing Address 258 S DUNAS ST

City  
ORANGEState  
CAZip Code  
92869-3821FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

20.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	13	2018

**Transaction ID : A7A6BAFC08EFB4D478D4**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. GREEN, JOHN, M, ,**

Mailing Address 122 TUDOR DR

City

SAINT CLAIRSVILLE

State

OH

Zip Code

43950-1681

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELFOccupation (for Individual)  
SURVEYOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	09	2018

**Transaction ID : A7A6F9F82FA5D4120BF0**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. WIMBERLEY, ANRAE, , ,**

Mailing Address 109 1/2 PRICE LN

City

PLEASANT HILL

State

CA

Zip Code

94523-3330

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELFOccupation (for Individual)  
COURT REPORTER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

105.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	07	2018

**Transaction ID : A7A8863AEB73B462EA63**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

55.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 585 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. EIDEN, GERALD, , ,**

Mailing Address 2712 S LINCOLN AVE

City  
POLO

State  
IL

Zip Code  
61064-9311

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

70.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 08 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A7AE5843EE59A4C93916**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. FRALEY, BARBARA, , ,**

Mailing Address 5045 N 100 E

City  
WARSAW

State  
IN

Zip Code  
46582-7647

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

105.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 19 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A7AFB1C2FC11D4E30941**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. EIFRIG, BOB, , ,**

Mailing Address 1159 SONORA CT # 102  
# 102

City  
SUNNYVALE

State  
CA

Zip Code  
94086-5384

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

120.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 11 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A7B103EA6BABB4639BDA**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

35.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 586 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. DONALSON, KAREN, , ,**

Mailing Address 516 LAPIS LN

City  
CARY

State  
NC

Zip Code  
27519-8576

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELF

Occupation (for Individual)  
CONSTRUCTION

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 23 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A7B12C746F42143AFB57**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. HOECK, FREDERICK, , ,**

Mailing Address 1423 BRIER CREEK CIR

City

THE VILLAGES

State

FL

Zip Code

32162-4101

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

135.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 27 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A7B327485E3D64DCFB88**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180306

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. NGUYEN, MARY, , ,**

Mailing Address 6752 CARIBE DR APT 6  
APT 6

City

INDIANAPOLIS

State

IN

Zip Code

46227-2260

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
OFFICETEAM

Occupation (for Individual)  
PART TIME CLERK

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

55.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A7B39DA4EA9774F1FB6E**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

70.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 587 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. CRAWFORD, JANE, , ,**

Mailing Address 2070 W BOULDER CT

City  
CHANDLERState  
AZZip Code  
85248-3538FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

95.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	28	/	2018

**Transaction ID : A7B46BF5A08334FBA8EE**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180306

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. STOREY, CONSTANCE, , ,**

Mailing Address 665 S WESTFIELD RD

City  
TOQUERVILLEState  
UTZip Code  
84774-5021FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKEROccupation (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

175.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	21	/	2018

**Transaction ID : A7B5D215F604D4032B23**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. CONNELL, STEVEN, , ,**

Mailing Address 5062 REBEL RD

City  
SAN DIEGOState  
CAZip Code  
92117-1219FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
ORBITALTKOccupation (for Individual)  
ENGINEER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

10.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	14	/	2018

**Transaction ID : A7B810BC384C140AE99B**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

45.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 588 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. VISS, LARAINÉ, , ,**

Mailing Address 651 BROOKE RD APT C28  
APT C28

City  
GLENSIDE

State  
PA

Zip Code  
19038-1524

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

MONTGOMERY COUNTY COMMUNITY COLLEGE

Occupation (for Individual)

TEACHER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 06 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A7B8762BAAFF24485BF1**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. EPSTEIN, ARTHUR, , ,**

Mailing Address 702 HERITAGE HLS UNIT A

City

SOMERS

State

NY

Zip Code

10589-4018

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 13 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A7B8CA1AF3F2D43FEA13**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. MEAD, RON, , ,**

Mailing Address 16038 LOS ALIMOS ST

City

GRANADA HILLS

State

CA

Zip Code

91344-5359

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A7B9B7E6164E0465D8FB**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

60.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 589 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. ROBINS, MARK, , ,**

Mailing Address 3108 E ENROSE CIR

City  
MESA

State  
AZ

Zip Code  
85213-6201

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

75.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 14 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A7BC04B13F093474099E**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. BOE, DEAN, , ,**

Mailing Address 11887 KESSEL RD

City  
NISLAND

State  
SD

Zip Code  
57762-7623

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 23 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A7BD7143FE4D14F0AB34**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. FICKLING, GEORGE, , ,**

Mailing Address 841 SHIPES BLUFF RD

City  
BLACKVILLE

State  
SC

Zip Code  
29817-3339

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

120.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A7BDA4C1010344E90A64**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

120.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 590 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. ORWIG, THEODORE, , ,**

Mailing Address 10 FLATCREEK PL

City  
SPRINGState  
TXZip Code  
77381-6103FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

650.00

Date of Receipt

M = M / D = D / Y = Y Y Y Y  
02 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7BDC65BCFF63448188F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. MCCABE, JOHN, J., ,**

Mailing Address 2003 WILLEDSON DR E

City  
JACKSONVILLEState  
FLZip Code  
32246-1142FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M = M / D = D / Y = Y Y Y Y  
02 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7BFAF5115C174AEDAAD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. HUNT, R. THOMAS, , ,**Mailing Address 822 GOLF VIEW DR APT 233  
APT 3215City  
MEDFORDState  
ORZip Code  
97504-9659FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

425.00

Date of Receipt

M = M / D = D / Y = Y Y Y Y  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7C00537AA2394B668AA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180306

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

250.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 591 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. EASLEY, WILLIAM, , ,**

Mailing Address 105 STRACHAN LN

City  
ST SIMONS ISLAND

State  
GA

Zip Code  
31522-5149

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 21 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A7C04E9408E934706BDC**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. SNOW, ANA, MARIA, ,**

Mailing Address 12 HELIOS WAY

City  
EMIGRANT

State  
MT

Zip Code  
59027

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

95.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 12 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A7C22510EE9F34214B8F**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. JONES, H., , ,**

Mailing Address 8536 ARMSTRONG RD

City  
BELTON

State  
TX

Zip Code  
76513-7553

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

30.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 14 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A7C3EFBF784C54325862**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

115.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 592 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. HANSEN, KATHY, M, ,**

Mailing Address 1909 SANDY LAKE DR

City  
FRIENDSWOOD

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77546-6136

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
YOUR FAMILY DOKTOR

Occupation (for Individual)  
PHYSICIAN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 15 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A7C706BF1079C4B32BD4**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. TABACCHI, DENISE, , ,**

Mailing Address 1 TABACCHI LN

City  
BUTLER

State  
PA

Zip Code  
16002-7779

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELF

Occupation (for Individual)  
EDUCATOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

10.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A7C75F4B5C96B4AC0A38**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. DAVEY, FREDERICK, , MR., JR.**

Mailing Address 128 MURRY DR

City  
MADISON

State  
AL

Zip Code  
35758-7664

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A7C853BE45A924770904**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

70.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 593 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. MARKOS, KIRK, , ,

Mailing Address 8380 FM 471 N

City  
SAN ANTONIO

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78253-6848

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELF

Occupation (for Individual)  
INSURANCE ADJUSTER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

20.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7C9BEB0D613B423A820

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. KINSEY, EDWARD, , ,

Mailing Address 3201 17 MILE DR

City  
PEBBLE BEACH

State  
CA

Zip Code  
93953-3610

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
DETERMINATION VENTURES, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7CABFD551C9441B2ABD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. BUTLER, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 1202 BECKER ST

City  
CHANNELVIEW

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77530-2837

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
GB FOUNDRY

Occupation (for Individual)  
FOUNDRYMAN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

40.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7CAE8215D3A347F7806

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180206

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 594 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. NESTLERODE, MARY, , MRS.,**

Mailing Address 26191 ROYMOR DR

City  
CALABASAS

State  
CA

Zip Code  
91302-1045

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

385.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A7CAF689552C945819F3**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. BONADONNA, PENNY, , ,**

Mailing Address 150 W QUEENS DR

City  
WILLIAMSBURG

State  
VA

Zip Code  
23185-4955

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

30.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 20 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A7CBD2C2FA1514EAA9A2**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. STOCK, HENRY, J., MR., JR.**

Mailing Address 14 STRAWBERRY LN

City  
MORRISTOWN

State  
NJ

Zip Code  
07960-5954

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

40.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 15 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A7CC42A3814834D91A32**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

45.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 595 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. JACKSON, ELIZABETH, ANN, ,**

Mailing Address 169 KINGFISHER CIR

City  
POOLER

State  
GA

Zip Code  
31322-9763

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A7CC847E79A3946B7B0C**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. HIGGINS, TIMOTHY, , ,**

Mailing Address 2060 MASON NECK LN

City  
VIRGINIA BEACH

State  
VA

Zip Code  
23464-8761

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
ROME RESEARCH CORP

Occupation (for Individual)  
DIRECTOR OF OPERATIONS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 02 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A7CF205904EB845DA85A**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180206

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. NELSON, FRANK, , ,**

Mailing Address 9232 STURGEON DR

City  
OVERLAND PARK

State  
KS

Zip Code  
66212-4939

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 09 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A7CFBB52AA1F440B297D**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

85.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 596 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. WHITACRE, DONN, A., ,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 81111

City  
CHAMBLEE

State  
GA

Zip Code  
30366-1111

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SRSSA

Occupation (for Individual)  
ARCHITECT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 24 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A7CFC3D97678E45A98C4**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. LONG, STEPHEN, J., ,**

Mailing Address 3951 EMERSON ST

City  
MARIETTA

State  
GA

Zip Code  
30062-6106

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
USAN

Occupation (for Individual)  
PROGRAMMER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A7D0794825DD74E9183A**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. WEI, MARIA, , ,**

Mailing Address 50 LONGWOOD AVE APT 920

City  
BROOKLINE

State  
MA

Zip Code  
02446-5291

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

110.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A7D197578B7A74B24874**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

85.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 597 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. REED, JOHN, W., , JR.**

Mailing Address PO BOX 931

City  
TRABUCO CANYONState  
CAZip Code  
92678-0931FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		1	0		2	0	1	8

**Transaction ID : A7D19DC8FFB09495C809**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. PROPHETER, LARRY, L., ,**

Mailing Address 8 PACES MEADOWS LN

City  
DALLASState  
GAZip Code  
30157-0672FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELFOccupation (for Individual)  
TRANSPORTATION ENGINEER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

30.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		0	1		2	0	1	8

**Transaction ID : A7D1F99956A3549C1BFE**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180206

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. RING, JOHN, , ,**

Mailing Address 202 E VIEJO DR

City  
FRIENDSWOODState  
TXZip Code  
77546-5549FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
KEMPLONOccupation (for Individual)  
ENGINEER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		2	1		2	0	1	8

**Transaction ID : A7D4AFADD46E34435A24**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180227

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

60.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 598 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. HOLLINGER, KATHRYN, , ,**

Mailing Address 1445 BRANDTON RD

City  
MECHANICSBURGState  
PAZip Code  
17055-6767FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	13	2018

**Transaction ID : A7D4FC21942644C63AFC**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. SWEET, CHARLES, , , JR.**Mailing Address 4370 CHATHAM DR UNIT G201  
UNIT G201City  
LONGBOAT KEYState  
FLZip Code  
34228-2356FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	13	2018

**Transaction ID : A7D5AE54E27B1431A81A**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. KENNEDY, WILLIAM, C., ,**

Mailing Address 62437 SPRING CREEK RD

City  
MONTROSEState  
COZip Code  
81403-7934FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

40.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	28	2018

**Transaction ID : A7D7897E83C2743E580D**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180306

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

80.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 599 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. RESSEL, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 12010 SARGENT CHERRY DR

City  
VANCLEAVEState  
MSZip Code  
39565-3803FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

95.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7DA8EB563BE046A082D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. HIGGINS, TIMOTHY, , ,

Mailing Address 2060 MASON NECK LN

City  
VIRGINIA BEACHState  
VAZip Code  
23464-8761FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
ROME RESEARCH CORPOccupation (for Individual)  
DIRECTOR OF OPERATIONS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7DC5EF2BD6974D639D3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180206

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. CENA, STEVE, L., MR.,

Mailing Address 554 MENEFFEE BLVD

City  
SAN ANTONIOState  
TXZip Code  
78207-7834FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7DE901E948B14703850

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 600 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. MCCABE, JOHN, J., ,**

Mailing Address 2003 WILLEDSON DR E

City  
JACKSONVILLE

State  
FL

Zip Code  
32246-1142

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 08 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A7E2BC6C9DF5E4349A7B**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. LISIAK, KENNETH, P., DR.,**

Mailing Address 17 ROSS LN

City  
MIDDLETON

State  
MA

Zip Code  
01949-1418

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

75.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A7E3A10C9369F4BE9BA3**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. SEIDLER, MARILYN, B., MS.,**

Mailing Address 700 SHORE RD  
APT 3I

City  
LONG BEACH

State  
NY

Zip Code  
11561-4715

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A7E44E687F6A64AE0805**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

175.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 601 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. BRACY, LANCE, , ,**

Mailing Address 6636 OLD CLARKSVILLE PIKE

City  
JOELTON

State  
TN

Zip Code  
37080-8828

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7E4970D515664A429B1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. DOERTER, RANDALL, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 730 SINCLAIR CIR

City  
BRENTWOOD

State  
TN

Zip Code  
37027-3002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
WOOD & HYDE LEATHER

Occupation (for Individual)  
MANAGEMENT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7E4A6B0A4BC446CD963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. ECONOMY, TOM, , ,**

Mailing Address 1205 E SANDY LAKE RD APT 303  
APT 303

City  
COPPELL

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75019-7390

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7E6A72B682B34440996

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

80.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

 Use separate schedule(s)  
 for each category of the  
 Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 602 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. HANSEN, KATHY, M, ,

Mailing Address 1909 SANDY LAKE DR

City  
FRIENDSWOODState  
TXZip Code  
77546-6136FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
YOUR FAMILY DOKTOROccupation (for Individual)  
PHYSICIAN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7E8D8AD86D8D4A3D850

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. HINTON, MARILYN, , ,

Mailing Address 1005 MARIPOSA ST

City  
VALLEJOState  
CAZip Code  
94590-3958FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 02 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7E8F69B52E9B462B922

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. POWELL, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 1213 LOUIE ST

City  
PRESCOTTState  
AZZip Code  
86301-7604FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

70.00

Date of Receipt

 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7E924914C4404AA2BB2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180306

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 603 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. FARR, GENE, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 570 MCMINN RD

City  
PORT TOWNSEND

State  
WA

Zip Code  
98368-9646

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 11 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A7E9D3291D5414025847**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. KIRK, BRAD, , ,**

Mailing Address 529 LOMA VIS

City  
HEATH

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75032-2018

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELF

Occupation (for Individual)  
SELF

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 11 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A7ED285B626B14890BB0**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. JUNE, PATRICIA, LEE, MS.,**

Mailing Address 10 13TH AVE SE

City  
MOULTRIE

State  
GA

Zip Code  
31768-5938

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELF

Occupation (for Individual)  
PHYSICIAN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 28 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A7ED4A302F75C40C49D8**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180306

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

125.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 604 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. STARR, JEANIE, , ,**

Mailing Address 1772 SUNLIGHT DR

City  
LONGMONTState  
COZip Code  
80504-2088FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

60.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	11	2018

Transaction ID : A7EE55838D7924934B55

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. PENNELL, JAMES, P., MR.,**

Mailing Address 33 DOLPHIN POINT DR

City  
BEAUFORTState  
SCZip Code  
29907-1712FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	07	2018

Transaction ID : A7EEB96DD10284C1FBE8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. GRABIAK, TRACY, , ,**

Mailing Address 313 HILLTOP LN E

City  
COLUMBUSState  
NJZip Code  
08022-1015FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
STATE OF NEW JERSEYOccupation (for Individual)  
ENVIRONMENTAL REGULATOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

60.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	13	2018

Transaction ID : A7EED98CA64B042CA9C8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 605 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. SIMPSON, RONALD, H., ,**

Mailing Address 24515 CONNOR GROVE CT

City  
KATYState  
TXZip Code  
77493-2354FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	12	2018

**Transaction ID : A7F0DEDD83DAC4513BEC**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. MLAKAR, ANTHONY, F., ,**

Mailing Address 13445 CEDAR ACRES DR

City

CHESTERLAND

State

OH

Zip Code

44026-3557

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
PUCELENTOccupation (for Individual)  
OFFICER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	11	2018

**Transaction ID : A7F311CE3643540AD9A2**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. SMYKLA, PETER, J., MR., JR.**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1305

City

PINE BLUFF

State

AR

Zip Code

71613-1305

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	07	2018

**Transaction ID : A7F3512E84DC04509808**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

150.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 606 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. BURLINGAME, ROBERT, , ,**

Mailing Address 163 WOODLAND HILLS DR

City  
SHERMAN

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75092-6703

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 13 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A7F3AD26B95184C5892A**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. STIGER, PAMELA, , ,**

Mailing Address 3500 E LAKE SAMMAMISH PKWY SE UNIT

City  
SAMMAMISH

State  
WA

Zip Code  
98075-8617

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
ALASKA AIRLINES

Occupation (for Individual)  
FLIGHT ATTENDANT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 02 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A7F47F8A526B443529C7**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180206

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. LAND, JOHN, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 120 LAKESHORE DR APT 235  
APT 235

City  
NORTH PALM BEACH

State  
FL

Zip Code  
33408-3633

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 23 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A7F49BBF39DC340C1A61**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180227

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

250.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 607 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. MAYERHOFER, STEPHANIE, , ,**

Mailing Address 219 RACCOON VALLEY RD NE

City  
HEISKELLState  
TNZip Code  
37754-5103FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	13	2018

**Transaction ID : A7F68B894AFEF4902AEE**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. PREJEAN, ELRAY, D., ,**

Mailing Address 1317 LOVELL DR

City  
ARLINGTONState  
TXZip Code  
76012-5538FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	19	2018

**Transaction ID : A7F83771DE9734DD78D7**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. VINEYARD, GENE, , ,**

Mailing Address 322 COUNTRY LN

City  
CARROLLTONState  
GAZip Code  
30117-6303FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CONCRETECAREERS.COMOccupation (for Individual)  
RECRUITER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

170.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	12	2018

**Transaction ID : A7FBE1214B4F14CF293C**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

120.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 608 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. SKINNER, CLAY, , ,

Mailing Address 137 E ELSMERE PL

City  
SAN ANTONIO

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78212-2689

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7FC7C9D8BAFF4430B74

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. LIPMAN, CLIFF, , ,

Mailing Address 27 MARIGOLD LN

City  
MARLBORO

State  
NJ

Zip Code  
07746-2406

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
IMMCARE

Occupation (for Individual)  
PHYSICIAN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

125.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : A7FEDDEDDB1724EAF9C4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. LINDQUIST, CLIFFORD, , ,

Mailing Address 86 RHODE ISLAND AVE

City  
MASSAPEQUA

State  
NY

Zip Code  
11758-4145

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

40.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : A800C917361E446C693A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 609 OF 2290

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. WYLLIE, THOMAS, , ,**

Mailing Address 114 TEMPSFORD LN

City  
RICHMONDState  
VAZip Code  
23226-2319FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

75.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	11	2018

**Transaction ID : A802A48C174B1476F921**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. LEWIS, ALLEN, R., LT. COL., JR.**

Mailing Address 150 LEWIS DR

City  
RUTLEDGEState  
TNZip Code  
37861-4911FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	11	2018

**Transaction ID : A8033FD3651514AAF9B0**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. O'TOOLE, LYNDA, , ,**

Mailing Address 544 GOLDEN VALLEY DR

City  
SAINT LOUISState  
MOZip Code  
63129-2748FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

125.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	13	2018

**Transaction ID : A803548982DA247169D9**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

75.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 610 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. LEWIS, DUANE, , ,**

Mailing Address 5330 HAZELGROVE DR

City  
HOUSTON

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77084-5950

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
G.E.OIL AND GAS

Occupation (for Individual)  
WELDER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 25 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A8038EC08C68F4338857**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180306

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. PORTER, THERESE, , MS.,**

Mailing Address 8150 WISTERIA DR

City

CHAGRIN FALLS

State

OH

Zip Code

44023-4817

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
PORTER RADIOLOGY & ASSOC.

Occupation (for Individual)  
OFFICE ASSISTANT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

80.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 27 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A805F02A1E7CF4783B9C**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180306

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. BENTON, FRED, , ,**

Mailing Address 8818 STABLE CREST BLVD

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77024-7034

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELF

Occupation (for Individual)  
INVESTOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 21 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A8068E2260D98461AA3F**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180227

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

210.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 611 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. BESSECK, MICHAEL, , ,**

Mailing Address 7307 LEGEND HILL DR

City  
COLORADO SPRINGSState  
COZip Code  
80923-7409FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	07	2018

**Transaction ID : A806CBE65201340EE823**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. MATULA, PAMELA, , ,**

Mailing Address 4309 MINDEN RD

City  
MEMPHISState  
TNZip Code  
38117-1655FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

75.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	07	2018

**Transaction ID : A807B9B78AB3741A7962**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. PISACANE, LOUIS, A., ,**

Mailing Address 1645 19TH ST

City  
MANHATTAN BEACHState  
CAZip Code  
90266-4034FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	13	2018

**Transaction ID : A80954DF5A22143B3BA2**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

150.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 612 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. QUICENO, JUAN, , ,**

Mailing Address 127 HONEY COOK CIR

City  
FOLSOM

State  
CA

Zip Code  
95630-5443

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELF

Occupation (for Individual)  
FINANCIAL ADVISOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A80A58ACDAF90415590A**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. KOHLBACHER, DIANE, L., MRS.,**

Mailing Address 25 E 3RD ST

City  
LAKEWOOD

State  
NY

Zip Code  
14750-1203

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A80C584DC1F164B69B75**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. DOUGHERTY, THOMAS, A., MR.,**

Mailing Address 677 83RD ST

City  
BROOKLYN

State  
NY

Zip Code  
11228-2815

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

75.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 21 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A80DC643E0C874F8EBA2**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180227

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

60.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 613 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. TONEY, WALLACE, A., ,

Mailing Address 1150 S 6TH ST

City  
SAINT CHARLES

State  
MO

Zip Code  
63301-2424

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : A80E1A6FDE6C54862A59

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. BEHNKE, DOUGLAS, , ,

Mailing Address 1420 CAMINO RANCHO

City  
SIERRA VISTA

State  
AZ

Zip Code  
85635-5065

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : A80F34D158FE14377B26

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. LUBECK, JOSEPH, , ,

Mailing Address 1331 S KILLIAN DR

City  
LAKE PARK

State  
FL

Zip Code  
33403-1986

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AMERICAN LANDMARK

Occupation (for Individual)  
REAL ESTATE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : A80F3EC41C8514086A20

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

325.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 614 OF 2290

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. TRICE, PHILIP, , ,**Mailing Address 15615 PRESTON RD  
APT 1005City  
DALLASState  
TXZip Code  
75248-4850FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

BL RESTAURANT OPERATIONS LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

CONSTRUCTION MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

125.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	11	/	2018

**Transaction ID : A81039AA58C2C4CE089A**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. MCFARLAND, ROBERT, N., ,**

Mailing Address 540 PARK HEIGHTS CIR

City  
TYLERState  
TXZip Code  
75701-4123FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	13	/	2018

**Transaction ID : A8105ED3C34F14C42AB0**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. YATES, LAURA, , ,**

Mailing Address 908 HARVARD LN

City  
ALLENState  
TXZip Code  
75002-5773FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

90.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	08	/	2018

**Transaction ID : A815864B6E4864434A97**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

60.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 615 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. NOILES, DANIEL, , ,

Mailing Address 281 YOUNG HARRIS ST STE D # 309

STE D

City

BLAIRSVILLE

State

GA

Zip Code

30512-3776

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : A815E7537F79541FAA2D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. ACTON, HOWARD, , ,

Mailing Address 13614 TAYLORCREST RD

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77079-5935

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

KENDALL/HEATON ASSOCIATES, INC.

Occupation (for Individual)

ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

35.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : A816A88AD354F41859C4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. MARTINSON, RONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 6354 WATERWAY DR

City

FALLS CHURCH

State

VA

Zip Code

22044-1321

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify)

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

75.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : A8172A876CB9940CFADE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 616 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. ACTON, HOWARD, , ,**

Mailing Address 13614 TAYLORCREST RD

City  
HOUSTON

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77079-5935

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
KENDALL/HEATON ASSOCIATES, INC.

Occupation (for Individual)  
ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

35.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 09 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A818821C2F87742A2863**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. MEAD, RON, , ,**

Mailing Address 16038 LOS ALIMOS ST

City  
GRANADA HILLS

State  
CA

Zip Code  
91344-5359

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A818D64853E9C4A459FB**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. BOLAN, JAY, , ,**

Mailing Address 556 WHITFIELD RD

City  
JACKSONVILLE

State  
FL

Zip Code  
32221-1292

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

30.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 02 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A81A32A95FC8443039C1**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180206

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

40.00



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 617 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
<input type="checkbox"/> 17			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. CHAPPELEAR, DOROTHY, , MS.,**

Mailing Address 3722 TYLOR DR

City  
COLUMBUSState  
OHZip Code  
43232-6339FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

80.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	11	2018

**Transaction ID : A81B8337DC4F54E5A8D7**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. NESTLERODE, MARY, , MRS.,**

Mailing Address 26191 ROYMOR DR

City  
CALABASASState  
CAZip Code  
91302-1045FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

385.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	07	2018

**Transaction ID : A81CD769DE3E74798A53**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. DOWD, LEMOINE, , ,**

Mailing Address 12200 OXFORD RD

City  
LONGMONTState  
COZip Code  
80504-8436FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	21	2018

**Transaction ID : A81D041E125FB4F1B868**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180227

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

135.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 618 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. ADAMS, NEIL, , ,**

Mailing Address 2530 BALLANTRAE CIR

City  
CUMMING

State  
GA

Zip Code  
30041-6393

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 14 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A81D4F31709ED49C48F6**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. REED, JOHN, W., , JR.**

Mailing Address PO BOX 931

City  
TRABUCO CANYON

State  
CA

Zip Code  
92678-0931

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 10 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A81D80ADBA2F742C696F**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. NETHERCUT, WILLIAM, , ,**

Mailing Address 1003 THE HIGH RD

City  
AUSTIN

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78746-2224

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS, AUSTIN

Occupation (for Individual)  
PROFESSOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A81FA5491A69C47EFB83**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

100.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 619 OF 2290

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. UPTAGRAFFT, DEWITT, , ,**

Mailing Address 7748 DONEGAL DR SE

City  
HUNTSVILLEState  
ALZip Code  
35802-2773FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
INVARIANT CORP.Occupation (for Individual)  
ENGINEER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		2	6		2	0	1	8

**Transaction ID : A820F6CED28D843C691F**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180306

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. GLENN, JAMES, R., MR.,**

Mailing Address 9513 MOUNT VERNON LNDG

City  
ALEXANDRIAState  
VAZip Code  
22309-3222FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		1	1		2	0	1	8

**Transaction ID : A821DAAD6167A452988B**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. FORE, JANE, A., DR.,**

Mailing Address 2941 DOVE PL

City  
CLARKSTONState  
WAZip Code  
99403-1461FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELFOccupation (for Individual)  
PHYSICIAN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		1	4		2	0	1	8

**Transaction ID : A821FD19457914418B08**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

115.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 620 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. HENSHAW, DAVID, C., ,**

Mailing Address 3408 BROADFIELD RD

City  
CHARLOTTEState  
NCZip Code  
28226-7207FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

125.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	07	2018

**Transaction ID : A824E267433674CE39F3**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. ECKBLAD, DAVID, H., ,**

Mailing Address 2530 MAPLE LN

City  
ROSEVILLEState  
MNZip Code  
55113-1031FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

160.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	11	2018

**Transaction ID : A824E2D00C81342B096C**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. SWILLEY, MASON, , ,**

Mailing Address 6408 WEATHERWOOD CV

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78746-7148FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	22	2018

**Transaction ID : A825B4DB84292469C9D0**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180227

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

75.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 621 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. REAVES, ROBERT, M., MR.,**

Mailing Address 7836 CANTERBURY LN

City  
DUBLIN

State  
CA

Zip Code  
94568-1938

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
FTTI

Occupation (for Individual)  
PILOT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 15 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A826971536CAE4E5CACB**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. PORTIER, ELAINE, K., MS.,**

Mailing Address 15770 SW TOWHEE LN

City  
BEAVERTON

State  
OR

Zip Code  
97007-9053

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKER

Occupation (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 14 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A82A18AE0138A4B7AA19**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. SULLIVAN, SHIRLEY, , ,**

Mailing Address 18 WARREN DR

City  
OLD BRIDGE

State  
NJ

Zip Code  
08857-1879

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

135.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 18 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A82B3185974E74EF1989**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180227

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

90.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 622 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. LAVERE, DANIEL, J., ,**

Mailing Address 442 S MAIN ST

City  
MARINE CITYState  
MIZip Code  
48039-1628FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	12	2018

**Transaction ID : A82C96B31668942ABB32**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. ROSS, JAMES, , ,**

Mailing Address 11942 E HARVARD AVE

City  
AURORAState  
COZip Code  
80014-1806FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

75.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	14	2018

**Transaction ID : A82EC8DCCA20A4C928FB**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. RESSEL, DAVID, , ,**

Mailing Address 12010 SARGENT CHERRY DR

City  
VANCLEAVEState  
MSZip Code  
39565-3803FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

95.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	11	2018

**Transaction ID : A82F810D8E9BE4005933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

110.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 623 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. GUSTKE, CARL, , ,

Mailing Address 233 STATON RD

City  
CABOTState  
ARZip Code  
72023-9420FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : A830996BFFCBC4FCB81C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. POINDEXTER, KAY, , ,

Mailing Address 620 FIG AVE

City  
CHULA VISTAState  
CAZip Code  
91910-5423FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : A8317396B2CA4423F996

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. HERNDON, W.J., , ,

Mailing Address 105 DAWSON TRL

City  
GEORGETOWNState  
TXZip Code  
78633-4971FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : A8326AAFF155B4CA4AD9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180227

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 624 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. GOELLER, SHARON, , ,**

Mailing Address N7100 COUNTY ROAD TW

City  
HORICONState  
WIZip Code  
53032-9756FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	14	2018

**Transaction ID : A8326C1F82A72446DAFD**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. WANDKE, ELEANOR, , ,**

Mailing Address 27214 PAULA LN

City  
CONROEState  
TXZip Code  
77385-9052FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

175.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	12	2018

**Transaction ID : A834F95DC198D4B9889C**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. CONAWAY, JERRY, , ,**

Mailing Address 128 BLACKWOOD WAY

City  
JOHNSON CITYState  
TNZip Code  
37615-2622FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AO SMITHOccupation (for Individual)  
LAB MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

40.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	01	2018

**Transaction ID : A8355964DA4774454818**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180206

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

135.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 625 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. CRUM, PATSY, , ,**

Mailing Address 3815 ASPEN DR

City  
LA PORTEState  
TXZip Code  
77571-4321FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

175.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	01	2018

**Transaction ID : A8358D7D2B4F04516A23**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180206

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. PENNELL, JAMES, P., MR.,**

Mailing Address 33 DOLPHIN POINT DR

City  
BEAUFORTState  
SCZip Code  
29907-1712FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	03	2018

**Transaction ID : A835A439450FE4B9A9BA**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180206

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. PRITCHETT, CONSTANCE, , ,**

Mailing Address 19273 SCENIC HIGHWAY 98

City  
FAIRHOPEState  
ALZip Code  
36532-6838FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKEROccupation (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	04	2018

**Transaction ID : A839DB7E9970743FE9FF**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

135.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 626 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. WESTRUP, RICHARD, , MR.,

Mailing Address 2225 PUTNAM DR

City  
RENOState  
NVZip Code  
89503-2426FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

30.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : A839E8A51EF8F46F0930

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. KLIEVES, ANN, L., ,

Mailing Address 915 BERRY RD

City  
BRODNAXState  
VAZip Code  
23920-2015FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SEMSOccupation (for Individual)  
OWNER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : A83C85B195B594A2FAE4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. NELSON, FRANK, , ,

Mailing Address 9232 STURGEON DR

City  
OVERLAND PARKState  
KSZip Code  
66212-4939FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : A83E9066D3E5F4ECFBA6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180227

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

155.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 627 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. CLYDE, WILLIAM, , ,**

Mailing Address 2623 PEBBLE DAWN

City  
SAN ANTONIO

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78232-4133

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

725.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 11 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A840287B6F39140B5ACF**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. GARTHWAIT, JEFFREY, , ,**

Mailing Address 7104 TIMBERROSE WAY

City  
ROSEVILLE

State  
CA

Zip Code  
95747-8123

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

175.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A8413801D31D74AFCAD5**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. EIFRIG, BOB, , ,**

Mailing Address 1159 SONORA CT # 102  
# 102

City  
SUNNYVALE

State  
CA

Zip Code  
94086-5384

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

120.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 11 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A8414229D867E4E68A30**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

145.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 628 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. LEONARD, RICHARD, C., ,**

Mailing Address 317 PARK DR

City  
HAMILTON

State  
IL

Zip Code  
62341-1055

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 16 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A842056A0824742AAA58**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. ROBERTS, GARY, , ,**

Mailing Address 6206 APPIAN WAY

City  
RIVERSIDE

State  
CA

Zip Code  
92506-4555

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A842B1D09EEB94864AB3**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. GILLOTT, DORETTA, , ,**

Mailing Address 3136 WINDMOOR DR N

City  
PALM HARBOR

State  
FL

Zip Code  
34685-1741

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
GILLOTT APPRAISAL SERVICES

Occupation (for Individual)  
INDUSTRIAL APPRAISER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

75.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A8454099855164CD692C**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

100.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 629 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. MOORE, DARRELL, , ,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 13863

City  
DAYTONState  
OHZip Code  
45413-0863FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	22	2018

**Transaction ID : A84714689FDBF472F874**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. WRIGHT, CHARLES, L., MR., JR.**

Mailing Address 12 PINTAIL PT

City  
ROCKWALLState  
TXZip Code  
75032-7611FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELFOccupation (for Individual)  
INVESTMENT ADVISOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

525.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	21	2018

**Transaction ID : A847F1E9718C64BD6B58**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. PENNINGTON, DAVID, , ,**

Mailing Address 5190 ASH DR

City  
WEST LIBERTYState  
OHZip Code  
43357-9528FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	07	2018

**Transaction ID : A8495B836F9574FDCA7F**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

150.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 630 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
<input type="checkbox"/> 17			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. BARNES, STEPHEN, , ,**

Mailing Address 76-983 AEO ST

City  
KAILUA KONAState  
HIZip Code  
96740-9770FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	07	2018

**Transaction ID : A84A7AB43CCD74F33A09**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. HAWKINS, BRENT, , ,**

Mailing Address 2288 GUNBARREL RD # 154-258

City  
CHATTANOOGAState  
TNZip Code  
37421-2609FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
DELTA AIR LINES, INC.Occupation (for Individual)  
PILOT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	21	2018

**Transaction ID : A84CFBC107B4345AB89F**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. KASEMEIER, DOUGLAS, , ,**

Mailing Address 61303 GORGE VIEW ST

City  
BENDState  
ORZip Code  
97702-3363FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	13	2018

**Transaction ID : A84E2C4354F5F41A5B35**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

150.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 631 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. SLAUGHTER, CINDI, , ,

Mailing Address 13 ORSINGER HL

City  
SAN ANTONIO

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78230-1500

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKER

Occupation (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : A84FE138E24664A21A3B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. DOUGHTEN, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 4729 BERMUDA WAY

City  
MYRTLE BEACH

State  
SC

Zip Code  
29577-5429

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A851D5182CEE04E00BD5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180206

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. WHIPPLE, DAVID, M., MR.,

Mailing Address 6403 SANDY ST

City  
LAUREL

State  
MD

Zip Code  
20707-2991

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELF

Occupation (for Individual)  
CONSULTANT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

145.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : A85225ED3FC2E45C99EB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180227

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

175.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 632 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. HENSLEY, KAREN, , ,**

Mailing Address 104 S DEANWAY ST

City  
COLFAX

State  
WA

Zip Code  
99111-1958

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

40.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A85243D5377E24181879**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. CUNNINGHAM, WILLIAM, P., ,**

Mailing Address 10208 SUNFLOWER LN

City  
SAN ANTONIO

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78213-1926

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
NEISD

Occupation (for Individual)  
TEACHER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

525.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 17 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A852B8F1B2B6244238FC**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. GOELLER, SHARON, , ,**

Mailing Address N7100 COUNTY ROAD TW

City  
HORICON

State  
WI

Zip Code  
53032-9756

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 14 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A852C7323081043258C7**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

160.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 633 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. STOCK, HENRY, J., MR., JR.**

Mailing Address 14 STRAWBERRY LN

City  
MORRISTOWN

State  
NJ

Zip Code  
07960-5954

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

40.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 15 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A853632E18AAB451BAC8**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. MORGAN, DAVID, , ,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 235

City  
OSCODA

State  
MI

Zip Code  
48750-0235

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 12 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A8555E55A04A443CCA5F**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. CRUM, PATSY, , ,**

Mailing Address 3815 ASPEN DR

City  
LA PORTE

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77571-4321

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

175.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 01 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A856B83A1501A4973A91**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180206

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

60.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 634 OF 2290

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. EAGLE, JOHN, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 1235 N KRAEMER BLVD

City  
ANAHEIMState  
CAZip Code  
92806-1921FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTEDOccupation (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	20	2018

**Transaction ID : A85A0AC23E9534CED82B**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. SHEWELL, TANYA, , ,**

Mailing Address 3023 MEADOW LAKES DR

City  
WATKINSVILLEState  
GAZip Code  
30677-4988FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	09	2018

**Transaction ID : A85A2EBB155FA417BADC**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. PREJEAN, ELRAY, D., ,**

Mailing Address 1317 LOVELL DR

City  
ARLINGTONState  
TXZip Code  
76012-5538FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	19	2018

**Transaction ID : A85A80CCF76D045AF944**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180227

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

125.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 635 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
<input type="checkbox"/> 17			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. SERIEYSSOL, KAREN, , ,**

Mailing Address 1113 E 6TH ST

City  
COAL VALLEYState  
ILZip Code  
61240-9489FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

130.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	16	2018

**Transaction ID : A85DE00CDE3354D78BFF**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. GERHAB, BRYAN, , ,**

Mailing Address 2303 KEMMERER ST

City  
BETHLEHEMState  
PAZip Code  
18017-4837FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

30.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	07	2018

**Transaction ID : A85DF96A56BE443BB8FA**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. HOLT, WAYNE, R., ,**

Mailing Address 13 ROBERTA DR

City  
GREENVILLEState  
SCZip Code  
29615-1645FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELFOccupation (for Individual)  
PROPERTY MGMT.

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

80.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	22	2018

**Transaction ID : A85EC4104ED1544F090E**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180227

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

27.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 636 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. SCHLECH, BARRY, , DR.,**

Mailing Address 3550 COUNTRY VISTA DR

City  
BURLESON

State  
TX

Zip Code  
76028-2386

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

493.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 12 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A8604488AD5C647CAB8E**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

51.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. VINEYARD, GENE, , ,**

Mailing Address 322 COUNTRY LN

City  
CARROLLTON

State  
GA

Zip Code  
30117-6303

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CONCRETECAREERS.COM

Occupation (for Individual)  
RECRUITER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

170.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 12 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A8608CEBFAD2F4E40AC7**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. LIGHT, MARY, , ,**

Mailing Address 7308 LINKMEADOW ST

City  
SAN ANTONIO

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78240-3024

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

60.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 19 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A860AAC548EA94974BD8**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180227

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

81.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 637 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. TAYLOR, THERESA, , ,**

Mailing Address 308 HEMLOCK RD

City  
TRAFFORD

State  
PA

Zip Code  
15085-2825

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

20.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 20 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A860ED6269C564D85ABF**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. SEIDLER, MARILYN, B., MS.,**

Mailing Address 700 SHORE RD  
APT 3I

City  
LONG BEACH

State  
NY

Zip Code  
11561-4715

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A8628BB82708F4BD9845**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. KELLEY, ROBERT, , ,**

Mailing Address 14277 SHADY BEACH TRL NE

City  
PRIOR LAKE

State  
MN

Zip Code  
55372-1349

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 11 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A86382C0BDED2437A9E0**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

160.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 638 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. DAWSON, MAE, E., MRS.,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 157

City  
FULTONState  
TXZip Code  
78358-0157FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
THE BAG LADYOccupation (for Individual)  
GARBAGE SERVICE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	13	2018

**Transaction ID : A864988C0474F4009A06**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. RHOAD, JOHN, , ,**

Mailing Address 1037 GLENN AVE

City

WASHINGTON COURT HOUSE

State

OH

Zip Code

43160-2604

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	11	2018

**Transaction ID : A867F826CC30A4AA69AC**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. SMITH, MICHAEL, , ,**

Mailing Address W204N16158 JACKSON DR

City

JACKSON

State

WI

Zip Code

53037-9281

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

10.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	07	2018

**Transaction ID : A86B98965294749FF90A**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

110.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 639 OF 2290

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. NEVIUS, GARY, , ,**

Mailing Address 4019 NW 40TH AVE

City  
CAMASState  
WAZip Code  
98607-8613FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

175.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	07	2018

**Transaction ID : A86D721FD052D4D6BBED**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. HUNT, R. THOMAS, , ,**Mailing Address 822 GOLF VIEW DR APT 233  
APT 3215City  
MEDFORDState  
ORZip Code  
97504-9659FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

425.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	28	2018

**Transaction ID : A86D9599B110845DDAD7**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180306

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. ANDREWS, VONDA, , ,**

Mailing Address 3730 LANDSEER DR

City  
ARGYLEState  
TXZip Code  
76226-4510FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	21	2018

**Transaction ID : A86E04582EDCE4BCE902**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180227

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

300.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 640 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. BUTLER, JOHN, , ,**

Mailing Address 1202 BECKER ST

City  
CHANNELVIEW

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77530-2837

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
GB FOUNDRY

Occupation (for Individual)  
FOUNDRYMAN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

40.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 01 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A87307F62E3E04F96877**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. LAUGHLIN, HAROLD, , ,**

Mailing Address 1088 CHRISTI CIR

City  
BEAVERCREEK

State  
OH

Zip Code  
45434-6374

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A87977F61EE584E57A24**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. ZAZULAK, PAULINE, , MS.,**

Mailing Address 3861 PARK BLVD

City  
OAKLAND

State  
CA

Zip Code  
94602-1113

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

60.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 22 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A87C5A1CE95A64D7C9B2**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180227

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

65.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 641 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. HEINLEIN, GLENN, E., MR.,**

Mailing Address 516 N GRANT ST

City  
BAY CITY

State  
MI

Zip Code  
48708-6511

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CAUSLEY TRUCKING INC

Occupation (for Individual)  
TRUCKDRIVER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 12 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A87CAE4E9397C4C08993**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. BERENT, RICHARD, , ,**

Mailing Address 24W156 SAINT CHARLES RD

City  
CAROL STREAM

State  
IL

Zip Code  
60188-2623

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 12 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A8849AB31CBCD4C9A89C**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. WEI, MARIA, , ,**

Mailing Address 50 LONGWOOD AVE APT 920

City  
BROOKLINE

State  
MA

Zip Code  
02446-5291

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

110.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A8857B7444FBF4875ABA**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

105.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 642 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. LEWIS, ALLEN, R., LT. COL., JR.**

Mailing Address 150 LEWIS DR

City  
RUTLEDGE

State  
TN

Zip Code  
37861-4911

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

625.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 21 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A885D004FF9514CDB81D**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. EIFRIG, BOB, , ,**

Mailing Address 1159 SONORA CT # 102  
# 102

City  
SUNNYVALE

State  
CA

Zip Code  
94086-5384

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

120.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 11 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A887CF83259F444559FE**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. SCOTT, BRUCE, W., MR.,**

Mailing Address 520 E LAKE HAZEL RD

City  
MERIDIAN

State  
ID

Zip Code  
83642-7202

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
ELLIOT SCOTT EARTHMOVING, INCL

Occupation (for Individual)  
ESTIMATOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 14 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A8885DB1512694CF9852**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

95.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 643 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. STARKWEATHER, WALTER, , ,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 83

City  
NEW WOODSTOCK

State  
NY

Zip Code  
13122-0083

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
MOREHEAD INDUSTRIAL SERVICES, INC.

Occupation (for Individual)  
DRAFTSMAN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

15.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : A88929645E49545378AB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. SKOUSEN, ROYAL, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 1678 E 260 N

City  
SPANISH FORK

State  
UT

Zip Code  
84660-5675

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY

Occupation (for Individual)  
PROFESSOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

475.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : A88A83EE3C05543BA999

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. MEYER, DIANA, , ,**

Mailing Address 15305 N BADLANDS CIR

City  
PRESCOTT

State  
AZ

Zip Code  
86305-5760

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : A88AFC6E8146C4AD7B2E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

140.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 644 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. FROLICH, DAVID, , ,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 28590

City  
MACON

State  
GA

Zip Code  
31221-8590

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RADIOLOGY ASSOC OF MACON

Occupation (for Individual)  
PHYSICIAN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A88B9EE0E7B534BDAA4E**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. COLE, FRANCIS, HAMMOND, DR., JR.**

Mailing Address 6195 BOSKEY DR

City  
MILLINGTON

State  
TN

Zip Code  
38053-6901

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 14 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A88CA868CEC3C438C9E5**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. DEAN, JAMES, , ,**

Mailing Address 2631 TELLYMAN AVE

City  
MURFREESBORO

State  
TN

Zip Code  
37130-6678

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

160.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A88D8CD60C3EB4859AC5**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

115.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 645 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. BEERS, NELDA, , ,**

Mailing Address 3609 HUNTERS PIER

City  
SAN ANTONIO

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78230-2036

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

15.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A88E5DA09FAE2417C99D**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. GLOBERMANN, S.Y., , ,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 36

City  
NORTH SALEM

State  
NY

Zip Code  
10560-0036

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A89107217231B4600BE6**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. FUCHS, LEO, J., ,**

Mailing Address 10593 SPRINGFIELD RD

City  
POLAND

State  
OH

Zip Code  
44514-3130

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELF

Occupation (for Individual)  
INSURANCE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

20.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 21 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A8920A1C4D35045C1B84**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180227

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

70.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 646 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. WRIGHT, JUDITH, , ,**

Mailing Address 7702 S HILL CREEK RD

City  
COLUMBIAState  
MOZip Code  
65203-8502FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKEROccupation (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

60.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	08	2018

**Transaction ID : A8929920FD16A4AA1B11**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. ALLMAN, DONALD, , ,**

Mailing Address 1371 WINGED FOOT DR

City  
DENVERState  
NCZip Code  
28037-6514FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	12	2018

**Transaction ID : A894943F4BC7E44D5816**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. LEONARD, RICHARD, C., ,**

Mailing Address 317 PARK DR

City  
HAMILTONState  
ILZip Code  
62341-1055FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	16	2018

**Transaction ID : A8958E74D66934BF6B40**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

70.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 647 OF 2290

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. SCHLECH, BARRY, , DR.,**

Mailing Address 3550 COUNTRY VISTA DR

City  
BURLESONState  
TXZip Code  
76028-2386FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

493.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	12	2018

Transaction ID : A8968FD8DEA7A45BF801

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

62.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. WASHAM, LORI, , ,**

Mailing Address 3912 SEGUNDO LN

City  
PLANOState  
TXZip Code  
75074-7926FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

35.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	11	2018

Transaction ID : A8970FBF3EDC3411583B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. STROUD, MARY, , ,**

Mailing Address 21719 SHALLOT CT

City  
SANTA CLARITAState  
CAZip Code  
91350-1638FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	09	2018

Transaction ID : A8993D7915F7E46F5940

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

102.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 648 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. CACIOPPO, PAUL, , ,**

Mailing Address 151 DEEPDALE DR

City  
MIDDLETOWN

State  
NJ

Zip Code  
07748-3006

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 26 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A899BF2B2566D47F2B1B**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180306

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. BRISCO, JOHN, , ,**

Mailing Address 303 11TH ST.

City  
PORT O CONNOR

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77982

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

175.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A89C25E1896384F63852**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. RESSEL, DAVID, , ,**

Mailing Address 12010 SARGENT CHERRY DR

City  
VANCLEAVE

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39565-3803

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

95.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 11 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A89E03BC947EC41F4A29**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

85.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 649 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. BAKER, MICHAEL, , ,**

Mailing Address 1001 N MAYOR CALIPER DR

City  
CARTERVILLE

State  
IL

Zip Code  
62918-4013

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

10.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 19 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A89E7F554F771427CAA0**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. JASPER, PATRICIA, , ,**

Mailing Address 14907 SUN HARBOR DR

City  
HOUSTON

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77062-2827

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 02 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A8A045A2A136F4FE1AAB**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. SULLIVAN, SHIRLEY, , ,**

Mailing Address 18 WARREN DR

City  
OLD BRIDGE

State  
NJ

Zip Code  
08857-1879

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

55.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 02 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A8A0AB547C8844B13846**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180206

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

110.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 650 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. KELPIEN, BRADLEY, , ,

Mailing Address 144 SWEETWATER CIR

City  
RINCONState  
GAZip Code  
31326-9683FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
GULFSTREAM AEROSPACEOccupation (for Individual)  
ENGINEER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : A8A2ACA2A4D634BA3B0C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. HAWKINS, BRENT, , ,

Mailing Address 2288 GUNBARREL RD # 154-258

City  
CHATTANOOGAState  
TNZip Code  
37421-2609FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
DELTA AIR LINES, INC.Occupation (for Individual)  
PILOT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : A8A2F41CAA1C744F0BCE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. YOUNG, JOSEPH, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 52

City  
DUNN LORINGState  
VAZip Code  
22027-0052FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SALES UP, INC.Occupation (for Individual)  
PRODUCTION

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

37.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : A8A39CB1A9A174CB09D6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

92.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 651 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. BULLOCK, HAROLD, , ,**

Mailing Address 4605 WESTHAVEN CT

City  
FORT WORTH

State  
TX

Zip Code  
76132-1511

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
HOPE CHURCH, FORT WORTH

Occupation (for Individual)  
PASTOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

175.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 14 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A8A464FC41C054CE1A14**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. FROLICH, DAVID, , ,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 28590

City  
MACON

State  
GA

Zip Code  
31221-8590

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RADIOLOGY ASSOC OF MACON

Occupation (for Individual)  
PHYSICIAN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A8A683961F4D442CAA0B**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. ADDRESS, MILTON, , MR.,**

Mailing Address CR 4690

City  
BOYD

State  
TX

Zip Code  
76023

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 05 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A8A78765EAD384953A0C**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

150.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 652 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. EUDY, CATHY, , ,**

Mailing Address 209 OAKSIDE DR

City  
HARRISBURG

State  
NC

Zip Code  
28075-8448

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

70.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A8A833B4BBB4A45DA981**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. LEWIS, ALLEN, R., LT. COL., JR.**

Mailing Address 150 LEWIS DR

City  
RUTLEDGE

State  
TN

Zip Code  
37861-4911

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 11 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A8A8FDA8B9BF243FB967**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. MARSHALL, SCOTT, , ,**

Mailing Address 1407 FLINTRIDGE RD

City  
WEST LAKE HILLS

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78746-4348

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 24 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A8A8FF63301E94A2CAB3**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180227

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

60.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 653 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. HOTALING, WILLIAM, B., MR.,**

Mailing Address 125 QUASSAICK AVE

City  
NEW WINDSOR

State  
NY

Zip Code  
12553-6635

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A8A9872E3302B487BB3C**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. POIST, WILLIAM, , ,**

Mailing Address 480 SE 17TH AVE

City  
DEERFIELD BEACH

State  
FL

Zip Code  
33441-4904

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
C 1 CONST., LLC.

Occupation (for Individual)  
CONSTRUCTION

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 21 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A8A9F8D7F702149E8998**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. NOVAK, H.R., , ,**

Mailing Address 2 BRIDLESHIRE FARM

City  
NEWARK

State  
DE

Zip Code  
19711

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A8AF0AF18692C4D3E984**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1075.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 654 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. ZEN, ERIK, , ,**

Mailing Address 2231 HYDE ST

City  
HONOLULU

State  
HI

Zip Code  
96822-2176

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELF

Occupation (for Individual)  
ATTORNEY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

85.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 01 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A8AF6B2CF89A5452C854**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. CZZURYLO, DENNIS, , ,**

Mailing Address 13027 S 71ST AVE

City  
PALOS HEIGHTS

State  
IL

Zip Code  
60463-2117

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELF

Occupation (for Individual)  
ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

40.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A8AF76D4145F24B4DB9F**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. HAYDEN, BERNARD, , ,**

Mailing Address 5974 SUNSET CANYON ST

City  
HIXSON

State  
TN

Zip Code  
37343-2670

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A8B0492D54DB243ECBE9**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

75.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 655 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. SEIDLER, MARILYN, B., MS.,

Mailing Address 700 SHORE RD  
 APT 3I

City  
 LONG BEACH

State  
 NY

Zip Code  
 11561-4715

FEC ID number of contributing  
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
 RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
 RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 02 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : A8B0A42002A524EF588D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. EIDEN, GERALD, , ,

Mailing Address 2712 S LINCOLN AVE

City  
 POLO

State  
 IL

Zip Code  
 61064-9311

FEC ID number of contributing  
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
 RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
 RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

70.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 02 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : A8B0CC99DB48D492A9D6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. BABCOCK, LARRY, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 495

City  
 ELM CREEK

State  
 NE

Zip Code  
 68836-0495

FEC ID number of contributing  
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
 RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
 RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 02 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : A8B1AFF53D70746BF924

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180227

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 656 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. NESTLERODE, MARY, , MRS.,**

Mailing Address 26191 ROYMOR DR

City  
CALABASAS

State  
CA

Zip Code  
91302-1045

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

545.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 16 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A8B22F8E1569B4CEE9CE**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. CRABTREE, THOMAS, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 7859 TWIN RIDGE DR

City  
GLEN BURNIE

State  
MD

Zip Code  
21061-4234

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A8B2D9F177696453791B**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. MONTGOMERY, ROBERT, , ,**

Mailing Address 1105 BRISTOL BLVD

City  
OCEAN SPRINGS

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39564-4306

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 22 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A8B40420CD319488EA08**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

95.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180227

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

155.00



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 657 OF 2290

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. STEELE, VELMA, , ,**

Mailing Address 3 RIVER PL

City  
LOWELLState  
MAZip Code  
01852-1036FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
NOT EMPLOYEDOccupation (for Individual)  
NOT EMPLOYED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	10	2018

**Transaction ID : A8B67B3492D80445CB04**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. IRWIN, FELIX, , ,**

Mailing Address 1020 IRWINS CHOICE

City  
BEL AIRState  
MDZip Code  
21014-2531FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELFOccupation (for Individual)  
ATTORNEY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	13	2018

**Transaction ID : A8B732ED971BB4F6FA89**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. LUND, RUTH, , ,**

Mailing Address 19 HIGHLAND GRN

City  
VICTORState  
NYZip Code  
14564-8803FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	12	2018

**Transaction ID : A8BA9AC60128C4CF2ACB**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

85.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 658 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. HANSBOROUGH, HILBERT, J., , JR.**

Mailing Address 244 KEITH HAVEN LN

City  
COLUMBUS

State  
NC

Zip Code  
28722-7537

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELF

Occupation (for Individual)  
R.E. BROKER NC LAND

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

160.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 18 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A8BB56E2538424FBEAFC**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. HAWKINS, BRENT, , ,**

Mailing Address 2288 GUNBARREL RD # 154-258

City  
CHATTANOOGA

State  
TN

Zip Code  
37421-2609

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
DELTA AIR LINES, INC.

Occupation (for Individual)  
PILOT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 21 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A8BBDE5BC636F49FBA72**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. KELLEY, ROBERT, , ,**

Mailing Address 14277 SHADY BEACH TRL NE

City  
PRIOR LAKE

State  
MN

Zip Code  
55372-1349

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 11 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A8BBD6B6257444352818**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

150.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 659 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. LUND, RUTH, , ,**

Mailing Address 19 HIGHLAND GRN

City  
VICTOR

State  
NY

Zip Code  
14564-8803

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A8BD427C0E0FC4E0AA23**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. BIVENS, MARILYN, , ,**

Mailing Address 220 TIMBER RIDGE RD

City  
DOWNSVILLE

State  
LA

Zip Code  
71234-5864

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
PEDIATRIC ASSOCIATES

Occupation (for Individual)  
PEDIATRICIAN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 09 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A8BE25423D37C47739E5**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. HUETTER, PAT, , ,**

Mailing Address 716 VENTANA CIR

City  
MESQUITE

State  
NV

Zip Code  
89027-3301

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 01 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A8BE5369ED9F043449D5**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180206

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

85.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 660 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. JUNE, PATRICIA, LEE, MS.,**

Mailing Address 10 13TH AVE SE

City  
MOULTRIEState  
GAZip Code  
31768-5938FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELFOccupation (for Individual)  
PHYSICIAN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	28	2018

**Transaction ID : A8C06FA1479924844A63**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180306

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. BENTLEY, MARYANN, , ,**

Mailing Address 853 SHERIDAN LN

City  
GARDNERVILLEState  
NVZip Code  
89460-6547FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	07	2018

**Transaction ID : A8C15E52F7441497BB57**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. CHAIKEN, SHELDON, , ,**

Mailing Address 725 WANDERING LN

City  
ST AUGUSTINEState  
FLZip Code  
32080-6154FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	15	2018

**Transaction ID : A8C1702C4C3A9487F900**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

250.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 661 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. FUNKE, RUDOLPH, , ,**

Mailing Address 184 INDIAN HEAD RD

City  
RIVERSIDE

State  
CT

Zip Code  
06878-2623

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A8C25B50EC2A44BE9918**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. ANDERSON, RODERICK, , ,**

Mailing Address 9721 DAYS FARM DR

City  
VIENNA

State  
VA

Zip Code  
22182-7304

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
US DEPT OF INTERIOR

Occupation (for Individual)  
ASSISTANT INSPECTOR GENERAL

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

55.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 14 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A8C4E052CF9F544E6BE7**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. NEMETH, PHYLLIS, , MRS.,**

Mailing Address 517 SAN LUIS REY RD

City  
ARCADIA

State  
CA

Zip Code  
91007-2736

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 19 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A8C660AB573454716B5D**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180227

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

70.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 662 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. YOUNGBLOOD, BARBARA, , ,**

Mailing Address 4316 IVY CT

City  
GRANBURYState  
TXZip Code  
76049-7041FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		0	7		2	0	1	8		

Transaction ID : A8CA2FBCBBEC647D0B51

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. STOCK, HENRY, J., MR., JR.**

Mailing Address 14 STRAWBERRY LN

City  
MORRISTOWNState  
NJZip Code  
07960-5954FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

40.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		1	5		2	0	1	8		

Transaction ID : A8CBF04B30E764B7E8F8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. EBNER, RICHARD, , ,**

Mailing Address 1430 N WARREN CIR

City  
MESAState  
AZZip Code  
85207-4406FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		1	6		2	0	1	8		

Transaction ID : A8CD434F7F0A64B75872

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

75.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 663 OF 2290

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. KOELLING, JOSEPH, , ,**

Mailing Address 77 BLUE RIDGE LN

City  
MURPHYState  
NCZip Code  
28906-2318FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

30.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	07	2018

**Transaction ID : A8D2CD5D4C89C4951B1C**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. WHIPPLE, DAVID, M., MR.,**

Mailing Address 6403 SANDY ST

City  
LAURELState  
MDZip Code  
20707-2991FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELFOccupation (for Individual)  
CONSULTANT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

145.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	21	2018

**Transaction ID : A8D561A4016684225817**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. DRESS, JAMES, , ,**

Mailing Address 418 WESTCHESTER DR

City  
COCOAState  
FLZip Code  
32926-6641FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	11	2018

**Transaction ID : A8D6953A81C444151A53**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

55.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 664 OF 2290

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. DUNN, BRIAN, , ,**

Mailing Address 8391 FAUST AVE

City  
WEST HILLSState  
CAZip Code  
91304-3328FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
JDPOccupation (for Individual)  
HR DIRECTOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

40.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	07	/	2018

**Transaction ID : A8D811B6DB9FA4E7CAC5**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. STOKES, JOSEPH, , ,**

Mailing Address 5939 ROOSEVELT BLVD APT 102

City  
JACKSONVILLEState  
FLZip Code  
32244-2349FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	21	/	2018

**Transaction ID : A8D86744DB8EA4FE4944**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. CONN, RICHARD, L., MR.,**

Mailing Address 6713 CATSKILL RD

City  
LORTONState  
VAZip Code  
22079-1113FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CONN & SMITH, INC.Occupation (for Individual)  
REGULATORY CONSULTANT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	13	/	2018

**Transaction ID : A8DA52063EA134C4D93A**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

235.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 665 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. KORS, ALAN, , ,**

Mailing Address 410 BRIARWOOD RD

City  
WALLINGFORDState  
PAZip Code  
19086-6503FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

125.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	24	2018

**Transaction ID : A8DB36FF080614A2A982**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. MOORE, J. SAMUEL, , ,**

Mailing Address 1903 BOILING SPRING RD

City  
DEER PARKState  
MDZip Code  
21550-6455FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

90.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	22	2018

**Transaction ID : A8DBC7C9B47884E45821**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. LANDRENEAU, ROSA, , ,**

Mailing Address 12403 SANDIA COVE CT

City  
HOUSTONState  
TXZip Code  
77041-6721FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
EXXONMOBILOccupation (for Individual)  
CHEMIST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	13	2018

**Transaction ID : A8DC0D0A9C5214667A1F**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

65.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 666 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. KLITZKE, DONALD, , ,**

Mailing Address 9313 PULASKI PIKE

City  
TONEYState  
ALZip Code  
35773-8878FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	13	2018

**Transaction ID : A8DCCC6CD81CD4518ACI**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. BERGQUIST, NOEL, , ,**

Mailing Address 1116 WESTWOOD AVE

City

CHATTANOOGA

State

TN

Zip Code

37405-2328

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTEDOccupation (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	16	2018

**Transaction ID : A8DD6AA96E3F94970B76**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. YOUNGBLOOD, BARBARA, , ,**

Mailing Address 4316 IVY CT

City

GRANBURY

State

TX

Zip Code

76049-7041

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	07	2018

**Transaction ID : A8DE3742D5021416784E**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

140.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 667 OF 2290

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. HOSKINS, ALLAN, , ,**

Mailing Address 3478 SPRINGHILL RD

City  
LAFAYETTEState  
CAZip Code  
94549-2528FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	13	2018

**Transaction ID : A8DE80ADF292A41339F9**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. HOLLAND, DAN, H., MR.,**

Mailing Address 102 N TOWER HILL RD

City  
KILLINGWORTHState  
CTZip Code  
06419-1462FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	16	2018

**Transaction ID : A8DEEF42DD51B4A31A49**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. BERGE, RODGER, , ,**

Mailing Address 34145 PACIFIC COAST HWY # 182

City  
DANA POINTState  
CAZip Code  
92629-2808FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

35.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	13	2018

**Transaction ID : A8DF5ACF8F18C477AB90**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

75.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 668 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. HANSBOROUGH, HILBERT, J., , JR.**

Mailing Address 244 KEITH HAVEN LN

City  
COLUMBUS

State  
NC

Zip Code  
28722-7537

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELF

Occupation (for Individual)  
R.E. BROKER NC LAND

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

160.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 18 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A8DF6C563FA2C451A994**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. FITZHUGH, ROBERT, , ,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 201

City  
DOUGLAS

State  
AZ

Zip Code  
85608-0201

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

31.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 01 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A8E1549363F004C9D8B4**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180206

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. LYNCH, MICHAEL, , ,**

Mailing Address 5 CIRCA DE MONTANAS

City  
HENDERSON

State  
NV

Zip Code  
89011-2411

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
TECHMASTER ELECTRONICS

Occupation (for Individual)  
EXECUTIVE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 26 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A8E2DA6587EA9413799C**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180306

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

80.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 669 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. TILL, JANE, BEASON, ,**

Mailing Address 2563 WILLOWBROOK CIR

City  
BIRMINGHAM

State  
AL

Zip Code  
35242-3441

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 08 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A8E45C2FCC1C14114911**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. METZGER, JILL, , ,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 8266

City  
BOSSIER CITY

State  
LA

Zip Code  
71113-8266

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

75.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A8E5097D9C6A5450C8AD**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. KEEVER, DALE, , ,**

Mailing Address 101 SPRING LAKE LN

City  
CANTON

State  
GA

Zip Code  
30115-7526

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A8E5359039CD34A6DA24**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

145.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 670 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. SEKIGUCHI, JUNE, , COL.,**

Mailing Address 9129 BONNY BRK

City  
WINDCRESTState  
TXZip Code  
78239-2001FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

45.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		0	1		2	0	1	8		

**Transaction ID : A8E5B9257D87742A5968**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180206

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. CHOATE, ARTHUR, B., MR.,**Mailing Address 1390 S DIXIE HWY STE 2221  
STE 2221City  
CORAL GABLESState  
FLZip Code  
33146-2946FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
ARTIMARINA, INCOccupation (for Individual)  
EXECUTIVE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

9000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		2	8		2	0	1	8		

**Transaction ID : A8E5B98A1AE764C47983**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180306

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. JAMES, BETSEY, , ,**

Mailing Address 408 CHAIRVILLE RD

City  
SOUTHAMPTONState  
NJZip Code  
08088-2819FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

75.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		0	7		2	0	1	8		

**Transaction ID : A8E637CCD73D54574B65**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

1030.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 671 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. WARD, LANA, , ,**

Mailing Address 4280 COUNTY ROAD 180

City  
WELLINGTONState  
TXZip Code  
79095-4410FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKEROccupation (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	21	2018

Transaction ID : A8E68922FA8E34998BB5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. SINGER, JAMES, , ,**

Mailing Address 4416 EMBLETON DR

City  
RALEIGHState  
NCZip Code  
27612-5606FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	21	2018

Transaction ID : A8E6D8CBA3406407E927

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. MILLER, CYNTHIA, , ,**

Mailing Address 1209 DEVENS DR

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-7223FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKEROccupation (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	11	2018

Transaction ID : A8E75AA8E8FA7482DB0E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 672 OF 2290

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. KANE, JANE, L., MS.,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 149

City  
AMBOYState  
WAZip Code  
98601-0149FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
TOP, MURPHY & COOccupation (for Individual)  
ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

105.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	07	2018

**Transaction ID : A8E8F55B6A362444C9AF**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. YATES, LAURA, , ,**

Mailing Address 908 HARVARD LN

City  
ALLENState  
TXZip Code  
75002-5773FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

90.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	08	2018

**Transaction ID : A8E956674944E47AFA6B**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. BONNETTE, SHARON, , ,**

Mailing Address 11646 SPRING RAIN

City  
SAN ANTONIOState  
TXZip Code  
78249-2625FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTEDOccupation (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

80.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	05	2018

**Transaction ID : A8E974B37439C4A728A5**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

85.00



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 673 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. DOEGE, GORDON, , ,**

Mailing Address 6005 PLEASANT CREEK RD

City  
ROGUE RIVERState  
ORZip Code  
97537-4760FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	07	2018

**Transaction ID : A8ECA1F5C03AD4E04B90**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. CANON, JAMES, P., ,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 9221

City  
WICHITAState  
KSZip Code  
67277-0221FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	07	2018

**Transaction ID : A8ECA2BCF95A14D35953**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. MAAS, JACK, , ,**

Mailing Address 5600 16TH ST N

City  
ARLINGTONState  
VAZip Code  
22205-2808FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	07	2018

**Transaction ID : A8EE4F19CCA1D4561A7E**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

100.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 674 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. DAVIS, JOHN, , MR.,

Mailing Address 218 GERARD CIR

City  
MC CORMICK

State  
SC

Zip Code  
29835-2425

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : A8EE571BF77FF4D62884

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. SKINNER, CLAY, , ,

Mailing Address 137 E ELSMERE PL

City  
SAN ANTONIO

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78212-2689

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : A8EE5CD3CDB004C90B22

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. FUNKE, RUDOLPH, , ,

Mailing Address 184 INDIAN HEAD RD

City  
RIVERSIDE

State  
CT

Zip Code  
06878-2623

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : A8EF63FE39497484D89C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180220

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 675 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. HODAM, FREDERICK, A., ,**

Mailing Address 210 FAWN VALLEY ST

City  
LANSING

State  
KS

Zip Code  
66043-1710

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

20.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A8F03A211E32F45498CD**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. KWIATKOWSKI, PETER, , ,**

Mailing Address 1321 UPLAND DR # 1497

City  
HOUSTON

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77043-4718

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 20 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A8F54632090364D4FB53**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. CLYDE, WILLIAM, , ,**

Mailing Address 2623 PEBBLE DAWN

City  
SAN ANTONIO

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78232-4133

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

725.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 11 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A8F59D064030546BEAA0**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

135.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 676 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. PRITCHETT, CONSTANCE, , ,**

Mailing Address 19273 SCENIC HIGHWAY 98

City  
FAIRHOPE

State  
AL

Zip Code  
36532-6838

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKER

Occupation (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 04 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A8F60A794E8E14F229C3**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. CHEEVERS, JOSEPH, , ,**

Mailing Address 20162 WEDGEWOOD GROVE LN

City  
CYPRESS

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77433-0253

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

80.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A8F6AFDD80A4049459A2**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. HOLBROOK, VICKY, , MS.,**

Mailing Address 3301 KINGFISHER DR

City  
RENO

State  
NV

Zip Code  
89509-3989

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A8F7629C49E6E4242836**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

130.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 677 OF 2290

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. BENKE, STEVEN, , ,**

Mailing Address 9175 S PLACITA SAGUARO SOLITARIO

City  
VAILState  
AZZip Code  
85641-1412FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

35.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	07	2018

**Transaction ID : A8F8239EC1A37486B93C**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. KELLENBERGER, WILLIAM, K., MR.,**

Mailing Address 8020 STILLBROOKE RD

City

MANASSAS

State  
VAZip Code  
20112-4606FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	13	2018

**Transaction ID : A8F935E1D24C84B96B93**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. DAVIS, SHAUN, , ,**

Mailing Address 245 OLD OAK CT

City

LEXINGTON

State  
NCZip Code  
27295-8913FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SPECTRUMOccupation (for Individual)  
SALES

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

15.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	13	2018

**Transaction ID : A8FC8D889D88943ADAAB**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

120.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 678 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. FOX, JOANNA, , ,**

Mailing Address 1625 CARRERA DR

City  
LADY LAKE

State  
FL

Zip Code  
32159-9001

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKER

Occupation (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 01 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A8FE94408FBF0477CBE5**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180206

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. GUGGENHEIM, SUZANNE, , ,**

Mailing Address 15346 CARTAGENA CT

City  
CORPUS CHRISTI

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78418-6917

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

125.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 15 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A8FF0F3E71B854CBBB5B**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. KUKANIC, ERIC, , ,**

Mailing Address 2924 GLEN GARY DR

City  
HENRICO

State  
VA

Zip Code  
23233-7703

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CAPTECH VENTURES INC

Occupation (for Individual)  
CONSULTANT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 09 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A90069AFD985649CC803**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

75.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 679 OF 2290

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. SHEDD, SHERIAN, , ,**

Mailing Address 3370 MERGANSER LN

City  
ALPHARETTAState  
GAZip Code  
30022-7602FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
UEPOccupation (for Individual)  
ACCOUNTING

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

30.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	07	2018

**Transaction ID : A905A69A0CD3E43949E6**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. CRUM, PATSY, , ,**

Mailing Address 3815 ASPEN DR

City  
LA PORTEState  
TXZip Code  
77571-4321FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

175.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	01	2018

**Transaction ID : A90695F4D4A4B4B0FA8F**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180206

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. SEKIGUCHI, JUNE, , COL.,**

Mailing Address 9129 BONNY BRK

City  
WINDCRESTState  
TXZip Code  
78239-2001FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

45.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	01	2018

**Transaction ID : A9081DDE1BC0E490B837**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

50.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 680 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. HIGGINS, TIMOTHY, , ,**

Mailing Address 2060 MASON NECK LN

City  
VIRGINIA BEACH

State  
VA

Zip Code  
23464-8761

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
ROME RESEARCH CORP

Occupation (for Individual)  
DIRECTOR OF OPERATIONS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : A90A82037526C46FEA9F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180206

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. RIST, KEVIN, , ,**

Mailing Address 128 FOUNTAIN HILLS BLVD

City  
WAUSAU

State  
WI

Zip Code  
54403-9308

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
ASPIRUS WAUSAU HOSPITAL

Occupation (for Individual)  
PHYSICIAN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : A90B04CE25AA64F238DD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. DUNN, BRIAN, , ,**

Mailing Address 8391 FAUST AVE

City  
WEST HILLS

State  
CA

Zip Code  
91304-3328

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
JDP

Occupation (for Individual)  
HR DIRECTOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

40.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : A90B5E20444D84C1A932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

70.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 681 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. FITCH, LARRY, , ,**

Mailing Address 8413 GREYLOCK CT

City  
FORT WORTH

State  
TX

Zip Code  
76137-5912

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A90B865E52EE24044994**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. BRIERLY, ALBERTA, , ,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 8054

City  
SAN JOSE

State  
CA

Zip Code  
95155-8054

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 21 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A90ECBB2C711D45CC897**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. CLIFFORD, DANNA, , ,**

Mailing Address 8981 GLEN ALDER WAY

City  
SACRAMENTO

State  
CA

Zip Code  
95826-4051

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

175.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 14 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A91062BC0C2A54860AE7**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

75.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 682 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. WAGNER, LYNN, , ,**

Mailing Address 4 SUFFOLK LN

City  
HALFMOON

State  
NY

Zip Code  
12065-6148

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : A9144A2D7A43940EABFF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. MCDOWELL, DAVID, , ,**

Mailing Address 530 AVENUE G APT 34

City  
REDONDO BEACH

State  
CA

Zip Code  
90277-6051

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

18.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : A9149B9D94F824E28984

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. HAMILTON, MARILYN, W., ,**

Mailing Address 868 OXFORD LN APT 216

City  
COLORADO SPRINGS

State  
CO

Zip Code  
80905-1943

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : A914E07802C58412AA9D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

53.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 683 OF 2290

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. REGIS, CHRISTOPHER, , ,**

Mailing Address 1494 ANVIL CT

City  
BARTLETTState  
ILZip Code  
60103-2049FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTEDOccupation (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

70.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	12	2018

Transaction ID : A914EA002A8084CE0A30

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. PITTMAN, KENNETH, , ,**

Mailing Address 5331 SKYLINE BLVD

City  
CAPE CORALState  
FLZip Code  
33914-6567FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

175.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	12	2018

Transaction ID : A91511DBCA2B24E2A862

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. LANDRENEAU, ROSA, , ,**

Mailing Address 12403 SANDIA COVE CT

City  
HOUSTONState  
TXZip Code  
77041-6721FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
EXXONMOBILOccupation (for Individual)  
CHEMIST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	13	2018

Transaction ID : A9184910C82BF464AAE8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180220

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 684 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. BAILEY, MARK, , ,**

Mailing Address 3514 MINNESOTA ST

City  
BARTLESVILLE

State  
OK

Zip Code  
74006-1207

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

90.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 10 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A91893D77C8844796A3B**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. SCHULTZ, PHYLLIS, , ,**

Mailing Address 217 DUKE OF KENT ST

City  
CHESTERTOWN

State  
MD

Zip Code  
21620-2855

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

60.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A9191C6B1D9AE45BF943**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. BENOIT, MARY, , ,**

Mailing Address 100 SALT CREEK DR

City  
FREDERICKSBURG

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78624-6029

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

135.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A9192EBA29F1A4E22B8E**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

45.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 685 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. MAAS, JACK, , ,

Mailing Address 5600 16TH ST N

City  
ARLINGTONState  
VAZip Code  
22205-2808FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : A91994C44D77A4C65B89

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. SULLIVAN, BARBARA, , ,

Mailing Address 825 MAIN ST

City  
HUNTINGTON BEACHState  
CAZip Code  
92648-3416FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELFOccupation (for Individual)  
PUBLIC RELATIONS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : A91A2E3D2C4B04D0DB5D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. VAETH, GEORGE, F., MR., JR.

Mailing Address 9532 LONG LOOK LN

City  
COLUMBIAState  
MDZip Code  
21045-3212FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : A91B02CA0EFEB4F12A32

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

100.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 686 OF 2290

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
<input type="checkbox"/> 17			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. WAHLFORS, JOHN, , ,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 2712

City  
POULSBOState  
WAZip Code  
98370-2712FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

75.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	14	2018

**Transaction ID : A91B268BEF85C4B49B8B**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. MEEHAN, MICHAEL, , ,**

Mailing Address 3124 BAYNAM POND DR

City  
WAKE FORESTState  
NCZip Code  
27587-5470FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	11	2018

**Transaction ID : A91C5DC6AE6A84A81A8A**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. STARR, JEANIE, , ,**

Mailing Address 1772 SUNLIGHT DR

City  
LONGMONTState  
COZip Code  
80504-2088FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

60.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	11	2018

**Transaction ID : A91CCD7A22D65465AA36**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

110.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 687 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. NOVAK, H.R., , ,**

Mailing Address 2 BRIDLESHIRE FARM

City  
NEWARKState  
DEZip Code  
19711FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	13	2018

**Transaction ID : A91CD39206C7346609EF**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. BURKLE, GARY, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 4642 FAMILY DR

City  
HILLIARDState  
OHZip Code  
43026-7490FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELFOccupation (for Individual)  
MH COUNSELOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	12	2018

**Transaction ID : A91CDE91264C94EF6BA3**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. FINGER, HENRY, , ,**

Mailing Address 102 MARBURY CT

City  
MEDFORDState  
NJZip Code  
08055-8623FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELFOccupation (for Individual)  
DENTIST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	23	2018

**Transaction ID : A91DB2684C8724AC5A4B**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180227

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

68.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 688 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. NELSON, THOMAS, , ,**

Mailing Address 2617 N MARINE AVE

City  
SPARROWS POINT

State  
MD

Zip Code  
21219-1719

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

60.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 08 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A91ED16C25DF649B69CF**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. CLYDE, WILLIAM, , ,**

Mailing Address 2623 PEBBLE DAWN

City  
SAN ANTONIO

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78232-4133

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

725.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 11 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A91F37729561A4322AC0**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. STROWD, DON, , ,**

Mailing Address 1901 ENCINO BLUFF ST

City  
SAN ANTONIO

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78259-2339

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

20.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A920352D35D96488DBC0**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

120.00



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 689 OF 2290

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. BINGHAM, SUSAN, , ,**

Mailing Address 3678 SILVERSTONE DR

City  
IDAHO FALLSState  
IDZip Code  
83401-3583FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

60.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	12	2018

**Transaction ID : A92039AAF57F24A3B90B**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. GADY, EUGENE, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 3590 OLIVE AVE

City  
LONG BEACHState  
CAZip Code  
90807-4644FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	08	2018

**Transaction ID : A920A97CBA0AC4768B65**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. MARSON, ALLAN, K., MR.,**

Mailing Address 4150 THAIN WAY

City  
PALO ALTOState  
CAZip Code  
94306-3928FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELFOccupation (for Individual)  
ATTORNEY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	28	2018

**Transaction ID : A92159DA9413443F6AB2**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180306

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

85.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 690 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. CLEVER, JOHN, , ,**

Mailing Address 1178 MARCUS DR

City  
COEUR D ALENEState  
IDZip Code  
83814FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

45.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	07	2018

**Transaction ID : A92354680D9384781BF0**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. STACHELEK, ELIZABETH, , ,**

Mailing Address 5 WOODFERN CT

City  
COLUMBIAState  
SCZip Code  
29212-2920FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

15.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	13	2018

**Transaction ID : A924233B852D8438B872**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. DAVIS, IRENE, , ,**

Mailing Address 10251 SOUZA LN

City  
MANASSASState  
VAZip Code  
20111-2615FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	07	2018

**Transaction ID : A925CBB652B6C4AF8A7D**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

40.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 691 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. CHRISTOFFEL, ROY, , ,

Mailing Address 910 W PALMCREST CT

City  
PEARLANDState  
TXZip Code  
77584-8100FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

34.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : A926E40AF4648493C977

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. KENNEDY, WILLIAM, C., ,

Mailing Address 62437 SPRING CREEK RD

City  
MONTROSEState  
COZip Code  
81403-7934FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

40.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : A92AF3E36A4A74806AC6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180306

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. SCHAEFER, IRENE, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 272 FAIRMOUNT AVE

City  
CHATHAMState  
NJZip Code  
07928-1825FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : A92D8727F0D934341BC7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

40.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 692 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. LOTTIER, LARRY, , ,**

Mailing Address 2035 OLD PLANKE RD

City  
HOLLANDState  
OHZip Code  
43528-9567FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	15	/	2018

Transaction ID : A92F079909C4E4A48B72

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. METZGER, JILL, , ,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 8266

City  
BOSSIER CITYState  
LAZip Code  
71113-8266FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

75.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	07	/	2018

Transaction ID : A92F72F4F79464BDF947

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. SERBECK, JOHN, , ,**

Mailing Address 14315 CAROLCREST DR

City  
HOUSTONState  
TXZip Code  
77079-6607FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
HILCORP ENERGYOccupation (for Individual)  
GEOLOGIST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	18	/	2018

Transaction ID : A9315F075DC9F487DAF9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180227

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

75.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 693 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. CALDWELL, EARL, , ,**

Mailing Address 172 N PLAZA CT

City  
MT PLEASANTState  
SCZip Code  
29464-6301FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	01	2018

**Transaction ID : A93313974CA8F458E8D8**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. NUNNELLEY, DARRYL, , ,**

Mailing Address 1749 PRETTY RUN RD

City  
WINCHESTERState  
KYZip Code  
40391-9656FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELFOccupation (for Individual)  
HOTELIER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	12	2018

**Transaction ID : A9352BBBC8C734FC3947**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. NELSON, THOMAS, , ,**

Mailing Address 2617 N MARINE AVE

City  
SPARROWS POINTState  
MDZip Code  
21219-1719FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

60.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	08	2018

**Transaction ID : A9360726C4196491A882**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

160.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 694 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. BURKLE, GARY, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 4642 FAMILY DR

City  
HILLIARDState  
OHZip Code  
43026-7490FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELFOccupation (for Individual)  
MH COUNSELOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	12	2018

Transaction ID : A937DE3D1660E4F298E0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. WILSON, TERRY, , ,**

Mailing Address 848 S CHAMPAIGN ST

City  
BEMENTState  
ILZip Code  
61813-1570FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

45.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	07	2018

Transaction ID : A93B4DF4818A94F48A6A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. KENT, DEB, , ,**

Mailing Address 1328 GOLDSMITH DR

City  
WESTERVILLEState  
OHZip Code  
43081-4525FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

20.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	07	2018

Transaction ID : A93DCC2485E9248A0BD0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

33.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 695 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. CALL, PHILIP, , ,**

Mailing Address 3804 CACUS CT

City  
GREAT FALLSState  
MTZip Code  
59405-1129FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	13	/	2018

Transaction ID : A93E18551EAD646E9B81

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. REINER, BARBARA, , ,**

Mailing Address 801 ELM ST

City  
HOT SPRINGSState  
SDZip Code  
57747-1305FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

75.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	07	/	2018

Transaction ID : A93F983B0FFEB42B8BBB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. THOMAS, LARRY, , ,**

Mailing Address 723 SWAN COVE LN

City  
PASADENAState  
MDZip Code  
21122-5125FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	12	/	2018

Transaction ID : A93FE1EEB6C974E8F8F2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 696 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. GUSTKE, CARL, , ,**

Mailing Address 233 STATON RD

City  
CABOT

State  
AR

Zip Code  
72023-9420

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : A94044FB8D8624F4FA5F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. HAWKER, BRENT, , ,**

Mailing Address 4255 STAR RANCH RD

City

COLORADO SPRINGS

State

CO

Zip Code

80906-7640

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
ACTION TEAM REALTY

Occupation (for Individual)  
REAL ESTATE BROKER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : A94069DCE050043B2893

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. KUKANIC, ERIC, , ,**

Mailing Address 2924 GLEN GARY DR

City

HENRICO

State

VA

Zip Code

23233-7703

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CAPTECH VENTURES INC

Occupation (for Individual)  
CONSULTANT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : A940E199051D840AD982

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

225.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 697 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. VAUGHN, TERRY, , ,

Mailing Address 33115 EDWARD ST

City  
ROCKWOODState  
MIZip Code  
48173-9310FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AQUENT LLCOccupation (for Individual)  
CONSULTANT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : A940F49D0BF594402B6B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. ALLEN, JEAN, , ,

Mailing Address 1522 LAKE SHORE DR

City  
LONG BEACHState  
INZip Code  
46360-1456FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : A941B8326D05041D8A35

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. LATHROP, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 1727 SE OAK ST

City  
HILLSBOROState  
ORZip Code  
97123-4315FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : A9435AB1D1B4842EEA2E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 698 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. ANDERSON, J.A., ,**

Mailing Address 909 CHILDERS AVE

City  
BENBROOKState  
TXZip Code  
76126-2601FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	12	2018

**Transaction ID : A9447A120F5834671B33**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. JOHNSON, DOUGLAS, , ,**

Mailing Address 3160 WASHOE SPRINGS RD

City  
MINDENState  
NVZip Code  
89423-9607FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	17	2018

**Transaction ID : A94780A58007648B288C**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. PENNELL, JAMES, P., MR.,**

Mailing Address 33 DOLPHIN POINT DR

City  
BEAUFORTState  
SCZip Code  
29907-1712FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	03	2018

**Transaction ID : A9482DF683CF841768E1**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

90.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 699 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. PITTMAN, KENNETH, , ,**

Mailing Address 5331 SKYLINE BLVD

City  
CAPE CORAL

State  
FL

Zip Code  
33914-6567

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

175.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : A9493590CC5A04226ACF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. NOILES, DANIEL, , ,**

Mailing Address 281 YOUNG HARRIS ST STE D # 309  
STE D

City  
BLAIRSVILLE

State  
GA

Zip Code  
30512-3776

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : A94AC46BBEBC646F38F2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. STOLL, FRANCES, , ,**

Mailing Address 17374 DRY MILL RD

City  
LEESBURG

State  
VA

Zip Code  
20175-7021

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : A94B610BF6E1B44AB87E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

100.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 700 OF 2290

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. LEWIS, PAUL, , ,**

Mailing Address 6130 MUNCASTER MILL RD

City  
DERWOODState  
MDZip Code  
20855-1623FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	12	/	2018

**Transaction ID : A94BED8C6C21A4D82919**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. LOWE, REBECCA, , ,**

Mailing Address 7277 CHARLOTTE PIKE

City  
NASHVILLEState  
TNZip Code  
37209-5036FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELFOccupation (for Individual)  
SINGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

10.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	13	/	2018

**Transaction ID : A94FDF96A5CCE4AD696A**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. NESBITT, LESLIE, B., MR.,**

Mailing Address 12312 REDHILL AVE

City  
SANTA ANAState  
CAZip Code  
92705-3202FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

40.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	07	/	2018

**Transaction ID : A95154CAF170B40EF8E2**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

120.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 701 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. BAILEY, MARK, , ,**

Mailing Address 3514 MINNESOTA ST

City  
BARTLESVILLE

State  
OK

Zip Code  
74006-1207

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

90.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 10 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A951C3C1C3A8D46ABDI**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. ANDERSON, ROBERT, , ,**

Mailing Address 10056 JOHN MARSHALL HWY

City  
LEBANON CHURCH

State  
VA

Zip Code  
22641-1912

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

60.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 14 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A95301633C74C445AB7C**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. DEBERARDINIS, RALPH, , ,**

Mailing Address 2210 CLEARVIEW LN

City  
ASTON

State  
PA

Zip Code  
19014-1605

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

35.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 16 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A957AFED346DB48D7984**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

40.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 702 OF 2290

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. LAUGHLIN, HAROLD, , ,**

Mailing Address 1088 CHRISTI CIR

City  
BEAVERCREEKState  
OHZip Code  
45434-6374FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	01	2018

**Transaction ID : A957E0BB492024743805**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. O'TOOLE, LYNDIA, , ,**

Mailing Address 544 GOLDEN VALLEY DR

City  
SAINT LOUISState  
MOZip Code  
63129-2748FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

125.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	13	2018

**Transaction ID : A95E648AF78DD4E1684E**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. DEBELL, STEVEN, , ,**

Mailing Address 4100 HICKORYVIEW DR

City  
LOUISVILLEState  
KYZip Code  
40299-5820FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

65.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	08	2018

**Transaction ID : A96059C4DF02D4B8DB4C**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

85.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 703 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. GILL, FRANK, , ,**

Mailing Address 01740 SW MILITARY RD

City  
PORTLAND

State  
OR

Zip Code  
97219-8384

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 15 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A961D03705FF34A6BA65**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. FITZHUGH, ROBERT, , ,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 201

City  
DOUGLAS

State  
AZ

Zip Code  
85608-0201

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

31.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 01 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A961F557442974B7DB33**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

7.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180206

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. MUELLER, CARROLL, J., ,**

Mailing Address 2800 MASON AVE

City  
LAS VEGAS

State  
NV

Zip Code  
89102-1920

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 10 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A962289CD8D1748CB8B8**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

132.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 704 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. CRUCE, PAUL, , ,**

Mailing Address 1340 W H ST APT G  
APT G

City  
DIXON

State  
CA

Zip Code  
95620-4016

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
JASMINE MONGOLIAN BBQ

Occupation (for Individual)  
OWNER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

90.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A962560E5B73C4EC9AB1**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. LANDRENEAU, ROSA, , ,**

Mailing Address 12403 SANDIA COVE CT

City  
HOUSTON

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77041-6721

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
EXXONMOBIL

Occupation (for Individual)  
CHEMIST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A96591C1FFAD441FD94F**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. GARDNER, ROBERT, A., ,**

Mailing Address 3 SPLIT ROCK RD

City  
SPRING

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77381-2575

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A966839F8AA4B47EE9A3**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

130.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 705 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. WRIGHT, JUDITH, , ,**

Mailing Address 7702 S HILL CREEK RD

City  
COLUMBIA

State  
MO

Zip Code  
65203-8502

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKER

Occupation (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

110.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 21 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A967EAA4B084B4951AA7**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. SCHMIDT, STANLEY, , ,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 137

City  
DALLAS

State  
OR

Zip Code  
97338-0137

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
STAN SCHMIDT INS AGENCY INC

Occupation (for Individual)  
STATE FARM INS AGENT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 12 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A967F9F25B84A4ABDBB6**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. HOWARD, FAITH, , ,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 3096

City  
LYNNWOOD

State  
WA

Zip Code  
98046-3096

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SEATTLE PUBLIC SCHOOLS

Occupation (for Individual)  
OFFICE SPECIALIST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 20 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A969B75379791431CAFC**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180227

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

120.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 706 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. MCDOWELL, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 530 AVENUE G APT 34

City  
REDONDO BEACH

State  
CA

Zip Code  
90277-6051

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

23.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : A9711CD1350164851A8F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. CARUSO, NICHOLAS, , ,

Mailing Address 11 LOIS CT

City  
SHREWSBURY

State  
PA

Zip Code  
17361-1860

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SHEFTS CHIROPRACTIC

Occupation (for Individual)  
CHIROPRACTOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : A9712C8B0FA5B4DB094A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. HOOLEY, MARCIA, R., MS.,

Mailing Address 3000W-050N

City  
LAGRANGE

State  
IN

Zip Code  
46761

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELF

Occupation (for Individual)  
FARMING

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : A9715D1C250404F82BB2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180227

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

80.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 707 OF 2290

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. ECKBLAD, DAVID, H., ,**

Mailing Address 2530 MAPLE LN

City  
ROSEVILLEState  
MNZip Code  
55113-1031FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

160.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	11	2018

**Transaction ID : A97199791217F47F4B36**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. DEMSKIE, LUE, , ,**

Mailing Address 14252 ENCLAVE CT NW

City  
PRIOR LAKEState  
MNZip Code  
55372-1341FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	21	2018

**Transaction ID : A971FFC1C623646DEAE3**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. ANDERSON, MARY, T., MRS.,**

Mailing Address 3593 CALVIN AVE

City  
SAN JOSEState  
CAZip Code  
95124-2548FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

345.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	11	2018

**Transaction ID : A973D27A9751E4614ADC**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

100.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 708 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. BLAKE, HELEN, D., MRS.,

Mailing Address 6799 SE SOUTH MARINA WAY

City  
STUARTState  
FLZip Code  
34996-1993FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : A973ECEF2E7774CBCA3E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. DESANCTIS, THEODORE, A., MR.,

Mailing Address 3201 226TH PL SW

City  
BRIERState  
WAZip Code  
98036-8050FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

35.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : A974CC00DDCF3440CAE2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. STEELE, VELMA, , ,

Mailing Address 3 RIVER PL

City  
LOWELLState  
MAZip Code  
01852-1036FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
NOT EMPLOYEDOccupation (for Individual)  
NOT EMPLOYED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

20.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : A978B912C6F59435C91E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 709 OF 2290

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. MAROTZ, TIMOTHY, , ,**

Mailing Address 712 GRANDVIEW DR

City  
CRYSTAL LAKEState  
ILZip Code  
60014-7319FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
NOT EMPLOYEDOccupation (for Individual)  
NOT EMPLOYED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

17.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	14	2018

**Transaction ID : A979354B2169A45CABF8**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. GRANTHAM, DOUGLAS, , ,**

Mailing Address 2890 BAY RIDGE DR

City  
LOGANVILLEState  
GAZip Code  
30052-3738FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

180.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	13	2018

**Transaction ID : A9795FE42AA9C4761B4D**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. MUMMA, MARTHA, , ,**

Mailing Address 22707 MIRAMAR BEND DR

City  
TOMBALLState  
TXZip Code  
77375-1214FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	15	2018

**Transaction ID : A979BA2472E2D4775A9B**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

77.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 710 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. MIGL, BABBIE, C., MS.,**

Mailing Address 1404 ADAMS RD

City  
BULVERDEState  
TXZip Code  
78163-1904FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		0	8		2	0	1	8

**Transaction ID : A97C8B38C53564F79B2A**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. TSCHERNE, LUCY, , ,**Mailing Address 1000 CONESTOGA RD  
APT B121City  
BRYN MAWRState  
PAZip Code  
19010-1538FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		0	7		2	0	1	8

**Transaction ID : A97D166F1908945D8B90**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. PROPHETER, LARRY, L., ,**

Mailing Address 8 PACES MEADOWS LN

City  
DALLASState  
GAZip Code  
30157-0672FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELFOccupation (for Individual)  
TRANSPORTATION ENGINEER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

30.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		0	1		2	0	1	8

**Transaction ID : A97D176E9C64F4C72838**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180206

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

85.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 711 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. GREEN, JOHN, M, ,**

Mailing Address 122 TUDOR DR

City

SAINT CLAIRSVILLE

State

OH

Zip Code

43950-1681

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

SELF

Occupation (for Individual)

SURVEYOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		09		2018

**Transaction ID : A97D307DA2B5B4BBBA51**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐

Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. NOSOTTI, GERALD, , ,**

Mailing Address 17105 N ZUNI TRL

City

SURPRISE

State

AZ

Zip Code

85374-3503

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		12		2018

**Transaction ID : A97EC4408BB5A4DC89F2**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐

Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. JONES, THERON, , ,**

Mailing Address 978 INNEAN RD

City

WINNEMUCCA

State

NV

Zip Code

89445-5900

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		03		2018

**Transaction ID : A97F0227CE0A4454C91D**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐

Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

65.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 712 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. RUST, LYMAN, , ,**

Mailing Address 20 CANDLEWYCK DR

City  
HENDERSONState  
NVZip Code  
89052-6654FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

55.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	11	2018

Transaction ID : A97FD52966ED74141AB7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. GREEN, JOHN, M, ,**

Mailing Address 122 TUDOR DR

City  
SAINT CLAIRSVILLEState  
OHZip Code  
43950-1681FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELFOccupation (for Individual)  
SURVEYOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	09	2018

Transaction ID : A9837F6A685C94677A5E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. TSUSHIMA, BONNI, , ,**

Mailing Address 4181 W 800 N

City  
WEST POINTState  
UTZip Code  
84015-7003FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

175.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	22	2018

Transaction ID : A983BE6075A3F47F0B9F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180227

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 713 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. VISS, LARAINÉ, , ,**

Mailing Address 651 BROOKE RD APT C28  
APT C28

City  
GLENSIDE

State  
PA

Zip Code  
19038-1524

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

MONTGOMERY COUNTY COMMUNITY COLLEGE

Occupation (for Individual)

TEACHER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 06 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A984B907DBF4D4CACA0C**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. WIMBERLEY, ANRAE, , ,**

Mailing Address 109 1/2 PRICE LN

City

PLEASANT HILL

State

CA

Zip Code

94523-3330

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

SELF

Occupation (for Individual)

COURT REPORTER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

105.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A988075B9071E4085BAD**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. HANSBOROUGH, HILBERT, J., , JR.**

Mailing Address 244 KEITH HAVEN LN

City

COLUMBUS

State

NC

Zip Code

28722-7537

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

SELF

Occupation (for Individual)

R.E. BROKER NC LAND

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

160.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 18 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A988B1ED332C34F069A0**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180227

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

40.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 714 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. ROMEO, CARYN, , ,

Mailing Address 560 SOL LN

City  
GRAND JUNCTION

State  
CO

Zip Code  
81504-4411

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

30.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : A98A320F10724400B8FB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. COUPAL, JOHN, J., ,

Mailing Address 329 MELBOURNE WAY

City  
LEXINGTON

State  
KY

Zip Code  
40502-3201

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
UNITED HEALTH CARE LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
NUCLEAR PHARMACIST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : A98D155B06A054C03A0B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. MALCOLM, DARRYL, , ,

Mailing Address 29 COUNTRYSIDE RD

City  
COLUMBIA

State  
NJ

Zip Code  
07832-2415

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
ARC OF WARREN COUNTY

Occupation (for Individual)  
DIRECT CARE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : A98D7C7C0A37E40968D7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180227

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 715 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. CRAWFORD, JOHN, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 20128 CHATEAU DR

City  
SARATOGAState  
CAZip Code  
95070-4310FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		1	5		2	0	1	8

Transaction ID : A98EF265C605F4885939

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. ROGERS, NORMAN, , ,**

Mailing Address 3750 LAS VEGAS BLVD S UNIT 3204

City  
LAS VEGASState  
NVZip Code  
89158-4365FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

7500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		1	3		2	0	1	8

Transaction ID : A99010177BDCF425D889

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. DEANGELIS, LINDA, , MRS.,**

Mailing Address 969 GREENFIELDS WAY S

City  
DUNLAPState  
TNZip Code  
37327-7094FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKEROccupation (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

125.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		1	9		2	0	1	8

Transaction ID : A993DC3306C57411F861

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180227

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

1025.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 716 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. BERENT, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 24W156 SAINT CHARLES RD

City

CAROL STREAM

State

IL

Zip Code

60188-2623

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : A9949081C16BD45C78B0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. PRITCHETT, CONSTANCE, , ,

Mailing Address 19273 SCENIC HIGHWAY 98

City

FAIRHOPE

State

AL

Zip Code

36532-6838

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

HOMEMAKER

Occupation (for Individual)

HOMEMAKER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : A995382C6714E4951816

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. SCOTT, JOHN, D., ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 66

City

LAKE DELTON

State

WI

Zip Code

53940-0066

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

SCOTT CONSTRUCTION

Occupation (for Individual)

EXECUTIVE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify)

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : A99772FF2D378444FB6C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180213

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

250.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

 Use separate schedule(s)  
 for each category of the  
 Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 717 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. STEELE, VELMA, , ,**

Mailing Address 3 RIVER PL

City  
LOWELLState  
MAZip Code  
01852-1036FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
NOT EMPLOYEDOccupation (for Individual)  
NOT EMPLOYED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

20.00

Date of Receipt

 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 02 / 07 / 2018
**Transaction ID : A997DEAADAB81402E906**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. NESTLERODE, MARY, , MRS.,**

Mailing Address 26191 ROYMOR DR

City  
CALABASASState  
CAZip Code  
91302-1045FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

545.00

Date of Receipt

 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 02 / 16 / 2018
**Transaction ID : A998B0790D026414A92D**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. MARICH, MILUTIN, , ,**

Mailing Address 1910 CANYON CLOSE RD

City  
PASADENAState  
CAZip Code  
91107-1060FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 02 / 14 / 2018
**Transaction ID : A99905BC34439426F829**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

45.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 718 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. LYONS, PATRICK, , ,

Mailing Address 10705 N 24TH ST

City  
MCALLENState  
TXZip Code  
78504-6306FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
BETTCHE MFGOccupation (for Individual)  
FINANCE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : A99DA33DC0ABB4C909AC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. NORTON KEIDEL, JULIA, , ,

Mailing Address 218 STANFORD DR

City  
SAN ANTONIOState  
TXZip Code  
78212-2010FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : A99E7893418C2444A87E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. TUNCAY, INGE, A., MS.,

Mailing Address 4761 BROADWAY APT 3V  
APT 3VCity  
NEW YORKState  
NYZip Code  
10034-4939FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

35.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : A99FD104D60FF4416BA8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 719 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. SHOLAAS, ROBERT, , ,**

Mailing Address 26 DE SABLA RD

City  
SAN MATEO

State  
CA

Zip Code  
94402-1208

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A9A100BCD55434F6693F**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. FLOOD, PATRICIA, , ,**

Mailing Address 69 SAGAMORE ST

City  
GLENS FALLS

State  
NY

Zip Code  
12801-2423

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A9A11D08D68C94428A92**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. COLE, FRANCIS, HAMMOND, DR., JR.**

Mailing Address 6195 BOSKEY DR

City  
MILLINGTON

State  
TN

Zip Code  
38053-6901

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 14 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A9A177FE920574FC7B8E**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

150.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 720 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. BAREHAM, D.H., ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 987

City  
RIVERSIDE

State  
CA

Zip Code  
92502-0987

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

232.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : A9A2244CA95A24F8DAED

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180306

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. KINDEL, PATRICIA, , ,

Mailing Address 5719 OCEAN VIEW BLVD

City

LA CANADA FLINTRIDGE

State

CA

Zip Code

91011-1223

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : A9A2628CD4F8B46469D3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. DIAZ, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 1807 ROSS ST

City

PERRY

State

GA

Zip Code

31069-3819

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELF

Occupation (for Individual)  
ENGINEER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : A9A3CE229A6D74B799A4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180306

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

127.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 721 OF 2290

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. OPITZ, SCOTT, , ,**

Mailing Address 1021 FM 1651

City  
CANTONState  
TXZip Code  
75103-5207FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELFOccupation (for Individual)  
DAIRY FARMER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	14	/	2018

Transaction ID : A9A4A3D6C00B846DABB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. MAURER, AL, , ,**

Mailing Address 20270 LOCKRIDGE DR

City  
COLORADO SPRINGSState  
COZip Code  
80908-2365FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
MICROSOFTOccupation (for Individual)  
IT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	28	/	2018

Transaction ID : A9A6846E98A8D431BA3A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180306

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. FIFE, NANCY, , ,**Mailing Address 10101 N ARABIAN TRL UNIT 1029  
UNIT 1029City  
SCOTTSDALEState  
AZZip Code  
85258-6227FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	12	/	2018

Transaction ID : A9A6C1A75EA6040FD99C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

175.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 722 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. LOWE, CONNI, , ,**

Mailing Address 3435 PIMLICO PKWY

City  
LEXINGTONState  
KYZip Code  
40517-2846FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

60.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		1	1		2	0	1	8		

**Transaction ID : A9A6D620E5DF44AA88F1**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. CRUTCHER, LARRY, A., ,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 4678

City  
ODESSAState  
TXZip Code  
79760-4678FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		1	4		2	0	1	8		

**Transaction ID : A9A8C17E4F180490F8CF**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. SERBECK, JOHN, , ,**

Mailing Address 14315 CAROLCREST DR

City  
HOUSTONState  
TXZip Code  
77079-6607FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
HILCORP ENERGYOccupation (for Individual)  
GEOLOGIST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		1	8		2	0	1	8		

**Transaction ID : A9AA1B41743A34A56A97**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180227

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

60.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 723 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. POTTER, LAVOE, , ,**

Mailing Address 6811 E MESCAL ST

City  
SCOTTSDALEState  
AZZip Code  
85254-5221FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

30.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	07	2018

Transaction ID : A9AA83DA968144B27A7E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. BYRN, N. RICKY, , ,**

Mailing Address 201 TEAKWOOD DR SW

City  
HUNTSVILLEState  
ALZip Code  
35801-3457FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	27	2018

Transaction ID : A9ADE65A1F9CD410AAFF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180306

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. HORNADAY, CHARLES, , ,**

Mailing Address 9840 E 300 S

City  
LAOTTOState  
INZip Code  
46763-9797FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	16	2018

Transaction ID : A9AF8218776F64169904

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180220

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

535.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 724 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. SCHUMACHER, MARK, , ,**

Mailing Address 530 VERNON AVE

City  
SIKESTONState  
MOZip Code  
63801-2022FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

30.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	08	/	2018

**Transaction ID : A9B1CD07DBC7F4CD88FE**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. YOUNG, STEPHEN, D., ,**

Mailing Address 3704 HACKBERRY LN

City  
RICHARDSONState  
TXZip Code  
75082-2449FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
GREENBRIER DEVELOPMENT, LLCOccupation (for Individual)  
CFO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	07	/	2018

**Transaction ID : A9B1D69CEE46F44DD9F4**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. GUSTKE, CARL, , ,**

Mailing Address 233 STATON RD

City  
CABOTState  
ARZip Code  
72023-9420FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

800.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	16	/	2018

**Transaction ID : A9B205C14A9564FDEB86**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

130.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 725 OF 2290

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. WAGNER, LYNN, , ,**

Mailing Address 4 SUFFOLK LN

City  
HALFMOONState  
NYZip Code  
12065-6148FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	07	2018

**Transaction ID : A9B28F8DE668F4A0D94A**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. STEVENS, KEITH, , ,**

Mailing Address 685 GARRISON TRL

City  
CANTONState  
GAZip Code  
30115-6049FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AMERICAN AIRLINESOccupation (for Individual)  
AIRLINE PILOT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	21	2018

**Transaction ID : A9B2A94285E6447859A2**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. GLENN, SHELBY, , ,**

Mailing Address 1305 N 159TH ST

City  
OMAHAState  
NEZip Code  
68118-2314FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKEROccupation (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

40.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	16	2018

**Transaction ID : A9B2AD63C03474A3F8E0**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

85.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 726 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. EARLEY, MICHAEL, , ,**

Mailing Address 410 W 4TH ST

City  
O FALLON

State  
IL

Zip Code  
62269-2013

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A9B3CE35696D243A284F**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. HIGGINS, TIMOTHY, , ,**

Mailing Address 2060 MASON NECK LN

City  
VIRGINIA BEACH

State  
VA

Zip Code  
23464-8761

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
ROME RESEARCH CORP

Occupation (for Individual)  
DIRECTOR OF OPERATIONS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 02 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A9B3E4DAE7BBF41548C3**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180206

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. RAILSBACK, WAYNE, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 1020 PECK RD

City  
HILTON

State  
NY

Zip Code  
14468-9306

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A9B400862CC764B88BB4A**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

85.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 727 OF 2290

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. NELSON, FRANK, , ,**

Mailing Address 9232 STURGEON DR

City  
OVERLAND PARKState  
KSZip Code  
66212-4939FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

75.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	13	2018

Transaction ID : A9B5503D6D32B400F966

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. AU YANG, BARBARA, , ,**

Mailing Address 1065 HARBOR HAVEN ST

City  
SOUTHLAKEState  
TXZip Code  
76092-2810FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKEROccupation (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

175.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	07	2018

Transaction ID : A9B73A24669B644D9BF2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. CLYDE, WILLIAM, , ,**

Mailing Address 2623 PEBBLE DAWN

City  
SAN ANTONIOState  
TXZip Code  
78232-4133FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

725.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	11	2018

Transaction ID : A9B74DC15EA624F94A6D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180220

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

150.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 728 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. EVERETT, RICHARD, L., MR.,**

Mailing Address 9669 STONEMASTERS DR

City  
LOVELAND

State  
OH

Zip Code  
45140-6210

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 10 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A9B7936EE4D784B61816**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. TILL, JANE, BEASON, ,**

Mailing Address 2563 WILLOWBROOK CIR

City  
BIRMINGHAM

State  
AL

Zip Code  
35242-3441

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 08 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A9B7A861779444509830**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. BLAIR, DON, , ,**

Mailing Address 405 JEWELL LN

City  
MOREHEAD

State  
KY

Zip Code  
40351-8843

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 26 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A9BD3369D85DD4F8EA49**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180306

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

150.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 729 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. DELEO, ROSEANN, , ,**

Mailing Address 14 CHURCH ST

City  
BLOOMINGTON

State  
NY

Zip Code  
12411-5217

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 26 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A9BDE0372B0694FB4B4A**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180306

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. FORE, JANE, A., DR.,**

Mailing Address 2941 DOVE PL

City  
CLARKSTON

State  
WA

Zip Code  
99403-1461

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELF

Occupation (for Individual)  
PHYSICIAN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 14 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A9C06F697F627436BBD9**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. CALDWELL, EARL, , ,**

Mailing Address 172 N PLAZA CT

City  
MT PLEASANT

State  
SC

Zip Code  
29464-6301

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 01 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A9C191F0E6B1C4A92910**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180206

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

175.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 730 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. PEEPLES, CHERYL, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 1030

City  
PONTOTOCState  
MSZip Code  
38863-1030FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKEROccupation (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : A9C278CA59C2D4F6FB8C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. LAYNE, CATHERINE, A., ,

Mailing Address 2903 MARBLE LN

City  
SUPERIORState  
COZip Code  
80027-6048FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKEROccupation (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

345.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : A9C44908B83004A6BA1E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. PAYNE, JOSEPH, , ,

Mailing Address 1188 WILLOWOOD DRIVE

City  
WANTAGHState  
NYZip Code  
11793FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
COGNIZANTOccupation (for Individual)  
PROJECT MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : A9CBAAF3CDC3D4C4EB79

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 731 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. SCHRAFF, LEE, , ,**

Mailing Address 19330 FRAZIER DR

City  
ROCKY RIVERState  
OHZip Code  
44116-1725FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	13	2018

**Transaction ID : A9CCE42A568C84F799A6**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. TAYLOR, TERRY, , ,**

Mailing Address 7222 NORTHGATE DR E

City  
TIFTONState  
GAZip Code  
31794-1902FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	16	2018

**Transaction ID : A9CCEA35EE1004F3D84A**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. MEEHAN, MICHAEL, , ,**

Mailing Address 3124 BAYNAM POND DR

City  
WAKE FORESTState  
NCZip Code  
27587-5470FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	11	2018

**Transaction ID : A9D233D79FEFD45C592B**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

100.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 732 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. DAVIDSEN, JOEL, , ,**

Mailing Address 18733 E MESCALERO DR

City  
RIO VERDEState  
AZZip Code  
85263-7172FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	13	/	2018

**Transaction ID : A9D271B65E07E4E0A94D**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. BEAMER, WALTER, , ,**

Mailing Address 3524 W HAMPTON DR NW

City  
MARIETTAState  
GAZip Code  
30064-1772FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	07	/	2018

**Transaction ID : A9D3E5585668843F5851**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. WHITE, HAMPDEN, R., ,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 80251

City  
BATON ROUGEState  
LAZip Code  
70898-0251FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELFOccupation (for Individual)  
ATTORNEY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

7.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	12	/	2018

**Transaction ID : A9D50F3D4F8AF4CC48B0**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

76.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 733 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
<input type="checkbox"/> 17			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. CORELLI, PHILLIP, , ,**

Mailing Address 5006 80TH AVENUE CT E

City  
FIFEState  
WAZip Code  
98424-3758FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	07	2018

**Transaction ID : A9D876A7753084FA68BF**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. GOELLER, SHARON, , ,**

Mailing Address N7100 COUNTY ROAD TW

City

HORICON

State

WI

Zip Code

53032-9756

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	14	2018

**Transaction ID : A9D89EEA31FFA4174A9C**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. LAFLEUR, MARIEL, , ,**

Mailing Address 4437 YARMOUTH XING

City

YPSILANTI

State

MI

Zip Code

48197-9022

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
HFC WCC POWERWELLOccupation (for Individual)  
CHILD CARE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	11	2018

**Transaction ID : A9DAC3F78E9DA41908ED**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

200.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 734 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. ASTON, DEBRA, , ,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 756

City  
INYOKERNState  
CAZip Code  
93527-0756FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKEROccupation (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	24	2018

**Transaction ID : A9DB5DD8533A444D5885**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. ECONOMY, TOM, , ,**Mailing Address 1205 E SANDY LAKE RD APT 303  
APT 303City  
COPPELLState  
TXZip Code  
75019-7390FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	08	2018

**Transaction ID : A9DDFFC80EDB74006BCF**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. TREBUS, CYNTHIA, S., ,**

Mailing Address 3030 BLUE MOUNTAIN DR

City  
SAINT LOUISState  
MOZip Code  
63129-5203FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SPECIAL SCHOOL DISTRICTOccupation (for Individual)  
PARA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

175.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	19	2018

**Transaction ID : A9DFD71332B0440D8A4B**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180227

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

105.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 735 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. BRENNAN, JOAN, E., ,**

Mailing Address 1499 GUMWOOD DR

City  
THE VILLAGES

State  
FL

Zip Code  
32162-2120

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

75.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : A9E2D9F22BBA346CE91A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. TURNER, VICKI, , ,**

Mailing Address 20 COMANCHE WAY

City  
CAL NEV ARI

State  
NV

Zip Code  
89039

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : A9E579665BF054834863

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. LOWE, CONNI, , ,**

Mailing Address 3435 PIMLICO PKWY

City  
LEXINGTON

State  
KY

Zip Code  
40517-2846

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

60.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : A9E68A45302734CFB25

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

40.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 736 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. RABEDREW, STEVE, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 249

City  
MERIDIAN

State  
CA

Zip Code  
95957-0249

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELF

Occupation (for Individual)  
BOOKKEEPER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

125.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : A9E7860410F864010A18

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. BENTON, FRED, , ,

Mailing Address 8818 STABLE CREST BLVD

City  
HOUSTON

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77024-7034

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELF

Occupation (for Individual)  
INVESTOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : A9E7E441C3CAC44FD802

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. CHANDLER, R.F., , ,

Mailing Address 36 CORNERBROOK PL

City  
THE WOODLANDS

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77381-3113

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : A9E81903582C0493685B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180213

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 737 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. LOOFBOURROW, WAYNE, , ,**

Mailing Address 1754 VALPICO DR

City  
SAN JOSEState  
CAZip Code  
95124-1956FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
APPLE INCOccupation (for Individual)  
SOFTWARE ENGINEER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

105.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	07	2018

Transaction ID : A9E81E145D761429F921

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. LESACA, THERESA, , ,**

Mailing Address 14900 SUNNYBANK AVE

City  
BAKERSFIELDState  
CAZip Code  
93314-8703FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKEROccupation (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

45.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	14	2018

Transaction ID : A9EB979827ADB467D9F2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. SULLIVAN, SHIRLEY, , ,**

Mailing Address 18 WARREN DR

City  
OLD BRIDGEState  
NJZip Code  
08857-1879FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

135.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	18	2018

Transaction ID : A9ED557D6DC474E57A88

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180227

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 738 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. HAWKINS, KAREN, , ,**

Mailing Address 3140 PINTAIL DR

City  
LAKE HAVASU CITYState  
AZZip Code  
86406-5546FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

70.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	12	2018

Transaction ID : A9ED7E8B41E6046B184E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. JONES, ANN, , ,**

Mailing Address 1687 PILGRIM RD

City  
GOODEState  
VAZip Code  
24556-2812FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	07	2018

Transaction ID : A9EDB1BABA2594F4BA5E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. BICKLEY, JAMES, K., MR.,**

Mailing Address 14 CASA VERDE

City  
LAKEWAYState  
TXZip Code  
78734-3412FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AUSTIN ENGINEERING CO. INC.Occupation (for Individual)  
ESTIMATOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

35.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	09	2018

Transaction ID : A9EDE48B36B354FD9AF8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180213

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

40.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 739 OF 2290

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. POWELL, ROBERT, , ,**

Mailing Address 1213 LOUIE ST

City  
PRESCOTTState  
AZZip Code  
86301-7604FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

70.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	27	/	2018

Transaction ID : A9F00A8AA2574469B908

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180306

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. NORDGREN, CARL, , ,**

Mailing Address 2143 JACKSON CIR

City  
MARINE ON SAINT CROIXState  
MNZip Code  
55047-8642FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
DELTAOccupation (for Individual)  
PILOT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	21	/	2018

Transaction ID : A9F02FF7F7E7E4D49B1D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. LEWIS, ALLEN, R., LT. COL., JR.**

Mailing Address 150 LEWIS DR

City  
RUTLEDGEState  
TNZip Code  
37861-4911FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

625.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	21	/	2018

Transaction ID : A9F07C39DB6A04A0CB8E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180227

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

110.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 740 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. THOMAS, LARRY, , ,

Mailing Address 723 SWAN COVE LN

City  
PASADENAState  
MDZip Code  
21122-5125FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : A9F275EEDF038463A88D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. CUTLER, KENNETH, , ,

Mailing Address 6396 E COUNTY ROAD 1000 N

City  
PITTSBOROState  
INZip Code  
46167-9454FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : A9F2D7C3933B5464BA66

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. JASPER, PATRICIA, , ,

Mailing Address 14907 SUN HARBOR DR

City  
HOUSTONState  
TXZip Code  
77062-2827FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

575.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : A9F35000C7012410BBE4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180220

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

100.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

 Use separate schedule(s)  
 for each category of the  
 Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 741 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. RABEDREW, STEVE, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 249

City  
MERIDIANState  
CAZip Code  
95957-0249FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELFOccupation (for Individual)  
BOOKKEEPER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

125.00

Date of Receipt

 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 02 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : A9F366699372E45AF985

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. POWELL, BENNETT, E., MR.,

Mailing Address 215 SYCAMORE DR

City  
METAIRIEState  
LAZip Code  
70005-4026FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

70.00

Date of Receipt

 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : A9F5CED7868424239B13

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. KIRWAN, KYLE, , ,

Mailing Address 1920 GROVE ST

City  
SONOMAState  
CAZip Code  
95476-6012FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : A9F90D44BB9A94AA6965

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 742 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. CURTIS, CHARLES, , ,**

Mailing Address 252 HAWTHORN LOOP

City  
CROSSVILLEState  
TNZip Code  
38555-5786FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

20.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	13	2018

Transaction ID : A9F99D872552D45D697D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. GARTHWAIT, JEFFREY, , ,**

Mailing Address 7104 TIMBERROSE WAY

City  
ROSEVILLEState  
CAZip Code  
95747-8123FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

175.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	13	2018

Transaction ID : A9FAF70DC9138425482C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. GORMAN, JAMES, , ,**

Mailing Address 5 MAIN RD

City  
HAMMONTONState  
NJZip Code  
08037-2901FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	13	2018

Transaction ID : A9FCD753F784C491483F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 743 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. HARRIS, RICK, , ,**

Mailing Address 13640 CLINTON DR

City  
CHINO

State  
CA

Zip Code  
91710-5374

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 13 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A9FD18D1C69B6450B976**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. LANDRENEAU, ROSA, , ,**

Mailing Address 12403 SANDIA COVE CT

City  
HOUSTON

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77041-6721

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
EXXONMOBIL

Occupation (for Individual)  
CHEMIST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 13 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A9FD32575CF724BB6835**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. SMITH, GENE, , ,**

Mailing Address 1401 N HUSBAND ST

City  
STILLWATER

State  
OK

Zip Code  
74075-3617

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 12 / 2018

**Transaction ID : A9FD36175066F4D1BB02**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

80.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 744 OF 2290

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. CALANDRO, MICHAEL, , SR.**

Mailing Address 25050 OLD OAK LN

City  
SHOREWOODState  
ILZip Code  
60404-7407FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		0	9		2	0	1	8

**Transaction ID : A9FD42BE7431D43309E8**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. METZER, GARY, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 3 RUSTIC VIEW CT

City  
THE WOODLANDSState  
TXZip Code  
77381-3838FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
PROGRESSIVE GLOBAL ENERGYOccupation (for Individual)  
ENGINEER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		1	4		2	0	1	8

**Transaction ID : A9FDE4CA674BA4EB69EA**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. SNOW, ANA, MARIA, ,**

Mailing Address 12 HELIOS WAY

City  
EMIGRANTState  
MTZip Code  
59027FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

95.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		1	2		2	0	1	8

**Transaction ID : A9FE691611B3544CAB02**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

85.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

 Use separate schedule(s)  
 for each category of the  
 Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 745 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. ASCUE, OZELL, , ,**

Mailing Address 4592 PENBROOK CT

City  
PLANOState  
TXZip Code  
75024-2159FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

10.00

Date of Receipt

 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 02 / 13 / 2018
**Transaction ID : A9FF0413B08ED44B1BFA**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. ROTHMAN, DAVID, R., MR.,**

Mailing Address 4183 LARWIN AVE

City  
CYPRESSState  
CAZip Code  
90630-4128FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 02 / 14 / 2018
**Transaction ID : AA073A61EE90F4C3B922**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. SHUMINSKI, JOAN, , ,**

Mailing Address 806 PALAMINO RD

City  
OMAHAState  
NEZip Code  
68154-3439FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 02 / 14 / 2018
**Transaction ID : AA093C3FF403847D9966**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

85.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 746 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. SMYKLA, PETER, J., MR., JR.

Mailing Address PO BOX 1305

City  
PINE BLUFF

State  
AR

Zip Code  
71613-1305

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA0A9FF42FF664F6CB16

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. QUICENO, JUAN, , ,

Mailing Address 127 HONEY COOK CIR

City  
FOLSOM

State  
CA

Zip Code  
95630-5443

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELF

Occupation (for Individual)  
FINANCIAL ADVISOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA0C783A1ADE74EADA01

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. KALISCH, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 5 COLONEL STORRS CT

City  
GREER

State  
SC

Zip Code  
29650-5014

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA103184E37904F9482F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 747 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. QUIRING, NANCY, , ,

Mailing Address 2911 BELLASERA WAY

City  
MATTHEWSState  
NCZip Code  
28105-5913FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA11336D0C96E4644974

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. BICKLEY, JAMES, K., MR.,

Mailing Address 14 CASA VERDE

City  
LAKEWAYState  
TXZip Code  
78734-3412FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AUSTIN ENGINEERING CO. INC.Occupation (for Individual)  
ESTIMATOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

35.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA141E6E622AA4EBE8CE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. SKOUSEN, ROYAL, , MR.,

Mailing Address 1678 E 260 N

City  
SPANISH FORKState  
UTZip Code  
84660-5675FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITYOccupation (for Individual)  
PROFESSOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

475.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA143333FF3684A9E942

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180220

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

75.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 748 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. KING, WENDY, , ,**

Mailing Address 4608 PEYTONSVILLE RD

City  
FRANKLIN

State  
TN

Zip Code  
37064-7610

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
ALMA MACHINERY CO.

Occupation (for Individual)  
OFFICE MANAGER/OWNER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AA1509CB7ACAC41F8A64**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. SAUNDERS, JOHN, , ,**

Mailing Address 606 ELIZABETH RD

City  
SAN ANTONIO

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78209-6135

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELF

Occupation (for Individual)  
OIL AND GAS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 19 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AA156B14E8F464AE3978**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. LORENZ, JERALD, H., ,**

Mailing Address 515 EARLE LN

City  
REDONDO BEACH

State  
CA

Zip Code  
90278-5004

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AA1686EB3F3B34F1AA13**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

175.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 749 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. ZIMMERMAN, JAMES, K., DR.,**

Mailing Address 959 W MISSION TWIN BUTTES RD

City  
GREEN VALLEYState  
AZZip Code  
85622-8325FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		1	4		2	0	1	8		

**Transaction ID : AA17ADCB522A7449A88C**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. JONES, H., , ,**

Mailing Address 8536 ARMSTRONG RD

City  
BELTONState  
TXZip Code  
76513-7553FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

30.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		1	4		2	0	1	8		

**Transaction ID : AA185186324934657B3D**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. PHILLIPS, JACQUELINE, , ,**

Mailing Address 3020 W ROSE GARDEN LN

City  
PHOENIXState  
AZZip Code  
85027-2368FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
TRIVITA INCOccupation (for Individual)  
CUSTOMER SERVICE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

69.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		1	6		2	0	1	8		

**Transaction ID : AA19252E6CB854F57AB8**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

50.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 750 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. KORS, ALAN, , ,

Mailing Address 410 BRIARWOOD RD

City  
WALLINGFORDState  
PAZip Code  
19086-6503FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

125.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA1995924E1E24FB47C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. JACHIMOWSKI, EDWARD, J., ,

Mailing Address 35 BIRCHWOOD RD

City  
SEYMOURState  
CTZip Code  
06483-3832FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA1A4336E343840FB809

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. LUKKES, ARLIANNE, , ,

Mailing Address 31831 48TH CIR SW

City  
FEDERAL WAYState  
WAZip Code  
98023-4129FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

75.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA1AC38889A70493F87C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 751 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. NEVIUS, GARY, , ,**

Mailing Address 4019 NW 40TH AVE

City  
CAMAS

State  
WA

Zip Code  
98607-8613

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

175.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AA1B062AF9EA44FA5930**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. LIPMAN, CLIFF, , ,**

Mailing Address 27 MARIGOLD LN

City

MARLBORO

State

NJ

Zip Code

07746-2406

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
IMMCARE

Occupation (for Individual)  
PHYSICIAN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

125.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AA1E196CDEFA04EEE8F2**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. CRUTCHER, LARRY, A., ,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 4678

City

ODESSA

State

TX

Zip Code

79760-4678

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 14 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AA1EDA6FB569E4C3BAB5**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

75.00



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 752 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. WIMBERLEY, ANRAE, , ,**

Mailing Address 109 1/2 PRICE LN

City  
PLEASANT HILLState  
CAZip Code  
94523-3330FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELFOccupation (for Individual)  
COURT REPORTER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

105.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	07	2018

**Transaction ID : AA1F6BFAF6C664650844**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. ANDERSON, ROBERT, , ,**

Mailing Address 10056 JOHN MARSHALL HWY

City  
LEBANON CHURCHState  
VAZip Code  
22641-1912FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

60.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	14	2018

**Transaction ID : AA220D5F0DE77449FBB4**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. ANDERSON, MARTIN, , ,**

Mailing Address 6525 ALPINE AVE NW

City  
COMSTOCK PARKState  
MIZip Code  
49321-8326FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELFOccupation (for Individual)  
INSURANCE AGENT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	07	2018

**Transaction ID : AA221A9C641FA4AF6B89**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

60.00



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 753 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. SOKOL-MAKOS, MARIOLA, , ,**

Mailing Address 27 S DELPHIA AVE

City  
PARK RIDGEState  
ILZip Code  
60068-3921FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELFOccupation (for Individual)  
REAL ESTATE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	10	2018

Transaction ID : AA23B174DE2D547A29FA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. RAMOS, LISA, T., MRS.,**

Mailing Address 7033 SHEAFF LN

City  
FORT WASHINGTONState  
PAZip Code  
19034-2005FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
DR. ROBIN GALLAGHEROccupation (for Individual)  
DENTAL HYGIENIST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	07	2018

Transaction ID : AA29633B63123417BAC3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. LIUT, JOAN, E., MRS.,**

Mailing Address 17 WILELINOR DR

City  
EDGEWATERState  
MDZip Code  
21037-1017FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKEROccupation (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

30.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	25	2018

Transaction ID : AA2A4BEB6AEC94675A24

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180306

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 754 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. ROLLINS, C. REED, , ,**

Mailing Address 700 BAYOU BLVD

City  
PENSACOLA

State  
FL

Zip Code  
32503-6332

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

175.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 11 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AA2CFFC033F9D43129C1**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. HOWARD, PAMELA, , ,**

Mailing Address 85 GRAND CENTRAL AVE

City  
AMITYVILLE

State  
NY

Zip Code  
11701-3704

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 27 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AA2E1080E43F74148B7C**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180306

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. STICKLER, ROBERT, , ,**

Mailing Address 49496 REDFORD WAY

City  
INDIO

State  
CA

Zip Code  
92201-9628

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

75.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 15 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AA2ECB4D119F4446F89B**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

100.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 755 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. GUSTKE, CARL, , ,**

Mailing Address 233 STATON RD

City  
CABOT

State  
AR

Zip Code  
72023-9420

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA310026DC3A74533B5E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. SIMONDS, TERRY, , ,**

Mailing Address 28322 ROLLING RIDGE DR

City  
KATY

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77494-1455

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA3141B03DECF45C6BC0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. BUNNELL, GARY, , ,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 146

City  
CEDAR CREEK

State  
NE

Zip Code  
68016-0146

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SERVICE PROFESSIONALS, INC

Occupation (for Individual)  
LAWN CHEMICAL APPLICATOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA319DE0A275B4E7696F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

175.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 756 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. SEIDLER, MARILYN, B., MS.,**

Mailing Address 700 SHORE RD  
APT 3I

City  
LONG BEACH

State  
NY

Zip Code  
11561-4715

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA32AF41B4F9F4B49958

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. POTTS, MELANIE, R., ,**

Mailing Address 4141 CHERRY ORCHARD LN

City  
GAHANNA

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43230-1570

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RMI, INC

Occupation (for Individual)  
ADMIN ASSISTANT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA32E5C3EED7F4BB9966

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. YOUNGBLOOD, BARBARA, , ,**

Mailing Address 4316 IVY CT

City  
GRANBURY

State  
TX

Zip Code  
76049-7041

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA35C58AA85AA4F1A95B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

165.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 757 OF 2290

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. WYLLIE, THOMAS, , ,**

Mailing Address 114 TEMPSFORD LN

City  
RICHMONDState  
VAZip Code  
23226-2319FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

75.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	11	2018

Transaction ID : AA3762D46F21042E0B89

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. ALBRANT, ANDREW, W., ,**

Mailing Address 6141 BELLINGHAM CT

City  
BURTONState  
MIZip Code  
48519-1615FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

40.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	08	2018

Transaction ID : AA381E55F411E4992A2F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. GAY, ROBERT, , ,**

Mailing Address 1111 W 41ST TER

City  
KANSAS CITYState  
MOZip Code  
64111-4013FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	12	2018

Transaction ID : AA3A2AEA856534007AB6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180220

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

 Use separate schedule(s)  
 for each category of the  
 Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 758 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. THOMPSON, TEDDI, , ,**

Mailing Address 1925 W STEINBECK DR

City  
ANHEMState  
AZZip Code  
85086-1831FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 02 / 07 / 2018
**Transaction ID : AA3A9D06B531546A8A43**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. BELLANTONI, PATRICK, , ,**

Mailing Address 9 MARY LU DR

City  
HOLTSVILLEState  
NYZip Code  
11742-1021FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
PM PEABODY LTDOccupation (for Individual)  
PR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 02 / 23 / 2018
**Transaction ID : AA3C811D1A4DA4F4D8E6**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. DEAN, JAMES, , ,**

Mailing Address 2631 TELLYMAN AVE

City  
MURFREESBOROState  
TNZip Code  
37130-6678FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

160.00

Date of Receipt

 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 02 / 12 / 2018
**Transaction ID : AA3D2709C03014C83AFF**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

65.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 759 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. KIGHT, DOUG, , ,**

Mailing Address 3112 SUMMIT CT

City  
LITTLE ROCK

State  
AR

Zip Code  
72227-3149

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 26 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AA3F427B622934339B4F**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180306

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. BERKENBOSCH, LYNN, , ,**

Mailing Address 9803 PINE PASS DR

City  
HOUSTON

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77070-5453

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AT&T

Occupation (for Individual)  
MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 21 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AA401BC84227E4971B22**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. SEKIGUCHI, JUNE, , COL.,**

Mailing Address 9129 BONNY BRK

City  
WINDCREST

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78239-2001

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

60.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 08 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AA40CF7F9590A4D569FE**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

55.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 760 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. BATTLES, BRENTON, , ,**

Mailing Address 490 W PICKETT CREEK RD

City  
GRANTS PASS

State  
OR

Zip Code  
97527-9668

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA410C3B62FA5411489D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. ORWIG, THEODORE, , ,**

Mailing Address 10 FLATCREEK PL

City  
SPRING

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77381-6103

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

650.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA41342C1C1D0478F89D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. ANDERSON, J.A., , ,**

Mailing Address 909 CHILDERS AVE

City  
BENBROOK

State  
TX

Zip Code  
76126-2601

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA428B00A46FD4E33AB8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

250.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 761 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. HERNDON, W.J., , ,

Mailing Address 105 DAWSON TRL

City  
GEORGETOWN

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78633-4971

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA4B94523E46243A2B1A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. BELVEAL, SHERWIN, , ,

Mailing Address 222 N CYPRESS RD

City  
LIVINGSTON

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77351-5146

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA4CCAA4FC1544E6887B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. EUDY, CATHY, , ,

Mailing Address 209 OAKSIDE DR

City  
HARRISBURG

State  
NC

Zip Code  
28075-8448

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

70.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA4D96E01EA9A469A8B6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180213

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 762 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. COLLETT, NANCY, LYNN, ,

Mailing Address 2 FOUNTAINVIEW TER APT 202  
 APT 202

City  
 GREENVILLE

State  
 SC

Zip Code  
 29607-4053

FEC ID number of contributing  
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
 RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
 RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 02 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA4E5CA0412ED48298E0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. HILDERBRAND, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 20 HIGHLAND AVE

City

MILFORD

State

NH

Zip Code

03055-3915

FEC ID number of contributing  
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
 RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
 RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

65.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 02 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA4F7A18356764355AA5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. GORMAN, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 5 MAIN RD

City

HAMMONTON

State

NJ

Zip Code

08037-2901

FEC ID number of contributing  
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
 RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
 RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 02 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA504478A744D4643AB4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180213

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 763 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. KOELLING, JOSEPH, , ,**

Mailing Address 77 BLUE RIDGE LN

City  
MURPHYState  
NCZip Code  
28906-2318FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

30.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		0	7		2	0	1	8

Transaction ID : AA509E0BF94BD4AE294F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. RAHM, ARCELIA, , ,**

Mailing Address 302 20TH ST

City  
HUNTINGTON BEACHState  
CAZip Code  
92648-3826FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKEROccupation (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

175.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		1	2		2	0	1	8

Transaction ID : AA50A3A697092460D82C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. CONSTABLE, KENT, , ,**

Mailing Address 228 SW 6TH AVE

City  
BOYNTON BEACHState  
FLZip Code  
33435-5518FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELFOccupation (for Individual)  
TM TEACHER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		1	4		2	0	1	8

Transaction ID : AA50E5063C4304BE4AF8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

55.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 764 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. YOSHIKAWA, RICHARD, , ,**

Mailing Address 1 TERRA ALTA CT

City  
SACRAMENTO

State  
CA

Zip Code  
95831-3832

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

20.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA54B392129FC4804A90

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. SCHMIDT, DONALD, , ,**

Mailing Address 3451 RANCH VIEW LN

City  
GUTHRIE

State  
OK

Zip Code  
73044-8240

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
NESTLE PURINA

Occupation (for Individual)  
MAINTENANCE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

75.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA55D755F38174403B91

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. GABEL, ANN, , ,**

Mailing Address 3664 S LAKESHORE DR

City  
BYRNES MILL

State  
MO

Zip Code  
63051-1125

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA56301F753BE4254BE7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

45.00

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 765 OF 2290

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
<input type="checkbox"/> 17			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. SWAIN, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 4164 ROBERTS POINT CIR

City  
SARASOTAState  
FLZip Code  
34242-1158FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	12	2018

Transaction ID : AA566AEC8D6174B85A4C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. EBNER, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 1430 N WARREN CIR

City  
MESAState  
AZZip Code  
85207-4406FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	16	2018

Transaction ID : AA581DBE981614BA59DD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. SHARUM, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 5304 CARRINGTON CT

City  
MIDLANDState  
TXZip Code  
79707-1442FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
LEGACYOccupation (for Individual)  
ENGINEER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	16	2018

Transaction ID : AA58BB2B56C284CC881B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

55.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

205.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 766 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. DAVIDSON, HUGH, , ,**

Mailing Address 3649 HUNTERS GLEN RD

City  
ABILENE

State  
TX

Zip Code  
79605-4923

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

40.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AA5911B8D513C4601BCA**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. MURRAY, MURIEL, , ,**

Mailing Address 5212 S LULU ST

City  
WICHITA

State  
KS

Zip Code  
67216-2039

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

120.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 05 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AA5A127B55D0C4C82A7A**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. PAULK, DAVID, , ,**

Mailing Address 616 LAWSON DR

City  
PERRY

State  
GA

Zip Code  
31069-3641

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 16 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AA5B2D9BD2C2F4C12B3F**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

75.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 767 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. ACTON, HOWARD, , ,**

Mailing Address 13614 TAYLORCREST RD

City  
HOUSTONState  
TXZip Code  
77079-5935FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
KENDALL/HEATON ASSOCIATES, INC.Occupation (for Individual)  
ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

35.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	09	/	2018

Transaction ID : AA5B799CD6CA74200BAC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. WASHAM, LORI, , ,**

Mailing Address 3912 SEGUNDO LN

City  
PLANOState  
TXZip Code  
75074-7926FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

35.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	11	/	2018

Transaction ID : AA5E2435C18094B1F943

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. PREJEAN, ELRAY, D., ,**

Mailing Address 1317 LOVELL DR

City  
ARLINGTONState  
TXZip Code  
76012-5538FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	19	/	2018

Transaction ID : AA5E47F3717C344E8B0A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180227

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 768 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. KLEINER, E. ALFRED, , MR., SR.

Mailing Address 45 SPRINGFIELD DR

City  
NORTH EASTState  
MDZip Code  
21901-1332FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA5EC0FF9DEB488CAF7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. FIFE, NANCY, , ,

Mailing Address 10101 N ARABIAN TRL UNIT 1029  
UNIT 1029City  
SCOTTSDALEState  
AZZip Code  
85258-6227FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA5F7E8822C804C4189B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. WEAVER, LINDA, , ,

Mailing Address 6120 E GOLD DUST AVE

City  
SCOTTSDALEState  
AZZip Code  
85253-1200FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA60A958707424DC19A5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 769 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. FROST CORRY, LEE-ANN, , ,**

Mailing Address 687 FREELING DR

City  
SARASOTA

State  
FL

Zip Code  
34242-1020

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
DONE DEAL ENTERPRISES LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
RESTAURANTEUR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA60EC49228D94DDDB6E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. HENSHAW, DAVID, C., ,**

Mailing Address 3408 BROADFIELD RD

City  
CHARLOTTE

State  
NC

Zip Code  
28226-7207

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

125.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA65EDE66CC0041669AB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. KEINATH, WARREN, C., ,**

Mailing Address 24 RAVENS POINTE

City  
LAKE SAINT LOUIS

State  
MO

Zip Code  
63367-2238

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA664FD5D8E474FABBA3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

225.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 770 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. DYCKMAN, MICHAEL, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 4 MAJESTIC CT

City  
DIX HILLS

State  
NY

Zip Code  
11746-4864

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELF

Occupation (for Individual)  
ATTORNEY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

45.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AA6730DD641BA48A892D**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. CHAMBERS, BILLY, , ,**

Mailing Address 6721 WESTLAKE AVE

City  
DALLAS

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75214-3444

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
MANAGER/OWER

Occupation (for Individual)  
OWNER/MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 21 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AA6838B641C7543728D3**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. FIEDLER, RAYMOND, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 9878 SW COUNTY ROAD 769

City  
ARCADIA

State  
FL

Zip Code  
34269-8627

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

40.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 25 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AA688F10FE84D4E2DA19**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180306

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

85.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 771 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. SEIDLER, MARILYN, B., MS.,**

Mailing Address 700 SHORE RD  
APT 3I

City  
LONG BEACH

State  
NY

Zip Code  
11561-4715

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA6A1477ED9C941F3BB3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. PARKER, KENNETH, S., MR.,**

Mailing Address 2021 CRESTHAVEN WALK

City  
WOODSTOCK

State  
GA

Zip Code  
30189-6716

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA6D26115D1904A20B3A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. FLOOD, PATRICIA, , ,**

Mailing Address 69 SAGAMORE ST

City  
GLENS FALLS

State  
NY

Zip Code  
12801-2423

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

75.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA6D54F4DBFAE479FBC3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

150.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 772 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. ADAMS, THOMAS, , ,**

Mailing Address 24 GASLIGHT DR

City  
ALBANY

State  
NY

Zip Code  
12205-2004

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

40.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 01 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AA6F23CD175FB4131A3E**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180206

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. KUKANIC, ERIC, , ,**

Mailing Address 2924 GLEN GARY DR

City  
HENRICO

State  
VA

Zip Code  
23233-7703

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CAPTECH VENTURES INC

Occupation (for Individual)  
CONSULTANT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 09 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AA718B0E5E90D4BB99FD**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. FARACE, SAM, , ,**

Mailing Address 1216 ARLINGTON ST

City  
HOUSTON

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77008-7052

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
PHILLIPS 66

Occupation (for Individual)  
MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 14 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AA7290A7B333341D68AC**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

135.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 773 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. MEACHUM, ZACKEY, D., , JR.**

Mailing Address 2401 BRISTOL CT

City  
BOSSIER CITY

State  
LA

Zip Code  
71111-5561

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

175.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA73CF9F64D434E7D9A3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180306

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. GERTNER, EDDIE, , ,**

Mailing Address 12335 KINGSRIDE LN # 340  
# 340

City  
HOUSTON

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77024-4116

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
MILL TRAVEL

Occupation (for Individual)  
TRAVEL AGENT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

30.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA751EC57AF5D4B66A36

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. HUSSEY, ANN, , ,**

Mailing Address 2929 KINLOCH RD

City  
WANTAGH

State  
NY

Zip Code  
11793-1713

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
STATE FARM AGENT

Occupation (for Individual)  
INSURANCE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

15.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA75E3D5F4A1A41FD8CE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

35.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 774 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. HEALD, JACK, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 6242 N VIA PALOMA ROSA

City  
TUCSON

State  
AZ

Zip Code  
85718-3396

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELF

Occupation (for Individual)  
CONSULTANT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AA7621C21F71E47579E6**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. HERBERT, VIRGINIA, , ,**

Mailing Address 601 LANCASTER BLVD

City  
MOSS BEACH

State  
CA

Zip Code  
94038-9736

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 16 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AA770FCACBA954BF2B3B**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. CRAWFORD, JANE, , ,**

Mailing Address 2070 W BOULDER CT

City  
CHANDLER

State  
AZ

Zip Code  
85248-3538

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

95.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 28 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AA791315C85AB40E2AD7**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180306

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

85.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 775 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. KOELLING, JOSEPH, , ,**

Mailing Address 77 BLUE RIDGE LN

City  
MURPHYState  
NCZip Code  
28906-2318FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

30.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	07	2018

Transaction ID : AA7A6746777854394BD2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. BISHOP, DONALD, , ,**

Mailing Address 655 S WERNER LN

City  
MERIDIANState  
IDZip Code  
83642-3172FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

175.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	12	2018

Transaction ID : AA7CE9E22CB0442E0ACC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. TASKER, DAVID, , ,**

Mailing Address 834 TENDERFOOT DR

City  
LARKSPURState  
COZip Code  
80118-8712FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

140.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	01	2018

Transaction ID : AA7DBCA3200B34F2D8D4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180206

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 776 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. GAY, ROBERT, , ,**

Mailing Address 1111 W 41ST TER

City  
KANSAS CITY

State  
MO

Zip Code  
64111-4013

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AA8150527E5B8486BA5A**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. KIRBY, RONALD, , ,**

Mailing Address 10790 BETHANY PL

City  
EADS

State  
TN

Zip Code  
38028-6924

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

40.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 02 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AA8301B830FF44194998**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. BAJZEK, DIANA, M., MRS.,**

Mailing Address 2725 BEECHWOOD BLVD

City  
PITTSBURGH

State  
PA

Zip Code  
15217-2705

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CARNEGIE MELLON UNIVERSITY

Occupation (for Individual)  
COMPUTING CONSULTANT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AA863365CFD094AFDB21**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

70.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 777 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. JACKSON, PETER, C., MR.,**

Mailing Address 267 LITCHFIELD LN

City  
HOUSTON

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77024-6038

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

15.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA8721C35EAD4C99906

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. BOYD, JOAN, T., MRS.,**

Mailing Address 4075 W ALAMO DR

City  
BEVERLY HILLS

State  
FL

Zip Code  
34465-2136

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA877ECEA59A34E6EBF2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. DOERTER, RANDALL, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 730 SINCLAIR CIR

City  
BRENTWOOD

State  
TN

Zip Code  
37027-3002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
WOOD & HYDE LEATHER

Occupation (for Individual)  
MANAGEMENT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA88EA63C2E1F4C37BE4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

80.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 778 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. MORTON, ANNETTE, N., MS.,

Mailing Address 20010 TALISMAN ST

City  
TORRANCEState  
CAZip Code  
90503-2144FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA8FEAAB2A9C741239E2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. WEISSMAN, EDWARD, , ,

Mailing Address 112 DELAWARE AVE

City  
ITHACAState  
NYZip Code  
14850-4708FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

175.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA904828B44A142FEAAE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180306

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. SONNET-OLSON, SUSAN, , ,

Mailing Address 1468 RAMBLEWOOD DR

City  
WOOSTERState  
OHZip Code  
44691-3038FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

175.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA92094A7F60A437989D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180213

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 779 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. JONES, TODD, , ,**

Mailing Address 2104 21 ST.

City  
MISSOULAState  
MTZip Code  
59803FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTEDOccupation (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	14	2018

Transaction ID : AA92B5D9605594F30B71

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. BURDGE, BRENT, A., MR.,**

Mailing Address 1 BIRCH KNOLL RD

City  
WILMINGTONState  
DEZip Code  
19810-1301FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	12	2018

Transaction ID : AA9319BB4429B4900B04

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. SOKOL-MAKOS, MARIOLA, , ,**

Mailing Address 27 S DELPHIA AVE

City  
PARK RIDGEState  
ILZip Code  
60068-3921FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELFOccupation (for Individual)  
REAL ESTATE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	10	2018

Transaction ID : AA937C7822B564DEA876

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180213

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 780 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. KLEINER, E. ALFRED, , MR., SR.

Mailing Address 45 SPRINGFIELD DR

City  
NORTH EAST

State  
MD

Zip Code  
21901-1332

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA97A3B1000954C4D8E9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. PORTER, THERESE, , MS.,

Mailing Address 8150 WISTERIA DR

City  
CHAGRIN FALLS

State  
OH

Zip Code  
44023-4817

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
PORTER RADIOLOGY & ASSOC.

Occupation (for Individual)  
OFFICE ASSISTANT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

80.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA99592C72B9647B4BD5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180306

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. GAY, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 1111 W 41ST TER

City  
KANSAS CITY

State  
MO

Zip Code  
64111-4013

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA99DC1F007534637B10

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

95.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

 Use separate schedule(s)  
 for each category of the  
 Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 781 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. SMALTZ, DON, , ,**

Mailing Address 5795 CLARENS CT

City  
RENOState  
NVZip Code  
89511-5040FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 02 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA9A0D679DD1D4B89B80

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. NASH, EDWARD, , ,**

Mailing Address 5855 MILTON ST APT 310

City  
DALLASState  
TXZip Code  
75206-0041FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
TRANSWESTERNOccupation (for Individual)  
COMMERCIAL REAL ESTATE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

35.00

Date of Receipt

 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA9A699A9E177460B9F8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. HOWARD JOHNSON, SHARLYN, , ,**

Mailing Address 3575 S HOLLISTER RD

City  
OVIDState  
MIZip Code  
48866-8621FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKEROccupation (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 02 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA9B1D9F45EAD4AB8BAE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 782 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. ARMLIN, HILTRUD, , ,**

Mailing Address 219 PEGGY DR

City  
CLARKSVILLE

State  
TN

Zip Code  
37042-3365

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKER

Occupation (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

75.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 14 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AA9D04BC7026B44F7B36**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. NORMAN, CARMEN, , ,**

Mailing Address 179 MIDDLETON DR

City  
GOOSE CREEK

State  
SC

Zip Code  
29445-3213

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELF

Occupation (for Individual)  
INTERPRETER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

30.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 17 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AA9F4CB122E84413CA66**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. LECLERC, ROBERT, , ,**

Mailing Address 3615 COOPER POINT RD NW

City  
OLYMPIA

State  
WA

Zip Code  
98502-3761

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELF

Occupation (for Individual)  
CARPENTER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 14 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AA9EC56847FFC4891ACA**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

60.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 783 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. BAUGHMAN, JO ANN, , MS.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 1269

City  
PHILOMATHState  
ORZip Code  
97370-1269FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA9FB3A9766B847EAB6A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

43.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. MARRIE, PAULA, A., MS.,

Mailing Address 4639 SHULL RD

City  
GAHANNAState  
OHZip Code  
43230-1954FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
GAHANNA ANIMAL HOSPITALOccupation (for Individual)  
VETERINARIAN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : AA9FE0BB3E5FF411A8DC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. DEMSKIE, LUE, , ,

Mailing Address 14252 ENCLAVE CT NW

City  
PRIOR LAKEState  
MNZip Code  
55372-1341FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : AAA1BDE24D34945C5855

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180227

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

93.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 784 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. RESSEL, DAVID, , ,**

Mailing Address 12010 SARGENT CHERRY DR

City  
VANCLEAVE

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39565-3803

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

95.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : AAA2AD4236CAC4B8782A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. NELSON, FRANK, , ,**

Mailing Address 9232 STURGEON DR

City  
OVERLAND PARK

State  
KS

Zip Code  
66212-4939

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : AAA2E8FB728C04C8488C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. WALTON, KIM, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 172 OAK PARK RD

City  
ADKINS

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78101-2408

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
USAF

Occupation (for Individual)  
BIOLOGICAL SCIENTIST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : AAA3C3758C44B4C9E8E5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

60.00



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 785 OF 2290

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. BAUGHMAN, JO ANN, , MS.,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1269

City  
PHILOMATHState  
ORZip Code  
97370-1269FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

177.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		1	8		2	0	1	8

Transaction ID : AAA6A7CE95A644BE4AF8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. CRAIG, RICHARD, , ,**

Mailing Address 10645 S DIXON RD

City  
MOUNT CARROLLState  
ILZip Code  
61053-9300FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		2	1		2	0	1	8

Transaction ID : AAACCC7CB1BEA43929F7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. LIPMAN, CLIFF, , ,**

Mailing Address 27 MARIGOLD LN

City  
MARLBOROState  
NJZip Code  
07746-2406FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
IMMCAREOccupation (for Individual)  
PHYSICIAN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

125.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		1	3		2	0	1	8

Transaction ID : AAADC34556A664314A3A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180220

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 786 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. RING, JOHN, , ,**

Mailing Address 202 E VIEJO DR

City  
FRIENDSWOOD

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77546-5549

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
KEMPLON

Occupation (for Individual)  
ENGINEER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : AAAE39CE437CA48818EA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. MACKEY, KEVIN, C., ,**

Mailing Address 264 JOHNNY CAKE HILL RD

City  
WESTERLO

State  
NY

Zip Code  
12193-3219

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
HANNAY REELS INC.

Occupation (for Individual)  
FACTORY WORKER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

125.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : AAAF80DF137364FF78E2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. SERIEYSSOL, KAREN, , ,**

Mailing Address 1113 E 6TH ST

City  
COAL VALLEY

State  
IL

Zip Code  
61240-9489

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

130.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : AAB090A95C9F74BCAB27

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

60.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 787 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. ACKER, MICHAEL, , ,**

Mailing Address 8042 BENTLEY BEND CT

City  
INDIANAPOLISState  
INZip Code  
46259-5712FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
ERS OF TEXASOccupation (for Individual)  
SHAREPOINT ADMINISTRATOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	02	2018

**Transaction ID : AAB32629D69B84D0280E**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180206

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. WALTMAN, DONALD, , ,**

Mailing Address 1 KIMBERLY CT

City  
SEVERNA PARKState  
MDZip Code  
21146-3703FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTEDOccupation (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	13	2018

**Transaction ID : AAB37553E13A1476E9A5**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. KLITZKE, DONALD, , ,**

Mailing Address 9313 PULASKI PIKE

City  
TONEYState  
ALZip Code  
35773-8878FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	13	2018

**Transaction ID : AAB68E90730B941B481A**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

75.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 788 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. SHEWELL, TANYA, , ,

Mailing Address 3023 MEADOW LAKES DR

City  
WATKINSVILLEState  
GAZip Code  
30677-4988FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : AAB865FBDB4174C8CA2f

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. BEARDSLEY, HARRY, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 8457

City  
WARNER ROBINSState  
GAZip Code  
31095-8457FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
NGCOccupation (for Individual)  
MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

371.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : AABAF940E972F41AF8DF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

31.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. RUST, LYMAN, , ,

Mailing Address 20 CANDLEWYCK DR

City  
HENDERSONState  
NVZip Code  
89052-6654FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

55.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : AABC32254C1414F00BDC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180220

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

61.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 789 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. MONTERO, JOSEPH, , ,**

Mailing Address 258 S DUNAS ST

City  
ORANGE

State  
CA

Zip Code  
92869-3821

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

40.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 19 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AABF36C2DFFFC4C8E8E6**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. LEWIS, ALLEN, R., LT. COL., JR.**

Mailing Address 150 LEWIS DR

City  
RUTLEDGE

State  
TN

Zip Code  
37861-4911

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 19 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AAC0A407EA31F49A38D7**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. YOUNG, JOSEPH, , ,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 52

City  
DUNN LORING

State  
VA

Zip Code  
22027-0052

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SALES UP, INC.

Occupation (for Individual)  
PRODUCTION

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

44.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 08 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AAC0A9E87A19040309A3**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

71.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 790 OF 2290

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. KRAUSE, DIANE, , ,**

Mailing Address 4831 HICKORY ST

City  
SPRINGDALEState  
ARZip Code  
72764-8448FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	07	2018

**Transaction ID : AAC26CD208ABA4515A40**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. STACY, EDITH, , ,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 17

City  
MORTONState  
MSZip Code  
39117-0017FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	07	2018

**Transaction ID : AAC3B309E23C145E9B6E**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. JACOBSON, JOAN, , MS.,**

Mailing Address 5776 W MUSGROVE HWY

City  
LAKE ODESSAState  
MIZip Code  
48849-9507FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTEDOccupation (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

40.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	22	2018

**Transaction ID : AAC574D2C8F954E01BFA**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180227

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

60.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 791 OF 2290

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. EAGLE, JOHN, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 1235 N KRAEMER BLVD

City  
ANAHEIMState  
CAZip Code  
92806-1921FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTEDOccupation (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	20	2018

**Transaction ID : AAC61A92312084DD2A47**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. COLE, FRANCIS, HAMMOND, DR., JR.**

Mailing Address 6195 BOSKEY DR

City  
MILLINGTONState  
TNZip Code  
38053-6901FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	14	2018

**Transaction ID : AAC82B10C2F4C4F499B9**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. BLACKSTONE, ANTHONY, H., MR.,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 532

City  
WHITE STONEState  
VAZip Code  
22578-0532FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

75.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	07	2018

**Transaction ID : AAC834176C6C94CB9995**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

125.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 792 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. FORD, ARLENE, , ,**

Mailing Address 4656 FOREST HIGHLAND DR

City  
RALEIGH

State  
NC

Zip Code  
27604-8417

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 23 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AAC89788392CB43A1BFA**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. HULSEY, JEANENE, , ,**

Mailing Address 4240 PRESCOTT AVE APT 6A

City  
DALLAS

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75219-2377

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 20 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AAC995B9E359348538A2**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. HIGGINS, TIMOTHY, , ,**

Mailing Address 2060 MASON NECK LN

City  
VIRGINIA BEACH

State  
VA

Zip Code  
23464-8761

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
ROME RESEARCH CORP

Occupation (for Individual)  
DIRECTOR OF OPERATIONS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 02 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AAC9D53F89AEB4052B65**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180206

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

85.00



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 793 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. DEBERARDINIS, RALPH, , ,**

Mailing Address 2210 CLEARVIEW LN

City  
ASTONState  
PAZip Code  
19014-1605FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

35.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		1	6		2	0	1	8		

**Transaction ID : AACA13C639A5F47DDA7C**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. CUNNINGHAM, WILLIAM, P., ,**

Mailing Address 10208 SUNFLOWER LN

City

SAN ANTONIO

State

TX

Zip Code

78213-1926

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
NEISDOccupation (for Individual)  
TEACHER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

525.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		1	7		2	0	1	8		

**Transaction ID : AACAE1637DB394B1B8E5**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. HEBRANK, JOHN, S., MR.,**

Mailing Address 207 ROCHDALE RD

City

POUGHKEEPSIE

State

NY

Zip Code

12603-1442

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		0	7		2	0	1	8		

**Transaction ID : AACB23ABCB240499A85A**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

90.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 794 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. CENA, STEVE, L., MR.,**

Mailing Address 554 MENEFEE BLVD

City  
SAN ANTONIO

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78207-7834

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AACB860B7E32F454586D**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. JEYAMOHAN, JAY, , ,**

Mailing Address 54 VAN DYKE RD

City  
PRINCETON

State  
NJ

Zip Code  
08540-3642

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
STATE OF NEW JERSEY

Occupation (for Individual)  
ENGINEER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 15 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AACDF8BA0E95540CF8F9**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. TSUSHIMA, BONNI, , ,**

Mailing Address 4181 W 800 N

City  
WEST POINT

State  
UT

Zip Code  
84015-7003

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

175.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 22 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AACF3CD0530F44959B7F**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180227

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

65.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 795 OF 2290

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. KENNEDY, DEAN, M., MR., III**

Mailing Address 1004 S SIERRA VISTA AVE

City

ALHAMBRA

State

CA

Zip Code

91801-4818

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	16	2018

Transaction ID : AAD030A487E9549549D5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. HOWE, THOMAS, , ,**

Mailing Address 24 MEDFORD CT

City

RED BANK

State

NJ

Zip Code

07701-5447

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	13	2018

Transaction ID : AAD0CF369A8C54B92904

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. BENAWAY, WARREN, , ,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 696

City

GRAND HAVEN

State

MI

Zip Code

49417-0696

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

STEELTECH.LTD

Occupation (for Individual)

PILOT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

10.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	22	2018

Transaction ID : AAD111A9AD5C6413E931

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180227

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

160.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 796 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. IRWIN, DONALD, , ,**

Mailing Address 3876 TARPON POINTE CIR

City  
PALM HARBOR

State  
FL

Zip Code  
34684-2400

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 25 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AAD1EBA5D88E04903858**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180306

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. LINE, RICK, , ,**

Mailing Address 104 S RAWHIDE

City  
LIBERTY HILL

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78642-4016

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

35.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AAD217784B46C4FB9AE8**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. PORTER, NANCY, , ,**

Mailing Address 312 W CARMEL VALLEY RD

City  
CARMEL VALLEY

State  
CA

Zip Code  
93924-9482

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELF

Occupation (for Individual)  
REAL ESTATE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AAD3CF7231C844300B6C**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

100.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 797 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. CONCANNON, CHARLES, , ,

Mailing Address 12441 S 81ST ST

City  
PAPILLIONState  
NEZip Code  
68046-4412FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTEDOccupation (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : AAD4E2CAEB8CB44EEA8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. HOECK, FREDERICK, , ,

Mailing Address 1423 BRIER CREEK CIR

City  
THE VILLAGESState  
FLZip Code  
32162-4101FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

135.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : AAD5A443676EE49DD91B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180306

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. GUGGENHEIM, SUZANNE, , ,

Mailing Address 15346 CARTAGENA CT

City  
CORPUS CHRISTIState  
TXZip Code  
78418-6917FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

125.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : AAD5BA580746343C4A4E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180220

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 798 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. HEATON, KERMIT, D., ,

Mailing Address 363 PAINT CREEK SOUTH RD

City  
PAIGEState  
TXZip Code  
78659-4396FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : AAD66EEC35A874088AB3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. RAMOS, LISA, T., MRS.,

Mailing Address 7033 SHEAFF LN

City  
FORT WASHINGTONState  
PAZip Code  
19034-2005FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
DR. ROBIN GALLAGHEROccupation (for Individual)  
DENTAL HYGIENIST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : AAD67A358EA6E4C89B8B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. ROLLINS, C. REED, , ,

Mailing Address 700 BAYOU BLVD

City  
PENSACOLAState  
FLZip Code  
32503-6332FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

175.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : AAD8459C0893043E9B53

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180220

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

100.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 799 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. REED, JOHN, W., , JR.**

Mailing Address PO BOX 931

City  
TRABUCO CANYON

State  
CA

Zip Code  
92678-0931

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 10 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AAD856D110CBE4739B5D**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. BOWEN, WILLIAM, , ,**

Mailing Address 5 POSEY ST

City  
SAVANNAH

State  
GA

Zip Code  
31406-2461

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SIGNS OF THE SOUTH, INC.

Occupation (for Individual)  
OWNER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

70.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 21 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AAD8858AC7732430980F**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. TIGHE, THERESA, , ,**

Mailing Address 4800 E. HORSE RANCH RD.

City  
SAINT DAVID

State  
AZ

Zip Code  
85630

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 06 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AAD96238FDB8A4281BDE**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

85.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 800 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. BROWN, DONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 1687 WEST LANDING

City  
WILLIAMSBURG

State  
VA

Zip Code  
23185

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
NORTHWESTERN MUTUAL

Occupation (for Individual)  
FINANCIAL PLANNER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : AAD969B6E669540E09DC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. MULLER, THOMAS, L., ,

Mailing Address 156 STARR RD

City  
NEWARK

State  
DE

Zip Code  
19711-2002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
VEOLIA

Occupation (for Individual)  
ENGINEER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : AADC942CAB8AD4416A25

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. LEWIS, SHERRY, , ,

Mailing Address 47611 PALA RD

City  
TEMECULA

State  
CA

Zip Code  
92592-2969

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKER

Occupation (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : AADD2687F7DB141BD850

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180220

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 801 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. YOUNG, JOSEPH, , ,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 52

City  
DUNN LORING

State  
VA

Zip Code  
22027-0052

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SALES UP, INC.

Occupation (for Individual)  
PRODUCTION

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

32.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : AADE72FEB859E4ED189A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. HANSEN, KATHY, M, ,**

Mailing Address 1909 SANDY LAKE DR

City  
FRIENDSWOOD

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77546-6136

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
YOUR FAMILY DOKTOR

Occupation (for Individual)  
PHYSICIAN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : AAE1F38DFF08A4640B1F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. NOILES, DANIEL, , ,**

Mailing Address 281 YOUNG HARRIS ST STE D # 309  
STE D

City  
BLAIRSVILLE

State  
GA

Zip Code  
30512-3776

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : AAE25AB54658949D6B73

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

51.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 802 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. BURKLE, GARY, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 4642 FAMILY DR

City  
HILLIARDState  
OHZip Code  
43026-7490FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELFOccupation (for Individual)  
MH COUNSELOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	12	2018

Transaction ID : AAE2DE7E27AE842A48C2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. SIMON, JEFFREY, A., MR.,**

Mailing Address 8900 BRADFORD PL

City  
EDEN PRAIRIEState  
MNZip Code  
55347-5313FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
REPHUNTER, INC.Occupation (for Individual)  
OWNER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	07	2018

Transaction ID : AAE5670BE94B846F7AD3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. SHEDD, SHERIAN, , ,**

Mailing Address 3370 MERGANSER LN

City  
ALPHARETTAState  
GAZip Code  
30022-7602FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
UEPOccupation (for Individual)  
ACCOUNTING

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

30.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	07	2018

Transaction ID : AAE5C9C6ED3EC4B3383B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

68.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 803 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. SHONK, D. RICHARD, , ,**

Mailing Address 890 COUNTY ROAD 2136

City  
LOMETA

State  
TX

Zip Code  
76853-3132

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : AAE633690704E4A01B3E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. GERHAB, BRYAN, , ,**

Mailing Address 2303 KEMMERER ST

City

BETHLEHEM

State

PA

Zip Code

18017-4837

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

30.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : AAE7CB856A7C640CD804

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. DONDANVILLE, RONALD, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 420 ANDREW AVE

City

ENCINITAS

State

CA

Zip Code

92024-1146

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : AAE7F1D17910743FCA45

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180227

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

155.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 804 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. WILE, RAYMOND, , ,**

Mailing Address 2106 HORNES LAKE RD

City  
WILLIAMSBURG

State  
VA

Zip Code  
23185-7510

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : AAE898FE3659E4E53B57

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. YOUNG, JOSEPH, , ,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 52

City  
DUNN LORING

State  
VA

Zip Code  
22027-0052

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SALES UP, INC.

Occupation (for Individual)  
PRODUCTION

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

62.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : AAE7313B1F4F4E71A45

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. EASLEY, WILLIAM, , ,**

Mailing Address 105 STRACHAN LN

City  
ST SIMONS ISLAND

State  
GA

Zip Code  
31522-5149

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : AAEB1E118280A4FA5957

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180227

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

201.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 805 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. CHOATE, ARTHUR, B., MR.,

Mailing Address 1390 S DIXIE HWY STE 2221  
STE 2221

City  
CORAL GABLES

State  
FL

Zip Code  
33146-2946

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
ARTIMARINA, INC

Occupation (for Individual)  
EXECUTIVE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

9000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : AAEBB9DB2829140A0A18

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180306

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. BARRETTO-JONES, PAMELA, , ,

Mailing Address 600 OLESMONT RD

City  
CATONSVILLE

State  
MD

Zip Code  
21228-3444

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AMDEX CORPORATION

Occupation (for Individual)  
SCIENTIST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : AAEC298F45A1D43119DD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. KLEINER, E. ALFRED, , MR., SR.

Mailing Address 45 SPRINGFIELD DR

City  
NORTH EAST

State  
MD

Zip Code  
21901-1332

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : AAEEE089C2DB246699DB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 806 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. JONES, ANN, , ,**

Mailing Address 1687 PILGRIM RD

City  
GOODE

State  
VA

Zip Code  
24556-2812

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : AAF0049E4AE02466380D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. DOERTER, RANDALL, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 730 SINCLAIR CIR

City

BRENTWOOD

State

TN

Zip Code

37027-3002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
WOOD & HYDE LEATHER

Occupation (for Individual)  
MANAGEMENT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : AAF0B094DA0D84E1B9CF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. ZEBLEY, PATRICIA, ANN, MRS.,**

Mailing Address 110 RIVER RD  
APT 1

City

LEWISTON

State

ME

Zip Code

04240-1019

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

95.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : AAF2A09F1DE304BF1BE4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

85.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 807 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. CRAWFORD, JANE, , ,

Mailing Address 2070 W BOULDER CT

City  
CHANDLERState  
AZZip Code  
85248-3538FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

95.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : AAF332E58F31944AB994

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180306

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. VENABLE, JOHN, F., MR.,

Mailing Address 10728 DOWNING ST

City  
CARMELState  
INZip Code  
46033-3854FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : AAF335BBA13CC428A84A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. LARSON, MATTHEW, RHETT, ,

Mailing Address 160 N 40TH RD

City  
TESCOTTState  
KSZip Code  
67484-9194FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RALPH LARSON FARMOccupation (for Individual)  
FARMHAND

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

30.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : AAF39B45C9F5C4018A03

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180227

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 808 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. SMITH, GENE, , ,**

Mailing Address 1401 N HUSBAND ST

City  
STILLWATER

State  
OK

Zip Code  
74075-3617

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AAF561EB6271A48B4816**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. EVERETT, RICHARD, L., MR.,**

Mailing Address 9669 STONEMASTERS DR

City  
LOVELAND

State  
OH

Zip Code  
45140-6210

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 10 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AAF99532983404F379EF**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. YOUNG, JOSEPH, , ,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 52

City  
DUNN LORING

State  
VA

Zip Code  
22027-0052

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SALES UP, INC.

Occupation (for Individual)  
PRODUCTION

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

62.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 22 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AAFBEECD8AE87476E80B**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180227

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

76.00



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 809 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. SAUNDERS, JOHN, , ,**

Mailing Address 606 ELIZABETH RD

City  
SAN ANTONIOState  
TXZip Code  
78209-6135FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELFOccupation (for Individual)  
OIL AND GAS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	19	2018

**Transaction ID : AAFC73FF5D02243D3A02**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. YOUNG, STEPHEN, D., ,**

Mailing Address 3704 HACKBERRY LN

City  
RICHARDSONState  
TXZip Code  
75082-2449FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
GREENBRIER DEVELOPMENT, LLCOccupation (for Individual)  
CFO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	07	2018

**Transaction ID : AAFC94DE265F54601843**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. CALDWELL, EARL, , ,**

Mailing Address 172 N PLAZA CT

City  
MT PLEASANTState  
SCZip Code  
29464-6301FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	01	2018

**Transaction ID : AAFEE1A3AD8674AB884A**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180206

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

250.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 810 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. MAAS, JACK, , ,**

Mailing Address 5600 16TH ST N

City  
ARLINGTON

State  
VA

Zip Code  
22205-2808

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AAFF24A1E54B64E7196A**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. CRUCE, PAUL, , ,**

Mailing Address 1340 W H ST APT G  
APT G

City  
DIXON

State  
CA

Zip Code  
95620-4016

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
JASMINE MONGOLIAN BBQ

Occupation (for Individual)  
OWNER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

90.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AAFFD543294FA4534AE8**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. HELFRICH, RICHARD, B., DR., MD**

Mailing Address 1709 RIDGE RD

City  
CHAMPAIGN

State  
IL

Zip Code  
61821-5626

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 02 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AB0020E5F621145E482B**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

55.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 811 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. WEISSMAN, EDWARD, , ,**

Mailing Address 112 DELAWARE AVE

City  
ITHACAState  
NYZip Code  
14850-4708FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

175.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	27	2018

Transaction ID : AB01DD94EEA604690BB7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180306

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. ONSTOTT, ROBIN, , ,**

Mailing Address 419 PRIMROSE LN

City  
LEAGUE CITYState  
TXZip Code  
77573-6766FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
NOT EMPLOYEDOccupation (for Individual)  
NOT EMPLOYED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	21	2018

Transaction ID : AB026F1B1884849418F9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. BEELMAN, GREGORY, , ,**

Mailing Address 7939 W SANDS DR

City  
PEORIAState  
AZZip Code  
85383-2187FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
QUALITY HOMECAREOccupation (for Individual)  
PHYSICAL THERAPIST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	01	2018

Transaction ID : AB02FD70651AD4348802

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

100.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 812 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. DUNN, BRIAN, , ,**

Mailing Address 8391 FAUST AVE

City  
WEST HILLSState  
CAZip Code  
91304-3328FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
JDPOccupation (for Individual)  
HR DIRECTOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

40.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	07	2018

**Transaction ID : AB030E09900B94B8A94A**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. HOECK, FREDERICK, , ,**

Mailing Address 1423 BRIER CREEK CIR

City  
THE VILLAGESState  
FLZip Code  
32162-4101FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

135.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	27	2018

**Transaction ID : AB038D4BD64D24401B41**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180306

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. FIDANZA, MARYANNE, , ,**

Mailing Address 14031 79TH AVE

City  
SEMINOLEState  
FLZip Code  
33776-3318FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTEDOccupation (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

15.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	07	2018

**Transaction ID : AB04EB045FAEA461F948**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

40.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 813 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. BERENT, RICHARD, , ,**

Mailing Address 24W156 SAINT CHARLES RD

City  
CAROL STREAMState  
ILZip Code  
60188-2623FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	12	2018

Transaction ID : AB05F789042CD4A1C9FB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. BURKLE, GARY, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 4642 FAMILY DR

City  
HILLIARDState  
OHZip Code  
43026-7490FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELFOccupation (for Individual)  
MH COUNSELOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	12	2018

Transaction ID : AB0BB6BD479044372AA8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. CLARKE, WILLIAM, , ,**

Mailing Address 8874 SW BOHMANN PKWY

City  
PORTLANDState  
ORZip Code  
97223-7146FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	12	2018

Transaction ID : AB0E3392B60DA4F5F885

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 814 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. CREMER, JOHN, E., MR.,**

Mailing Address 2654 THRUSH DR

City  
JENISON

State  
MI

Zip Code  
49428-9150

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELF

Occupation (for Individual)  
REAL ESTATE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : AB0E8D004598F419FA87

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. NELSON, THOMAS, , ,**

Mailing Address 2617 N MARINE AVE

City  
SPARROWS POINT

State  
MD

Zip Code  
21219-1719

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

60.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : AB10ECD419545429A9EC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. TISCHLER, REINHOLD, , ,**

Mailing Address 1615 DUTTON RD

City  
ROCHESTER HILLS

State  
MI

Zip Code  
48306-2321

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : AB13E5DFC1FD94A26B82

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

360.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 815 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. FICKLING, GEORGE, , ,**

Mailing Address 841 SHIPES BLUFF RD

City  
BLACKVILLE

State  
SC

Zip Code  
29817-3339

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

120.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AB142D8DD813D4356883**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. CURRY, GEORGE, , ,**

Mailing Address 1508 PENNY LN

City  
KELLER

State  
TX

Zip Code  
76248-8705

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
JLL

Occupation (for Individual)  
COMM REAL ESTATE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AB1503AED144E4302896**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. RAHM, ARCELIA, , ,**

Mailing Address 302 20TH ST

City  
HUNTINGTON BEACH

State  
CA

Zip Code  
92648-3826

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKER

Occupation (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

175.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AB165B7BB37D34C14AD2**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

95.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 816 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. JACKSON, LORRE, L., ,**

Mailing Address 9605 RED GATE DR

City  
RIVER RIDGE

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70123-2025

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AB1915E31CAB84BBBB0F**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. BYRN, N. RICKY, , ,**

Mailing Address 201 TEAKWOOD DR SW

City  
HUNTSVILLE

State  
AL

Zip Code  
35801-3457

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 27 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AB191CBD959CA4F28BB6**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180306

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. YOSHIKAWA, RICHARD, , ,**

Mailing Address 1 TERRA ALTA CT

City  
SACRAMENTO

State  
CA

Zip Code  
95831-3832

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

20.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AB19E56A31778462FA17**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

535.00



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 817 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
<input type="checkbox"/> 17			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. DANIEL, WENDY, , ,**

Mailing Address 68 BONNIE LN

City  
LAS VEGASState  
NVZip Code  
89110-4941FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CCSDOccupation (for Individual)  
TEACHER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	15	2018

Transaction ID : AB1B225A2E9364670891

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. YALAMANCHILI, CHOWDARY, , ,**

Mailing Address 11204 CYPRESS CT

City  
HOUSTONState  
TXZip Code  
77065-1901FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
ILAN INVESTMENTSOccupation (for Individual)  
REAL ESTATE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	08	2018

Transaction ID : AB1BFEFA837DC4EE9BE6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. HERRON, MARY, , ,**Mailing Address 1950 S A W GRIMES BLVD APT 350  
APT 350City  
ROUND ROCKState  
TXZip Code  
78664-7555FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

75.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	09	2018

Transaction ID : AB1C164366FE647EC9AF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 818 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. MCGEE, ODIS, , ,**

Mailing Address 11321 COUNTY ROAD 525

City  
MANSFIELD

State  
TX

Zip Code  
76063-7132

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SATURN MFG

Occupation (for Individual)  
MACHINIST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 15 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AB1C260EC38334A739AA**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. SONNET-OLSON, SUSAN, , ,**

Mailing Address 1468 RAMBLEWOOD DR

City  
WOOSTER

State  
OH

Zip Code  
44691-3038

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

175.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AB1CCAD151EF34BE7918**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. CAMPBELL, TALMAGE, , ,**

Mailing Address 4318 POST CEDAR

City  
SAN ANTONIO

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78253-5467

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 14 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AB1D8544B8B924E97B7D**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

150.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 819 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. HICKS, SUSAN, , MRS.,**

Mailing Address 2078 E LONGHORN DR

City  
GILBERT

State  
AZ

Zip Code  
85297-2082

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

23.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 17 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AB1E83B6665884FB39F2**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

11.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. PREJEAN, ELRAY, D., ,**

Mailing Address 1317 LOVELL DR

City  
ARLINGTON

State  
TX

Zip Code  
76012-5538

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 19 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AB21D679232334F84BD9**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. WALLNER, WILLIAM, , ,**

Mailing Address 12073 WORLD TRADE DR UNIT 1  
UNIT 1

City  
SAN DIEGO

State  
CA

Zip Code  
92128-4391

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

80.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 14 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AB22747D56399487491E**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

111.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

 Use separate schedule(s)  
 for each category of the  
 Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 820 OF 2290

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. FRALEY, BARBARA, , ,**

Mailing Address 5045 N 100 E

City  
WARSAWState  
INZip Code  
46582-7647FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

65.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	09	2018

**Transaction ID : AB23815F8385C4DA18E9**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. DEATHERAGE, ROBERT, , ,**

Mailing Address 1705 CENTER ST

City  
DEER PARKState  
TXZip Code  
77536-3509FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
BECHTELOccupation (for Individual)  
MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	13	2018

**Transaction ID : AB241803FC451407E878**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. LAURENCELLE, CAROLE, , MRS.,**

Mailing Address 69 BRENNAN ST

City  
HUNTINGTONState  
NYZip Code  
11743-5551FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	21	2018

**Transaction ID : AB245633E07E0481A842**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180227

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

85.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 821 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
<input type="checkbox"/> 17			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. BANKER, BARRY, , ,**

Mailing Address 1033 CHANCERY LN S

City  
NASHVILLEState  
TNZip Code  
37215-4523FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
STEWART HOME & SCHOOLOccupation (for Individual)  
MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	11	2018

Transaction ID : AB24D0BB0FED64B11848

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. SERIEYSSOL, KAREN, , ,**

Mailing Address 1113 E 6TH ST

City  
COAL VALLEYState  
ILZip Code  
61240-9489FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

130.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	16	2018

Transaction ID : AB264E7A26A4F4DEAB74

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. GOMMEL, LINDA, , ,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 749

City  
LUCERNE VALLEYState  
CAZip Code  
92356-0749FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
LUCERNE VALLEY MARKET & HARDWAREOccupation (for Individual)  
ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	01	2018

Transaction ID : AB26DBA0876B24E11900

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 822 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. SMITH, LINDA, , ,**

Mailing Address 4393 W 1325 S

City  
CEDAR CITY

State  
UT

Zip Code  
84720-4696

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 16 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AB27E89B137D34A399DE**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. WHITTON, DAVID, , ,**

Mailing Address 2816 RANCHO COSTERO

City  
CARLSBAD

State  
CA

Zip Code  
92009-2104

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 15 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AB28356AA4876422FAFD**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. PETTIGREW, ANNE, , ,**

Mailing Address 1420 WAKEFIELD TRL

City  
RENO

State  
NV

Zip Code  
89523-9730

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 14 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AB287F350C58044CA96D**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

125.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 823 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. LEONARD, RICHARD, C., ,**

Mailing Address 317 PARK DR

City  
HAMILTON

State  
IL

Zip Code  
62341-1055

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 16 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AB293C5FA57A4443CA8A**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. GERHAB, BRYAN, , ,**

Mailing Address 2303 KEMMERER ST

City  
BETHLEHEM

State  
PA

Zip Code  
18017-4837

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

30.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AB298D71F842143AAA33**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. TICKLE, JEFF, , ,**

Mailing Address 2222 EDMONT AVE

City  
BRISTOL

State  
TN

Zip Code  
37620-4727

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELF

Occupation (for Individual)  
DEVELOPER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AB2A98E680F4D4835849**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

130.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 824 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. DIAZ, RICHARD, , ,**

Mailing Address 1807 ROSS ST

City  
PERRY

State  
GA

Zip Code  
31069-3819

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELF

Occupation (for Individual)  
ENGINEER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 27 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AB2F1A6B01B634F5D809**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180306

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. LAVOIE, ED, , ,**

Mailing Address 10851 MANGROVE CAY LN NE

City

ST PETERSBURG

State

FL

Zip Code

33716-4212

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

10.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 21 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AB2F8E5DE7372495B981**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. HUTCHIN, JOHN, , ,**

Mailing Address 222 STERNER ST

City

CONFLUENCE

State

PA

Zip Code

15424-1127

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
ERT

Occupation (for Individual)  
SR. DIRECTOR, TECHNOLOGY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AB302E3883C8E45B8BF2**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

80.00



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 825 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,**

Mailing Address 100 SAINT PAUL ST

City  
DENVERState  
COZip Code  
80206-5105FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

SELF

Occupation (for Individual)

CHRISTIAN SCIENCE PRACTITIONER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	14	/	2018

Transaction ID : AB315CBD599154BF8B6F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. SEKIGUCHI, JUNE, , COL.,**

Mailing Address 9129 BONNY BRK

City  
WINDCRESTState  
TXZip Code  
78239-2001FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

45.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	01	/	2018

Transaction ID : AB348ED0A335F4CE2A22

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180206

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. ZEN, ERIK, , ,**

Mailing Address 2231 HYDE ST

City  
HONOLULUState  
HIZip Code  
96822-2176FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

SELF

Occupation (for Individual)

ATTORNEY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

85.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	01	/	2018

Transaction ID : AB382DD958F284066B7B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180206

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

40.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 826 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. WHITACRE, DONN, A., ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 81111

City  
CHAMBLEEState  
GAZip Code  
30366-1111FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SRSSAOccupation (for Individual)  
ARCHITECT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : AB3966611A1EB46309F9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. CLEVER, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 1178 MARCUS DR

City  
COEUR D ALENEState  
IDZip Code  
83814FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

75.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : AB3A4A34C67504B6A8D7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. BEANE, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 636

City  
SHERRILLS FORDState  
NCZip Code  
28673-0636FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTEDOccupation (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : AB3B26DB29FC948D391F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180227

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 827 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. TSUSHIMA, BONNI, , ,**

Mailing Address 4181 W 800 N

City  
WEST POINTState  
UTZip Code  
84015-7003FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

175.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	22	2018

Transaction ID : AB3D826BB6B0F45DDA07

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. GOMMEL, LINDA, , ,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 749

City  
LUCERNE VALLEYState  
CAZip Code  
92356-0749FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
LUCERNE VALLEY MARKET & HARDWAREOccupation (for Individual)  
ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

125.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	07	2018

Transaction ID : AB3E4FEE1FE574FA5B1B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. KLOS, JOHN, , ,**

Mailing Address 7857 BANNER ST

City  
TAYLORState  
MIZip Code  
48180-2146FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

310.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	09	2018

Transaction ID : AB3E991288D504B79ADA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 828 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. MUELLER, CARROLL, J., ,**

Mailing Address 2800 MASON AVE

City  
LAS VEGASState  
NVZip Code  
89102-1920FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	10	2018

**Transaction ID : AB3F2EF93E69948BD959**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. LUCKEY, WILLIAM, , ,**

Mailing Address 9 ACTORS COLONY RD

City  
SAG HARBORState  
NYZip Code  
11963-1019FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	23	2018

**Transaction ID : AB4219EF4B8094D30BFB**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. ASHLOCK, JOHN, , ,**

Mailing Address 5550 EDIE DR

City  
HILLIARDState  
OHZip Code  
43026-9528FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	15	2018

**Transaction ID : AB4270F75C40241BABA2**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

75.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 829 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. JONES, SUSAN, , ,

Mailing Address 1317 S REISNER ST

City  
INDIANAPOLISState  
INZip Code  
46221-1634FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : AB42FCC8BA61E4F71BB1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. FARR, GENE, , MR.,

Mailing Address 570 MCMINN RD

City  
PORT TOWNSENDState  
WAZip Code  
98368-9646FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : AB4315F4DA5B5413F9B4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. BOE, DEAN, , ,

Mailing Address 11887 KESSEL RD

City  
NISLANDState  
SDZip Code  
57762-7623FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : AB452F0487C2C4A24B70

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180227

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 830 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. BAJZEK, DIANA, M., MRS.,**

Mailing Address 2725 BEECHWOOD BLVD

City  
PITTSBURGH

State  
PA

Zip Code  
15217-2705

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CARNEGIE MELLON UNIVERSITY

Occupation (for Individual)  
COMPUTING CONSULTANT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AB462F9893B224FA394D**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. JUNGWAEALTER, JAN, , ,**

Mailing Address 805 SUZANNE AVE

City  
LAS CRUCES

State  
NM

Zip Code  
88005-1297

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

105.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AB46812034E9D49DB9C3**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. WILCOX, REX, , ,**

Mailing Address 414 TOWER DR

City  
HILL COUNTRY VILLAGE

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78232-2828

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 23 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AB4725E7E638C4421B96**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180227

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

135.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 831 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. FERGUSON, BECKY, , ,**

Mailing Address 2212 WOODSON DR

City  
KNOXVILLE

State  
TN

Zip Code  
37920-2952

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : AB48F5BB59B604424A75

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. HARRIS, LEONARD, , ,**

Mailing Address 1100 BURNETT DR UNIT 515  
UNIT 515

City  
NAMPA

State  
ID

Zip Code  
83651-7578

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

75.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : AB4A52E7DAB8C4C1AA1E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. ACKER, MICHAEL, , ,**

Mailing Address 8042 BENTLEY BEND CT

City  
INDIANAPOLIS

State  
IN

Zip Code  
46259-5712

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
ERS OF TEXAS

Occupation (for Individual)  
SHAREPOINT ADMINISTRATOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : AB4BC5CD5C809468AA1B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180206

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

60.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 832 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. TIMMS, ELLIOT, , ,**

Mailing Address 6901 N OLIVE ST APT 3

City  
GLADSTONE

State  
MO

Zip Code  
64118-7801

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
MAGNA LMV AUTOMOTIVE, LIBERTY, MO

Occupation (for Individual)  
PRODUCTION LINE WORKER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

17.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : AB4FDF70B2FF24C27B06

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. MEEHAN, MICHAEL, , ,**

Mailing Address 3124 BAYNAM POND DR

City  
WAKE FOREST

State  
NC

Zip Code  
27587-5470

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : AB50C0AED4356443BAC8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. VODAK, PAUL, , ,**

Mailing Address 320 TRENTON WAY

City  
MENLO PARK

State  
CA

Zip Code  
94025-2924

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
MICROFIT

Occupation (for Individual)  
BUSINESS MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : AB5386EDF72214063921

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

76.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 833 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. JONES, H., , ,**

Mailing Address 8536 ARMSTRONG RD

City  
BELTON

State  
TX

Zip Code  
76513-7553

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

30.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 14 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AB5553DC81A2149879A0**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. PITTMAN, KENNETH, , ,**

Mailing Address 5331 SKYLINE BLVD

City  
CAPE CORAL

State  
FL

Zip Code  
33914-6567

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

175.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 12 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AB558E5E6E8AB447EA3D**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. COLE, CLARENCE, , ,**

Mailing Address 113 QUEEN CATHERINA CT

City  
HUTCHINSON ISLAND

State  
FL

Zip Code  
34949-8317

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
FINSER CORP

Occupation (for Individual)  
MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 22 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AB55ACFEE55F54566A65**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180227

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

55.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 834 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. TILL, JANE, BEASON, ,**

Mailing Address 2563 WILLOWBROOK CIR

City  
BIRMINGHAM

State  
AL

Zip Code  
35242-3441

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 08 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AB56CB1D17C0A48ADB3E**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. SULLIVAN, SHIRLEY, , ,**

Mailing Address 18 WARREN DR

City  
OLD BRIDGE

State  
NJ

Zip Code  
08857-1879

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

135.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 18 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AB57140620EF441A6BBB**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. WILSON, TERRY, , ,**

Mailing Address 848 S CHAMPAIGN ST

City  
BEMENT

State  
IL

Zip Code  
61813-1570

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

45.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AB57478B19C0747DE912**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

130.00

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 835 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,

Mailing Address 100 SAINT PAUL ST

City  
DENVERState  
COZip Code  
80206-5105FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

SELF

Occupation (for Individual)

CHRISTIAN SCIENCE PRACTITIONER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : AB57F58080E4E4F7CA2A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. MUELLER, CARROLL, J., ,

Mailing Address 2800 MASON AVE

City  
LAS VEGASState  
NVZip Code  
89102-1920FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : AB58401C48F42439CB20

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. HOTALING, WILLIAM, B., MR.,

Mailing Address 125 QUASSAICK AVE

City  
NEW WINDSORState  
NYZip Code  
12553-6635FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : AB591D14BB374497B924

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

 Use separate schedule(s)  
 for each category of the  
 Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 836 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. STEPHENS, MARGARET, , ,**

Mailing Address 4408 PRINCE ST

City  
BAKERSFIELDState  
CAZip Code  
93301-5966FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

20.00

Date of Receipt

 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 02 / 07 / 2018
**Transaction ID : AB59631F4DCF54CCF9C7**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. LANDRETH, N. DAVID, , ,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27221

City  
PANAMA CITYState  
FLZip Code  
32411-7221FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
JONES EXHAUST SYSTEMS, INS.Occupation (for Individual)  
CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 02 / 13 / 2018
**Transaction ID : AB5A770AD449F4B04885**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. ROSENZWEIG, RICHARD, , ,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 97

City  
COTTONWOODState  
AZZip Code  
86326-0097FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SOUND INVESTMENTSOccupation (for Individual)  
REAL ESTATE BROKER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

30.00

Date of Receipt

 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 02 / 11 / 2018
**Transaction ID : AB5BC0DC8FD1043D2908**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

115.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 837 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. TONEY, WALLACE, A., ,**

Mailing Address 1150 S 6TH ST

City  
SAINT CHARLES

State  
MO

Zip Code  
63301-2424

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 19 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AB5D226A622F24B04847**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. TABACCHI, DENISE, , ,**

Mailing Address 1 TABACCHI LN

City  
BUTLER

State  
PA

Zip Code  
16002-7779

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELF

Occupation (for Individual)  
EDUCATOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

10.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AB5D71E9F76DC4EBB91F**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. BUTLER, NATHANAEL, , ,**

Mailing Address 600 RIGHTERS FERRY RD APT 423

City  
BALA CYNWYD

State  
PA

Zip Code  
19004-1342

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELF

Occupation (for Individual)  
ENGINEER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 08 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AB5F978E91B8A40C99DB**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

50.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 838 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. REED, JOHN, W., , JR.**

Mailing Address PO BOX 931

City  
TRABUCO CANYON

State  
CA

Zip Code  
92678-0931

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : AB60225EC5BC0465CBB1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. PETTYJOHN, CHARLOTTE, J., MRS.,**

Mailing Address 100 OLD HICKORY LN

City  
POWDER SPRINGS

State  
GA

Zip Code  
30127-4326

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

30.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : AB6034A9C26D2434396B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. STORMS, ROGER, , ,**

Mailing Address 9600 178TH ST W

City  
LAKEVILLE

State  
MN

Zip Code  
55044-9608

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : AB606C8BFBA284859B56

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

60.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 839 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. IWAN, BARBARA, , ,**

Mailing Address 2013 GROVE LN

City  
CARY

State  
IL

Zip Code  
60013-2824

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

10.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 17 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AB60A3167E8C94015BD5**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. KRENZER, WOLFGANG, , ,**

Mailing Address 1607 CYPRESS LK

City  
FINDLAY

State  
OH

Zip Code  
45840-2996

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
MARATHON PETROLEUM

Occupation (for Individual)  
FRAUD ANALYST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

30.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AB61082EC72514CE78CA**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. BALLIET, MARILYN, , ,**

Mailing Address 6035 E TUDOR ST

City  
INVERNESS

State  
FL

Zip Code  
34452-8117

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

40.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AB613AFBC491845488CE**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

50.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 840 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. DIJOSEPH, LORRAINE, , ,**

Mailing Address 230 MONTEREY CIR

City  
NEW BERNState  
NCZip Code  
28562-4235FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

120.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	12	/	2018

Transaction ID : AB6293B37242A44B0A26

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. SMYKLA, PETER, J., MR., JR.**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1305

City  
PINE BLUFFState  
ARZip Code  
71613-1305FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	07	/	2018

Transaction ID : AB63BD0DA86084E60A1C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. LINEHAN, DAVID, , ,**

Mailing Address 303 S 38TH ST

City  
NIXAState  
MOZip Code  
65714-6702FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	12	/	2018

Transaction ID : AB66250641696477CA47

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180220

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 841 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. SOLAN, JOHN, , ,**

Mailing Address 602 HOPPING RD

City  
BELFORD

State  
NJ

Zip Code  
07718-1168

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

10.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 14 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AB66610907A404ED0B28**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. NICHOLSON, CHARLES, , ,**

Mailing Address 2441 ADDISON BLVD

City  
HIGH POINT

State  
NC

Zip Code  
27262-4078

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 11 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AB6885355655B49869C8**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. COLLINS, PHILBROOK, , ,**

Mailing Address 503 SHREVEPORT

City  
AVINGER

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75630-7593

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AB6A57A5067AF4E9C83E**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

65.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 842 OF 2290

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. RIST, KEVIN, , ,**

Mailing Address 128 FOUNTAIN HILLS BLVD

City  
WAUSAUState  
WIZip Code  
54403-9308FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
ASPIRUS WAUSAU HOSPITALOccupation (for Individual)  
PHYSICIAN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	11	2018

**Transaction ID : AB6CF0423D6704F3F9AA**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. MEYER, DIANA, , ,**

Mailing Address 15305 N BADLANDS CIR

City  
PRESCOTTState  
AZZip Code  
86305-5760FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	12	2018

**Transaction ID : AB6D42BD17C814ADBA39**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. MAXWELL, TAYLOR, , MR., SR.**Mailing Address 9121 SOUTHMONT CV # CV206  
# CV206City  
FORT MYERSState  
FLZip Code  
33908-6307FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	21	2018

**Transaction ID : AB6DD71F2715E4687B7D**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180227

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

150.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 843 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. SCOTT, BRUCE, W., MR.,**

Mailing Address 520 E LAKE HAZEL RD

City  
MERIDIANState  
IDZip Code  
83642-7202FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
ELLIOT SCOTT EARTHMOVING, INCLOccupation (for Individual)  
ESTIMATOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	14	/	2018

**Transaction ID : AB6E830561F554B168BB**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. HAZI, ANDREW, , ,**Mailing Address 1830 TEPUSQUET RD  
# RCity  
SANTA MARIAState  
CAZip Code  
93454-9690FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	07	/	2018

**Transaction ID : AB701AC8183EE4DD0824**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. FIFE, NANCY, , ,**Mailing Address 10101 N ARABIAN TRL UNIT 1029  
UNIT 1029City  
SCOTTSDALEState  
AZZip Code  
85258-6227FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	12	/	2018

**Transaction ID : AB7181A24FC7F4E2E899**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

150.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 844 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. NAJVAR, MARY, , ,**

Mailing Address 479 COUNTY ROAD 2471

City  
NACOGDOCHES

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75965-7007

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

75.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AB71A8E35BD6A41C1AE4**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. YOUNG, JOSEPH, , ,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 52

City  
DUNN LORING

State  
VA

Zip Code  
22027-0052

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SALES UP, INC.

Occupation (for Individual)  
PRODUCTION

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

44.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 08 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AB726CE2F649D42A5A57**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. YALAMANCHILI, CHOWDARY, , ,**

Mailing Address 11204 CYPRESS CT

City  
HOUSTON

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77065-1901

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
ILAN INVESTMENTS

Occupation (for Individual)  
REAL ESTATE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 08 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AB72EC2A53BAC43A8A5B**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

126.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 845 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. JOHNSEN, MARY, , ,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 144

City  
PERHAM

State  
MN

Zip Code  
56573-0144

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 15 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AB77FD2569ADE42C8B68**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. O'BANNON, GLENN, , ,**

Mailing Address 4514 W LAWRENCE LN

City  
GLENDALE

State  
AZ

Zip Code  
85302-5228

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
G-MEN PRODUCTIONS

Occupation (for Individual)  
PRESIDENT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

10.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 21 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AB78742EDA73E4DCDB92**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. CLIFFORD, DANNA, , ,**

Mailing Address 8981 GLEN ALDER WAY

City  
SACRAMENTO

State  
CA

Zip Code  
95826-4051

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

175.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 14 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AB79EEEE7821E4D8E9FD**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

60.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 846 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. HAWRYLAK, ALAN, , ,**

Mailing Address 3 GLEN ABBEY CT

City  
MANSFIELD

State  
TX

Zip Code  
76063-3851

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
BDO USA

Occupation (for Individual)  
CPA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 14 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AB7A9879E52304A0CBF0**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. KRAUSE, DIANE, , ,**

Mailing Address 4831 HICKORY ST

City  
SPRINGDALE

State  
AR

Zip Code  
72764-8448

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AB7B395C3569B45FE935**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. JOHNSTON, DAVID, R., MR.,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1457

City  
TULARE

State  
CA

Zip Code  
93275-1457

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
JAS

Occupation (for Individual)  
PRESIDENT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AB7B91479CF7F4C7C90A**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

75.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 847 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. LEWIS, SHERRY, , ,**

Mailing Address 47611 PALA RD

City  
TEMECULAState  
CAZip Code  
92592-2969FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKEROccupation (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	12	/	2018

Transaction ID : AB7CA3FC14ADE4E7ABB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. MARSON, ALLAN, K., MR.,**

Mailing Address 4150 THAIN WAY

City  
PALO ALTOState  
CAZip Code  
94306-3928FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELFOccupation (for Individual)  
ATTORNEY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	28	/	2018

Transaction ID : AB7D6EFC29224A02BA0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180306

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. VOLZ, DON, , ,**

Mailing Address 1015 MERIDIAN DR

City  
NEW BRAUNFELSState  
TXZip Code  
78132-4414FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

30.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	07	/	2018

Transaction ID : AB7DE6B8B122148FC878

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

145.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 848 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. CORELLI, PHILLIP, , ,**

Mailing Address 5006 80TH AVENUE CT E

City  
FIFE

State  
WA

Zip Code  
98424-3758

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

850.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : AB868787B7E614B62A4D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. PORTER, NANCY, , ,**

Mailing Address 312 W CARMEL VALLEY RD

City

CARMEL VALLEY

State

CA

Zip Code

93924-9482

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELF

Occupation (for Individual)  
REAL ESTATE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : AB86D8C2F36CE41B88DF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. ROBBINS, DARLENE, L., ,**

Mailing Address 5277 SHADY GROVE RD

City

MOUNT OLIVE

State

AL

Zip Code

35117-3202

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SAMFORD UNIVERSITY

Occupation (for Individual)  
FINANCIAL ADMINISTRATOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : AB87340D33B9A4EEA8D7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

125.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 849 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. TSUSHIMA, BONNI, , ,

Mailing Address 4181 W 800 N

City  
WEST POINT

State  
UT

Zip Code  
84015-7003

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

175.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : AB87B5E54CFA04AD5864

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. WALKER, WILLIAM, C., MR., JR.

Mailing Address 7235 LOG HOLLOW DR

City  
HOUSTON

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77040-1806

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

75.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : AB8A3630D58C746CCB7B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. HAGGERTY, FRANCIS, , ,

Mailing Address 23 EAST ST

City  
FRANKLIN

State  
MA

Zip Code  
02038-2110

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : AB8DBBC3DE8A54F9AA13

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 850 OF 2290

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. FIFE, NANCY, , ,**Mailing Address 10101 N ARABIAN TRL UNIT 1029  
UNIT 1029City  
SCOTTSDALEState  
AZZip Code  
85258-6227FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	12	2018

**Transaction ID : AB939A786E81947B2828**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. JENKINS, JACK, , ,**

Mailing Address 1002 CHESTERTON PL

City  
LOUISVILLEState  
KYZip Code  
40299-4666FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTEDOccupation (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

70.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	19	2018

**Transaction ID : AB952825B68514B54A5E**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. MCCABE, JOHN, J., ,**

Mailing Address 2003 WILLES DON DR E

City  
JACKSONVILLEState  
FLZip Code  
32246-1142FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	13	2018

**Transaction ID : AB95CC7B6AA404231B59**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

125.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 851 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. CROCKETT, MERLE, , ,**

Mailing Address 590 E HIGHWAY T

City  
LAMAR

State  
MO

Zip Code  
64759-8209

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

40.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 02 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AB975A74211D3468EB20**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. HUERTA, PHILIP, , ,**

Mailing Address 12417 E CAYUSE CT

City

SCOTTSDALE

State

AZ

Zip Code

85259-6139

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AET LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
ENGINEER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 15 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AB983DDB7172D41A1933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. ADAMS, THOMAS, , ,**

Mailing Address 24 GASLIGHT DR

City

ALBANY

State

NY

Zip Code

12205-2004

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

60.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 14 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AB9DBB857C0E04891906**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

45.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 852 OF 2290

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. STRAWBRIDGE, ROBERT, , ,**

Mailing Address 606 SHENANDOAH DR

City  
SHENANDOAHState  
TXZip Code  
77381-1042FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	15	2018

Transaction ID : AB9E8443FD9A64D5F817

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. DOERTER, RANDALL, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 730 SINCLAIR CIR

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-3002FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
WOOD & HYDE LEATHEROccupation (for Individual)  
MANAGEMENT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	07	2018

Transaction ID : AB9EA8F7667E045ACAAAD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. PAVLETIC, THOMAS, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 2960 VALLEY BASIN AVE

City  
HENDERSONState  
NVZip Code  
89052-3814FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTEDOccupation (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

399.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	21	2018

Transaction ID : AB9F937F44DD849BBBDA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180227

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

75.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 853 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. BURKLE, GARY, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 4642 FAMILY DR

City  
HILLIARD

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43026-7490

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELF

Occupation (for Individual)  
MH COUNSELOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : AB9FCAC9CD09D4F9DB7/

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. NESTLERODE, MARY, , MRS.,**

Mailing Address 26191 ROYMOR DR

City  
CALABASAS

State  
CA

Zip Code  
91302-1045

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

545.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : ABA03563AF3674F138C1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. YOUNG, JOSEPH, , ,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 52

City  
DUNN LORING

State  
VA

Zip Code  
22027-0052

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SALES UP, INC.

Occupation (for Individual)  
PRODUCTION

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

32.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : ABA0AA96D61584D0FB6E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

14.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 854 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. BENTON, FRED, , ,

Mailing Address 8818 STABLE CREST BLVD

City  
HOUSTONState  
TXZip Code  
77024-7034FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELFOccupation (for Individual)  
INVESTOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : ABA0C2C4A27744AC5B65

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. SNOW, ANA, MARIA, ,

Mailing Address 12 HELIOS WAY

City  
EMIGRANTState  
MTZip Code  
59027FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

95.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : ABA17785A9E5F4599A96

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. REYNOLDS, LYNNE, , ,

Mailing Address 1570 LAWRENCE RD

City  
DANVILLEState  
CAZip Code  
94506-4732FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : ABA277D5C952E4417B16

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180227

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

560.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

 Use separate schedule(s)  
 for each category of the  
 Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 855 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. SULLIVAN, SHIRLEY, , ,

Mailing Address 18 WARREN DR

City  
OLD BRIDGEState  
NJZip Code  
08857-1879FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

55.00

Date of Receipt

 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 02 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : ABA344E05E3DA423389D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180206

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. MLAKAR, ANTHONY, F., ,

Mailing Address 13445 CEDAR ACRES DR

City  
CHESTERLANDState  
OHZip Code  
44026-3557FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
PUCELENTOccupation (for Individual)  
OFFICER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 02 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : ABA4307B15DD14F3EB2C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. LIPMAN, CLIFF, , ,

Mailing Address 27 MARIGOLD LN

City  
MARLBOROState  
NJZip Code  
07746-2406FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
IMMCAREOccupation (for Individual)  
PHYSICIAN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

125.00

Date of Receipt

 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 02 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : ABA5F5CB0831944EBA6E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

55.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 856 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. HAWKINS, KAREN, , ,

Mailing Address 3140 PINTAIL DR

City  
LAKE HAVASU CITY

State  
AZ

Zip Code  
86406-5546

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

70.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : ABA7C3BF7B7694EE7A6A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. WHALEN, EVELYN, M., ,

Mailing Address 3131 MOSS OAK DR

City  
DORAVILLE

State  
GA

Zip Code  
30340-1320

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : ABAAED5AC90194533ADC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. REAVEY, CARRIE, M., ,

Mailing Address 12301 W ROCKY CREEK RD

City  
CROWLEY

State  
TX

Zip Code  
76036-2141

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : ABABAFFC1A3C24527A44

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

110.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 857 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. DAVIDSEN, JOEL, , ,**

Mailing Address 18733 E MESCALERO DR

City  
RIO VERDE

State  
AZ

Zip Code  
85263-7172

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

**Transaction ID : ABADA7B81E574461DB71**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. WIMBERLEY, ANRAE, , ,**

Mailing Address 109 1/2 PRICE LN

City  
PLEASANT HILL

State  
CA

Zip Code  
94523-3330

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELF

Occupation (for Individual)  
COURT REPORTER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

105.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : ABADEB9513A36495FAC2**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. SWART, JOSEPH, , ,**

Mailing Address 7878 N WILDING DR APT 78

City  
SPOKANE

State  
WA

Zip Code  
99208-6604

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 28 / 2018

**Transaction ID : ABB09420E373A48BF80A**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180306

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

60.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 858 OF 2290

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. FIFE, NANCY, , ,**Mailing Address 10101 N ARABIAN TRL UNIT 1029  
UNIT 1029City  
SCOTTSDALEState  
AZZip Code  
85258-6227FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	12	/	2018

**Transaction ID : ABB46C0945F73416DABB**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. ROLLINS, C. REED, , ,**

Mailing Address 700 BAYOU BLVD

City

PENSACOLA

State

FL

Zip Code

32503-6332

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

175.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	11	/	2018

**Transaction ID : ABB4E19AE23354F8FA21**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. WERTS, CLAY, , ,**

Mailing Address 4431 BERNARD ST

City

LAKE OSWEGO

State

OR

Zip Code

97035-6505

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

75.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	13	/	2018

**Transaction ID : ABB63C46E985F4A138DC**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

100.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 859 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. DRAKE, MIKE, , ,

Mailing Address 5514 PLEASANT RIDGE RD  
 ROAO

City  
 DALLAS

State  
 TX

Zip Code  
 75236-2225

FEC ID number of contributing  
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
 RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
 RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 02 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : ABB6D5026EBC34C11BB8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. WALKER, WILLIAM, C., MR., JR.

Mailing Address 7235 LOG HOLLOW DR

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77040-1806

FEC ID number of contributing  
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
 RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
 RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

75.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 02 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : ABB9F7561C53D4D958C6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. JOHNSON, DOUGLAS, , ,

Mailing Address 3160 WASHOE SPRINGS RD

City

MINDEN

State

NV

Zip Code

89423-9607

FEC ID number of contributing  
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
 RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
 RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 02 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : ABBBA3768DA464E9F8F0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180220

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 860 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. ANDERSON, ROBERT, , ,**

Mailing Address 10056 JOHN MARSHALL HWY

City  
LEBANON CHURCH

State  
VA

Zip Code  
22641-1912

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

60.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 14 / 2018

**Transaction ID : ABBCEAF53250E4B6698A**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. KING, EDWARD, , ,**

Mailing Address 1520 JONATHAN PL

City  
SANTA MARIA

State  
CA

Zip Code  
93454-4812

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 11 / 2018

**Transaction ID : ABBE616CA9D1A48E3949**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. STRAUSS, LOUISE, C., MRS.,**

Mailing Address 72 WHITTIER ST

City  
LYNBROOK

State  
NY

Zip Code  
11563-1018

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

35.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 05 / 2018

**Transaction ID : ABC0C53C047F8497BBE9**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

60.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 861 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. SWEATT, NANCY, , ,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 3087

City  
SANTA CRUZ

State  
CA

Zip Code  
95063-3087

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

485.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 21 / 2018

**Transaction ID : ABC116359B9F14873898**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. SAUNDERS, JOHN, , ,**

Mailing Address 606 ELIZABETH RD

City  
SAN ANTONIO

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78209-6135

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELF

Occupation (for Individual)  
OIL AND GAS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 19 / 2018

**Transaction ID : ABC27569058DE43C2AE1**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. MAROTZ, TIMOTHY, , ,**

Mailing Address 712 GRANDVIEW DR

City  
CRYSTAL LAKE

State  
IL

Zip Code  
60014-7319

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
NOT EMPLOYED

Occupation (for Individual)  
NOT EMPLOYED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

17.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 14 / 2018

**Transaction ID : ABC37A8DFEF6A4F9FA3C**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

127.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 862 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. TAYLOR, TERRY, , ,

Mailing Address 7222 NORTHGATE DR E

City  
TIFTONState  
GAZip Code  
31794-1902FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : ABC4770B702B048B4B2B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. DEAN, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 2631 TELLYMAN AVE

City  
MURFREESBOROState  
TNZip Code  
37130-6678FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

160.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : ABC68A08677E743318CA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. ROLLINS, C. REED, , ,

Mailing Address 700 BAYOU BLVD

City  
PENSACOLAState  
FLZip Code  
32503-6332FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

175.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : ABC730DAA3C7940A49BC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 863 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. SWAIN, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 4164 ROBERTS POINT CIR

City  
SARASOTAState  
FLZip Code  
34242-1158FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : ABC8C1A0294F046B1815

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. CROCKETT, MERLE, , ,

Mailing Address 590 E HIGHWAY T

City  
LAMARState  
MOZip Code  
64759-8209FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

40.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : ABC95BF9D6D024691876

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180206

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. ZEN, ERIK, , ,

Mailing Address 2231 HYDE ST

City  
HONOLULUState  
HIZip Code  
96822-2176FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELFOccupation (for Individual)  
ATTORNEY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

85.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : ABCA92E75501949DF863

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180206

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

120.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 864 OF 2290

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. PENNINGTON, DAVID, , ,**

Mailing Address 5190 ASH DR

City  
WEST LIBERTYState  
OHZip Code  
43357-9528FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	07	2018

**Transaction ID : ABCC2DF505E044A6BA72**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. SCOTT, BETSY, , ,**

Mailing Address 8613 N DAWN AVE

City  
KANSAS CITYState  
MOZip Code  
64154-1424FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

10.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	17	2018

**Transaction ID : ABCC5740DCFCB45758BF**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. WESTON, BARRY, D., MR.,**

Mailing Address 215 W HAVILAND LN

City  
STAMFORDState  
CTZip Code  
06903-3301FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

105.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	14	2018

**Transaction ID : ABCCBC67B11FB408098B**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

45.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 865 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. PAGANO, JOANNA, , ,**

Mailing Address 42003 WORTH

City  
CHAPEL HILLState  
NCZip Code  
27517-8363FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	15	2018

Transaction ID : ABCD1DFC4C58A4A49AF8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. HANSEN, KATHY, M, ,**

Mailing Address 1909 SANDY LAKE DR

City  
FRIENDSWOODState  
TXZip Code  
77546-6136FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
YOUR FAMILY DOKTOROccupation (for Individual)  
PHYSICIAN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	15	2018

Transaction ID : ABCE8C39AC0C446FADE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. NAGAWIECKI, GREGORY, E., ,**

Mailing Address 670 S HEDGE COCK SQ

City  
SATELLITE BEACHState  
FLZip Code  
32937-3927FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
HARRIS CORP.Occupation (for Individual)  
SOFTWARE ENGINEER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

70.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	11	2018

Transaction ID : ABCF2EF8F40A7455F958

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180220

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 866 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. HAWKINS, KAREN, , ,**

Mailing Address 3140 PINTAIL DR

City  
LAKE HAVASU CITY

State  
AZ

Zip Code  
86406-5546

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

70.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

**Transaction ID : ABCFE0DA50861432D842**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. ROBBINS, DARLENE, L., ,**

Mailing Address 5277 SHADY GROVE RD

City  
MOUNT OLIVE

State  
AL

Zip Code  
35117-3202

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SAMFORD UNIVERSITY

Occupation (for Individual)  
FINANCIAL ADMINISTRATOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 01 / 2018

**Transaction ID : ABD0AD68095174ED9B10**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180206

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. MEEHAN, MICHAEL, , ,**

Mailing Address 3124 BAYNAM POND DR

City  
WAKE FOREST

State  
NC

Zip Code  
27587-5470

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 11 / 2018

**Transaction ID : ABD28C03FAFAD4F6D8A4**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

85.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 867 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. PRITCHETT, CONSTANCE, , ,**

Mailing Address 19273 SCENIC HIGHWAY 98

City  
FAIRHOPEState  
ALZip Code  
36532-6838FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKEROccupation (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	04	2018

**Transaction ID : ABD2A778437BD4A32B05**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. CUTLER, KENNETH, , ,**

Mailing Address 6396 E COUNTY ROAD 1000 N

City  
PITTSBOROState  
INZip Code  
46167-9454FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	20	2018

**Transaction ID : ABD2E741A6E03483FA6C**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. MLAKAR, ANTHONY, F., ,**

Mailing Address 13445 CEDAR ACRES DR

City  
CHESTERLANDState  
OHZip Code  
44026-3557FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
PUCELENTOccupation (for Individual)  
OFFICER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	11	2018

**Transaction ID : ABD4AAFBEF3A64315ADC**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

150.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 868 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. BLAIR, DON, , ,**

Mailing Address 405 JEWELL LN

City  
MOREHEAD

State  
KY

Zip Code  
40351-8843

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 26 / 2018

**Transaction ID : ABD4B6D97B63B4782846**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180306

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. RAHM, ARCELIA, , ,**

Mailing Address 302 20TH ST

City  
HUNTINGTON BEACH

State  
CA

Zip Code  
92648-3826

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKER

Occupation (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

175.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

**Transaction ID : ABD7565B0BCFE417597B**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. BICKLEY, JAMES, K., MR.,**

Mailing Address 14 CASA VERDE

City  
LAKEWAY

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78734-3412

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AUSTIN ENGINEERING CO. INC.

Occupation (for Individual)  
ESTIMATOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

35.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 09 / 2018

**Transaction ID : ABD8EAA82FFF64AE2A23**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

55.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 869 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. PHILLIPS, JACQUELINE, , ,**

Mailing Address 3020 W ROSE GARDEN LN

City  
PHOENIX

State  
AZ

Zip Code  
85027-2368

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
TRIVITA INC

Occupation (for Individual)  
CUSTOMER SERVICE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

69.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 16 / 2018

**Transaction ID : ABD93A812D46A49D9A73**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

8.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. STAHLHEBER, WILLIAM, , ,**

Mailing Address 1135 WYNDHAM DR

City  
YORK

State  
PA

Zip Code  
17403-4437

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 16 / 2018

**Transaction ID : ABD9EC93BCCC2434BBCf**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. JOHNSON, DOUGLAS, , ,**

Mailing Address 3160 WASHOE SPRINGS RD

City  
MINDEN

State  
NV

Zip Code  
89423-9607

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 17 / 2018

**Transaction ID : ABDD4499B5A67426FB63**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

83.00

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 870 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. BINGHAM, SUSAN, , ,

Mailing Address 3678 SILVERSTONE DR

City

IDAHO FALLS

State

ID

Zip Code

83401-3583

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

60.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : ABDE9ACCF33F247BAAC.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. DOWNING, JIM, , ,

Mailing Address 128 MT ETNA DR

City

CLAYTON

State

CA

Zip Code

94517-1505

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

11.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : ABDFE2892E01C46F0961

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

8.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. MULLINS, STEPHEN, B., ,

Mailing Address 305 NE OAKS RIDGE DR

City

LEES SUMMIT

State

MO

Zip Code

64064-1394

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

35.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : ABE073373D3DF4644AE1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

23.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 871 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. GLENN, SHELBY, , ,

Mailing Address 1305 N 159TH ST

City  
OMAHAState  
NEZip Code  
68118-2314FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKEROccupation (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

40.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : ABE0BB09B0E2F4AA9812

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. PADGETT, DIANNE, , ,

Mailing Address 11152 WESTHEIMER RD # 651  
# 651City  
HOUSTONState  
TXZip Code  
77042-3208FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : ABE0D52264D474A5A993

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. PITTMAN, KENNETH, , ,

Mailing Address 5331 SKYLINE BLVD

City  
CAPE CORALState  
FLZip Code  
33914-6567FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

175.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : ABE1215838BC843E2848

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 872 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. LAUGHLIN, HAROLD, , ,**

Mailing Address 1088 CHRISTI CIR

City  
BEAVERCREEK

State  
OH

Zip Code  
45434-6374

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

**Transaction ID : ABE15D048D3CF417CB7B**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. GLASER, GREGORY, , ,**

Mailing Address 24 MERCATO NONE

City  
LAGUNA NIGUEL

State  
CA

Zip Code  
92677

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : ABE1C23C9BA1D4C3D926**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. VIRES, NORA, , ,**

Mailing Address 36251 NITCHUN ST

City  
CLINTON TWP

State  
MI

Zip Code  
48035-4614

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 03 / 2018

**Transaction ID : ABE26B65F578A4A5FB07**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180206

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

175.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 873 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. CRAWFORD, JANE, , ,**

Mailing Address 2070 W BOULDER CT

City  
CHANDLER

State  
AZ

Zip Code  
85248-3538

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

95.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 28 / 2018

**Transaction ID : ABE3E2B5D129F492292D**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180306

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. EBNER, RICHARD, , ,**

Mailing Address 1430 N WARREN CIR

City  
MESA

State  
AZ

Zip Code  
85207-4406

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 16 / 2018

**Transaction ID : ABE4DD362E39F48B2AC4**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. NELSON, THOMAS, , ,**

Mailing Address 2617 N MARINE AVE

City  
SPARROWS POINT

State  
MD

Zip Code  
21219-1719

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

60.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 08 / 2018

**Transaction ID : ABE7816355C5C482083A**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

70.00

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 874 OF 2290

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. WANG, ROBERT, Y., MR.,

Mailing Address 5806 BAYBERRY WAY

City  
SUGAR LANDState  
TXZip Code  
77479-4123FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
FED GOV'TOccupation (for Individual)  
ENGINEER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		2	1		2	0	1	8

Transaction ID : ABE7AE4C249C248E0844

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. ZANNELLA, TERRY, , ,

Mailing Address 5174 7TH AVE N

City  
GRAND FORKSState  
NDZip Code  
58203-1879FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
US AIR FORCEOccupation (for Individual)  
FIRST SERGEANT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		1	8		2	0	1	8

Transaction ID : ABE7D82B2282E4711B0D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. WILKERSON, SHALEEN, , ,

Mailing Address 8608 AMBER AUTUMN ST

City  
LAS VEGASState  
NVZip Code  
89131-1200FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CCSDOccupation (for Individual)  
TEACHER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

30.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		1	5		2	0	1	8

Transaction ID : ABE7FE505BAC34DA9904

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

170.00

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 875 OF 2290

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. SWART, JOSEPH, , ,

Mailing Address 7878 N WILDING DR APT 78

City  
SPOKANEState  
WAZip Code  
99208-6604FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTEDOccupation (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	28	2018

Transaction ID : ABE81C5C563FB4F75AA3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180306

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. VON DEM BUSSCHE, MEREDITH, , ,

Mailing Address 12831 W MINE TRL

City  
PEORIAState  
AZZip Code  
85383-3915FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

125.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	09	2018

Transaction ID : ABE81DE70AB0E41D781D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. COFFEY, CRAIG, , ,

Mailing Address 1921 HOT OAK RIDGE ST

City  
LAS VEGASState  
NVZip Code  
89134-5515FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

40.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	07	2018

Transaction ID : ABEBFFCA490B149D6A0D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

50.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 876 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. GARTHWAIT, JEFFREY, , ,**

Mailing Address 7104 TIMBERROSE WAY

City  
ROSEVILLE

State  
CA

Zip Code  
95747-8123

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

175.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

**Transaction ID : ABEC76DCD9B2245198CD**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. KATZ, CHANA, , ,**

Mailing Address 4110 ELM AVE APT 301

City  
LONG BEACH

State  
CA

Zip Code  
90807-2737

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
PENN MAR THERAPEUTIC CENTER

Occupation (for Individual)  
SOCIAL WORKER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 15 / 2018

**Transaction ID : ABF079747AB4D4914860**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. RODACK, MARK, , ,**

Mailing Address 16051 COLLINS AVE APT 3502

City  
SUNNY ISLES BEACH

State  
FL

Zip Code  
33160-4624

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 09 / 2018

**Transaction ID : ABF31457BFF5F4B688A0**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

85.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 877 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. WHALEN, EVELYN, M., ,**

Mailing Address 3131 MOSS OAK DR

City  
DORAVILLE

State  
GA

Zip Code  
30340-1320

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : ABF5AD9DAD4A94F24AC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. HUTTON, DOUGLAS, , ,**

Mailing Address 4317 STONEHILL CT

City  
TEMPLE

State  
TX

Zip Code  
76502-3133

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : ABF7504237B0B43EFA32

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. MATTICE, KAREN, , ,**

Mailing Address 2580 ROSS RD

City  
CARO

State  
MI

Zip Code  
48723-9445

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : ABF87A054BBE64623874

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180227

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

100.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 878 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. CRUTCHER, LARRY, A., ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 4678

City  
ODESSAState  
TXZip Code  
79760-4678FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : ABF9220F0F96040808CC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. JAWORSKI, BRADFORD, C., MR.,

Mailing Address 76 FLINTRIDGE DR

City  
HOLBROOKState  
NYZip Code  
11741-2806FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

10.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : ABF9A9225E3924BCCB65

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. HUGHES, RANDY, , ,

Mailing Address 85917 520TH AVE

City  
ROYALState  
NEZip Code  
68773-5020FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELFOccupation (for Individual)  
FARMER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

75.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : ABFD3FDC38C304B4D9D1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 879 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. COLEMAN, CHARLES, , ,**

Mailing Address 252 ACREBROOK DR

City  
FLORENCE

State  
MA

Zip Code  
01062-3502

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : ABFF3663E455441719D9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. FLAMM, ERIC, , ,**

Mailing Address 1216 LEXHAM DR

City  
MARIETTA

State  
GA

Zip Code  
30068-5506

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
FLAMM CONSULTING INC.

Occupation (for Individual)  
CONSULTANT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : ABFF743D8BEFC4CC191E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. CALANDRO, MICHAEL, , , SR.**

Mailing Address 25050 OLD OAK LN

City  
SHOREWOOD

State  
IL

Zip Code  
60404-7407

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC01B4D4C36704E57BE8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

75.00



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 880 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. CZURYLO, DENNIS, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 13027 S 71ST AVE

City  
PALOS HEIGHTSState  
ILZip Code  
60463-2117FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELFOccupation (for Individual)  
ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

15.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	21	2018

Transaction ID : AC023E038721F4F2B881

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. LONG, STEPHEN, J., ,**

Mailing Address 3951 EMERSON ST

City  
MARIETTAState  
GAZip Code  
30062-6106FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
USANOccupation (for Individual)  
PROGRAMMER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	07	2018

Transaction ID : AC04997C83B0D4BEE987

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. GUGGENHEIM, SUZANNE, , ,**

Mailing Address 15346 CARTAGENA CT

City  
CORPUS CHRISTIState  
TXZip Code  
78418-6917FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

125.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	15	2018

Transaction ID : AC051FB4004A94C0789F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180220

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 881 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. GROVER, LILA, , ,**

Mailing Address 4164 BERRY MILL RD

City  
GREER

State  
SC

Zip Code  
29651-5188

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

75.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 24 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AC052B805820143469C6**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. MAGGIORA, W.P., , ,**

Mailing Address 14570 TERRY WAY

City  
RENO

State  
NV

Zip Code  
89521-7340

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

280.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 17 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AC059AFA6970149558AC**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. MARSHALL, SCOTT, , ,**

Mailing Address 1407 FLINTRIDGE RD

City  
WEST LAKE HILLS

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78746-4348

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 24 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AC080760E1BB34DFB81C**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180227

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

70.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 882 OF 2290

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. LYONS, PATRICK, , ,**

Mailing Address 10705 N 24TH ST

City  
MCALLENState  
TXZip Code  
78504-6306FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
BETTCHE MFGOccupation (for Individual)  
FINANCE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y		
0	2					1	3					2	0	1	8

**Transaction ID : AC08589E8FABD4126BB1**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. LAUZON, DONNA, , ,**

Mailing Address 5994 COGSWELL ST

City  
ROMULUSState  
MIZip Code  
48174-4005FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

15.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y		
0	2					1	1					2	0	1	8

**Transaction ID : AC0B626E72E8346DDBC5**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. SPOLSKI, STANLEY, , , JR.**

Mailing Address 5 MCARTHUR LN

City  
SMITHTOWNState  
NYZip Code  
11787-4021FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y		
0	2					1	3					2	0	1	8

**Transaction ID : AC1072CF858A34711B40**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

165.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 883 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. SMETANA, MARGARET, , ,**

Mailing Address 2 SQUIRES LN

City  
PINEHURSTState  
NCZip Code  
28374-6866FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

60.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	12	2018

**Transaction ID : AC10C8D7A0E624E4DBB2**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. WALSH, GARRY, , ,**

Mailing Address 193 ORCHARD HILL TRL

City  
BUDAState  
TXZip Code  
78610-3620FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
STATE OF TEXASOccupation (for Individual)  
PROJECT MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	14	2018

**Transaction ID : AC1193213BD0A4C24B56**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. PISACANE, LOUIS, A., ,**

Mailing Address 1645 19TH ST

City  
MANHATTAN BEACHState  
CAZip Code  
90266-4034FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	13	2018

**Transaction ID : AC1287DD147FA4AD0ABF**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

55.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 884 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. HESS, ANDREW, , ,**

Mailing Address 3410 RIDGEMERE DR

City  
HENRICO

State  
VA

Zip Code  
23233-7504

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
DIFFERENTLIGHT

Occupation (for Individual)  
OWNER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 15 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AC1464C8FBB5442E7B00**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. TONEY, WALLACE, A., ,**

Mailing Address 1150 S 6TH ST

City

SAINT CHARLES

State

MO

Zip Code

63301-2424

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 19 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AC161486A4E2A4331AB5**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. CURL, CHRISTINE, , ,**

Mailing Address 26521 COUNTY ROAD 18

City

KEENESBURG

State

CO

Zip Code

80643-9608

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELF

Occupation (for Individual)  
REALTOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

99.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 03 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AC16D855EB5064089B8C**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

33.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

83.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 885 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. SMALTZ, DON, , ,**

Mailing Address 5795 CLARENS CT

City  
RENO

State  
NV

Zip Code  
89511-5040

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 11 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AC1CD0F02DA4D4257807**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. RODACK, MARK, , ,**

Mailing Address 16051 COLLINS AVE APT 3502

City

SUNNY ISLES BEACH

State

FL

Zip Code

33160-4624

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 09 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AC207DAF907C34A21BEE**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. GROSS, BETH, , ,**

Mailing Address 326 FARM RD

City

LEXINGTON

State

NC

Zip Code

27295-6565

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AC2093B3BD42A4AE4927**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

150.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 886 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. COFFEY, CRAIG, , ,**

Mailing Address 1921 HOT OAK RIDGE ST

City  
LAS VEGAS

State  
NV

Zip Code  
89134-5515

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

40.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AC2273268ABD64A11A9E**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. WHIPPLE, DAVID, M., MR.,**

Mailing Address 6403 SANDY ST

City  
LAUREL

State  
MD

Zip Code  
20707-2991

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELF

Occupation (for Individual)  
CONSULTANT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

145.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 21 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AC248F949D4C54C1AAE4**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. YOUNG, JOSEPH, , ,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 52

City  
DUNN LORING

State  
VA

Zip Code  
22027-0052

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SALES UP, INC.

Occupation (for Individual)  
PRODUCTION

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

52.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 15 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AC24C618AEFFE4AB6AB5**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

37.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 887 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. BIOCCA, LANA, J., ,

Mailing Address 1354 E RENFREW PL

City  
TUCSONState  
AZZip Code  
85719-1173FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELFOccupation (for Individual)  
FARMER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

45.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC25150B48F82492B8BC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. WHEELER, JOHN, M., ,

Mailing Address RD BOX 869 DUTCH VALLEY ROAD

City  
EDMESTONState  
NYZip Code  
13335FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELF AQUA VALLEY SPRINGSOccupation (for Individual)  
WATER BOTTLER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

60.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC256C40E15C34370B76

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. DIJOSEPH, LORRAINE, , ,

Mailing Address 230 MONTEREY CIR

City  
NEW BERNState  
NCZip Code  
28562-4235FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

120.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC25F2B37C216401282D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180220

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

50.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 888 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. SOMMER, PAULA, , ,**

Mailing Address 2226 FRANKLIN CT

City  
ARLINGTON

State  
TX

Zip Code  
76011-3210

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC25F3DCB8BF84A30AF7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. GOLLNICK, CHRIS, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 34 DEL VENTURA

City  
IRVINE

State  
CA

Zip Code  
92606-8857

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELF

Occupation (for Individual)  
ENGINEER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

30.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC283EBB5D5AE452A8AE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. GLASS, JOHN, , ,**

Mailing Address 2807 14TH AVE NW

City  
GIG HARBOR

State  
WA

Zip Code  
98335-1631

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC2909F3472404098A92

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

55.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 889 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. THEN, KEVIN, , ,**

Mailing Address 102 ARWCO DR

City  
HANOVER

State  
PA

Zip Code  
17331-7905

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 12 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AC2B4E27C5D754C83BAD**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. CLIFTON, MARY, , ,**

Mailing Address 45230 FLINTLOCK CT

City  
HOLLYWOOD

State  
MD

Zip Code  
20636-2860

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 15 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AC2C471D26C134BF2BD3**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. NICHOLSON, CHARLES, , ,**

Mailing Address 2441 ADDISON BLVD

City  
HIGH POINT

State  
NC

Zip Code  
27262-4078

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 11 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AC2EA3B04BF664383AF2**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

80.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 890 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. KASAI, DOUGLAS, , ,**

Mailing Address 2943 SILVA ST

City  
LAKEWOOD

State  
CA

Zip Code  
90712-2936

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 24 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AC307AD5996854D39AF1**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. ABRAMSON, MARC, , ,**

Mailing Address 540 SHERIDAN RD APT 1

City  
EVANSTON

State  
IL

Zip Code  
60202-4717

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

Occupation (for Individual)  
ATTORNEY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 25 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AC32B3FB9813B43C6BDD**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180306

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. MATTINGLY, JOHN, , ,**

Mailing Address 2791 COUNTRY RD

City  
HIGH RIDGE

State  
MO

Zip Code  
63049-2835

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 24 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AC34BE73E8D794D1194C**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180227

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

100.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 891 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. BENSON, CLIFF, , ,**

Mailing Address 12921 DURANT RD

City  
RALEIGH

State  
NC

Zip Code  
27614-9197

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 14 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AC35E541568DD4DC9A98**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. VERPLOEG, HENRY, , ,**

Mailing Address 5275 S 64TH AVE E

City  
NEWTON

State  
IA

Zip Code  
50208-8381

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
MEDALIST MFG INC

Occupation (for Individual)  
ENGINEER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 24 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AC363DEA969BD404CBD5**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. GRANT, RAYMOND, , ,**

Mailing Address 16980 EGGLESTETTON RD

City  
AMELIA COURT HOUSE

State  
VA

Zip Code  
23002-4945

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

125.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 10 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AC384C570CC15473198D**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

125.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 892 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. HERNDON, W.J., , ,

Mailing Address 105 DAWSON TRL

City  
GEORGETOWN

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78633-4971

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC386BB126481448D845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. BOWMAN, NANCY, , ,

Mailing Address 8229 VINE WOOD DR

City  
NORTH RICHLAND HILLS

State  
TX

Zip Code  
76182-8425

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

120.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC3936B33808D415D93B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. BROSIUS, ART, , ,

Mailing Address 2494 BRICKTON RD

City  
WILMINGTON

State  
DE

Zip Code  
19803-2706

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC39DF79D7616472F853

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

220.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 893 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. KURTZKE, LAWRENCE, , ,**

Mailing Address 241 FOREST RD

City  
GRAHAMSVILLEState  
NYZip Code  
12740-5203FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	15	/	2018

**Transaction ID : AC3ED95AF68D34A86A6E**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. GLENN, JAMES, R., MR.,**

Mailing Address 9513 MOUNT VERNON LNDG

City  
ALEXANDRIAState  
VAZip Code  
22309-3222FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	11	/	2018

**Transaction ID : AC401F25BAA604066816**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. BISHOP, DONALD, , ,**

Mailing Address 655 S WERNER LN

City  
MERIDIANState  
IDZip Code  
83642-3172FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

175.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	12	/	2018

**Transaction ID : AC4273BD23C204E37B8B**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

75.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 894 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. SNOW, ANA, MARIA, ,**

Mailing Address 12 HELIOS WAY

City  
EMIGRANT

State  
MT

Zip Code  
59027

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

95.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC432D48E130A4E1E943

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. LOWE, CONNI, , ,**

Mailing Address 3435 PIMLICO PKWY

City  
LEXINGTON

State  
KY

Zip Code  
40517-2846

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

60.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC440EF7800E945C5B4A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. NEVIUS, GARY, , ,**

Mailing Address 4019 NW 40TH AVE

City  
CAMAS

State  
WA

Zip Code  
98607-8613

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

175.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC442CDB6F1604A639C8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

45.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 895 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. BAUGHMAN, JO ANN, , MS.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 1269

City  
PHILOMATHState  
ORZip Code  
97370-1269FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

177.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC442E77E6C144254B3D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. BOWMAN, NANCY, , ,

Mailing Address 8229 VINE WOOD DR

City  
NORTH RICHLAND HILLSState  
TXZip Code  
76182-8425FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

120.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC45C2711FE29432D9A1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. MCCABE, JOHN, J., ,

Mailing Address 2003 WILLEDSON DR E

City  
JACKSONVILLEState  
FLZip Code  
32246-1142FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC467A6BAF32C406DA01

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180213

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 896 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. HANDLEY, WALLACE, , ,**

Mailing Address 12205 N PEAKS PKWY

City  
FLAGSTAFF

State  
AZ

Zip Code  
86004-5591

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
STATE OF ARIZONA

Occupation (for Individual)  
SECURITY MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC46FF9203FBC4F059EF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180206

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. DEAN, JAMES, , ,**

Mailing Address 2631 TELLYMAN AVE

City  
MURFREESBORO

State  
TN

Zip Code  
37130-6678

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

160.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC4776C0ACE1448A695B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. GLENN, JAMES, R., MR.,**

Mailing Address 9513 MOUNT VERNON LNDG

City  
ALEXANDRIA

State  
VA

Zip Code  
22309-3222

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC481133085F844B1A5D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

65.00



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 897 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. FERRY, KATHRYN, , ,**

Mailing Address 421 MONTE CARLO DR

City  
SOUTHLAKEState  
TXZip Code  
76092-1109FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELFOccupation (for Individual)  
PHYSICIAN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	13	2018

**Transaction ID : AC4836D2ECDAC480CB1E**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. BRACY, LANCE, , ,**

Mailing Address 6636 OLD CLARKSVILLE PIKE

City  
JOELTONState  
TNZip Code  
37080-8828FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	21	2018

**Transaction ID : AC49BD5A848914DB5864**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. MISASI, NANCY, , ,**

Mailing Address 26 NORTHGATE

City  
WANAQUEState  
NJZip Code  
07465-1614FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
NOT EMPLOYEDOccupation (for Individual)  
NOT EMPLOYED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	01	2018

**Transaction ID : AC4A254F642304FCE9EB**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180206

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

60.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 898 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. GOELLER, SHARON, , ,**

Mailing Address N7100 COUNTY ROAD TW

City  
HORICON

State  
WI

Zip Code  
53032-9756

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 14 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AC4A5C0BCB58E4DC4AC**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. CLEVER, JOHN, , ,**

Mailing Address 1178 MARCUS DR

City  
COEUR D ALENE

State  
ID

Zip Code  
83814

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

75.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 11 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AC4BECC2134264003940**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. KIRKLAND, CINDY, , ,**

Mailing Address 131 WINDMILL DR

City  
TIOGA

State  
TX

Zip Code  
76271-2939

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AC4CA4B6678A14D88AF4**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

33.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 899 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. LEWIS, SHERRY, , ,**

Mailing Address 47611 PALA RD

City  
TEMECULA

State  
CA

Zip Code  
92592-2969

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKER

Occupation (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AC4E6EB65940144A499C**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. BAILEY, TOM, , ,**

Mailing Address 1881 ELLINGTON WAY

City  
AUBURN

State  
AL

Zip Code  
36830-0239

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 21 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AC4FD46D33C2F415E9B9**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. COLE, FRANCIS, HAMMOND, DR., JR.**

Mailing Address 6195 BOSKEY DR

City  
MILLINGTON

State  
TN

Zip Code  
38053-6901

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 14 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AC516FF177CE64610B7D**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

225.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 900 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. KING, EDWARD, , ,**

Mailing Address 1520 JONATHAN PL

City  
SANTA MARIAState  
CAZip Code  
93454-4812FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

425.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	14	/	2018

**Transaction ID : AC51C2F8BB79B427C81B**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. GLENN, SHELBY, , ,**

Mailing Address 1305 N 159TH ST

City  
OMAHAState  
NEZip Code  
68118-2314FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKEROccupation (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

40.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	16	/	2018

**Transaction ID : AC525E17F8D4348CDBF9**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. QUINN, JAMES, , ,**

Mailing Address 1515 COUNTY ROAD 307

City  
JOURDANTONState  
TXZip Code  
78026-4852FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

22.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	13	/	2018

**Transaction ID : AC557BFE926FF4A439F2**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

72.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 901 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. ACTON, HOWARD, , ,**

Mailing Address 13614 TAYLORCREST RD

City  
HOUSTON

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77079-5935

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
KENDALL/HEATON ASSOCIATES, INC.

Occupation (for Individual)  
ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

35.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC5652B8CC4F6466EA57

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. CRABTREE, THOMAS, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 7859 TWIN RIDGE DR

City  
GLEN BURNIE

State  
MD

Zip Code  
21061-4234

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC5702BD04C9C4E2B91D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. MANN, BONNIE, , ,**

Mailing Address 3339 VALENTINE RD SW

City  
ROANOKE

State  
VA

Zip Code  
24018-1307

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

40.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC5770AD17BC248BDA79

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

65.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 902 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. SCHLECH, BARRY, , DR.,**

Mailing Address 3550 COUNTRY VISTA DR

City  
BURLESONState  
TXZip Code  
76028-2386FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

493.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	12	/	2018

Transaction ID : AC5886943A6114CED95E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

53.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. SCHMIDT, STANLEY, , ,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 137

City  
DALLASState  
ORZip Code  
97338-0137FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
STAN SCHMIDT INS AGENCY INCOccupation (for Individual)  
STATE FARM INS AGENT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	12	/	2018

Transaction ID : AC59FE29730794557971

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. GLENN, JAMES, R., MR.,**

Mailing Address 9513 MOUNT VERNON LNDG

City  
ALEXANDRIAState  
VAZip Code  
22309-3222FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	11	/	2018

Transaction ID : AC5A1993C8AF1418A8CE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180220

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

128.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 903 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. MANNING, DWAYNE, , ,**

Mailing Address 917 SHERWOOD OAKS DR

City  
ROCKVALE

State  
TN

Zip Code  
37153-4043

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AC5A915D9AF1C4BE984F**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. HEGYBELI, ERIC, , ,**

Mailing Address 18033 W DENTON AVE

City  
LITCHFIELD PARK

State  
AZ

Zip Code  
85340-5207

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELF

Occupation (for Individual)  
PHYSICIAN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

195.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 18 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AC5B2AFADCB6B43B5B1C**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. PIERRON, ROBERT, , ,**

Mailing Address 30765 OVERLOOK RUN

City  
BUENA VISTA

State  
CO

Zip Code  
81211-9836

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 16 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AC5D4E6CA93A74C099BC**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

175.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 904 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. QUIRING, NANCY, , ,**

Mailing Address 2911 BELLASERA WAY

City  
MATTHEWS

State  
NC

Zip Code  
28105-5913

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC5D9BCC9C07C4A8AB1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. SHERFY, BETH, B., MRS.,**

Mailing Address 1123 FOX RUN CIR

City  
NEW BRAUNFELS

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78130-7200

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC5ED0A75FE0B44AF97E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. ACKER, MICHAEL, , ,**

Mailing Address 8042 BENTLEY BEND CT

City  
INDIANAPOLIS

State  
IN

Zip Code  
46259-5712

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
ERS OF TEXAS

Occupation (for Individual)  
SHAREPOINT ADMINISTRATOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC60EF01AF7C44CB59C9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180206

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

135.00



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 905 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. MURRAY, MURIEL, , ,**

Mailing Address 5212 S LULU ST

City  
WICHITAState  
KSZip Code  
67216-2039FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

120.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	05	2018

**Transaction ID : AC61D01F0F5F44DA58F4**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. TURNER, VICKI, , ,**

Mailing Address 20 COMANCHE WAY

City  
CAL NEV ARIState  
NVZip Code  
89039FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	07	2018

**Transaction ID : AC6311292DE1B425A9D3**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. GREENBERG, JENNIFER, , ,**

Mailing Address 2522 JARRATT AVE

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78703-2433FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTEDOccupation (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	28	2018

**Transaction ID : AC6340B7BCF764B2B8E6**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180306

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

135.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 906 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. CLIFFORD, DANNA, , ,**

Mailing Address 8981 GLEN ALDER WAY

City  
SACRAMENTOState  
CAZip Code  
95826-4051FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

175.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	14	/	2018

**Transaction ID : AC635251212074B8A917**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. ECONOMY, TOM, , ,**Mailing Address 1205 E SANDY LAKE RD APT 303  
APT 303City  
COPPELLState  
TXZip Code  
75019-7390FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	08	/	2018

**Transaction ID : AC640DF527FCD4190B64**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. JOHNSON, DOUGLAS, , ,**

Mailing Address 3160 WASHOE SPRINGS RD

City  
MINDENState  
NVZip Code  
89423-9607FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	17	/	2018

**Transaction ID : AC66026F46E864EAD8F4**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

105.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 907 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. CHAPPELEAR, DOROTHY, , MS.,**

Mailing Address 3722 TYLOR DR

City  
COLUMBUSState  
OHZip Code  
43232-6339FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

40.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	07	2018

**Transaction ID : AC662524D9DAC4CE7B45**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. ANDERSON, MARTIN, , ,**

Mailing Address 6525 ALPINE AVE NW

City  
COMSTOCK PARKState  
MIZip Code  
49321-8326FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELFOccupation (for Individual)  
INSURANCE AGENT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	07	2018

**Transaction ID : AC67E0A0391314F409E7**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. COCOZZA, JACQUELIN, , ,**

Mailing Address 39 SCHINDLER CT

City  
SOMERSETState  
NJZip Code  
08873-6201FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	13	2018

**Transaction ID : AC6BD4EC8DD094F73968**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

85.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 908 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. PAVLETIC, THOMAS, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 2960 VALLEY BASIN AVE

City  
HENDERSON

State  
NV

Zip Code  
89052-3814

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

399.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 21 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AC6CA47A823DC4572812**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. ORWIG, THEODORE, , ,**

Mailing Address 10 FLATCREEK PL

City  
SPRING

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77381-6103

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

650.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 11 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AC6CB45D150FA448680C**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. STUKEY, HENRY, , ,**

Mailing Address 11670 SW WALDO WAY

City  
SHERWOOD

State  
OR

Zip Code  
97140-8356

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AC6D48E3B46A747A7893**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

200.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 909 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. ECONOMY, TOM, , ,**

Mailing Address 1205 E SANDY LAKE RD APT 303  
APT 303

City  
COPPELL

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75019-7390

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 08 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AC6DE49AB48D245B39BC**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. ACKER, MICHAEL, , ,**

Mailing Address 8042 BENTLEY BEND CT

City  
INDIANAPOLIS

State  
IN

Zip Code  
46259-5712

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
ERS OF TEXAS

Occupation (for Individual)  
SHAREPOINT ADMINISTRATOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 02 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AC6E99FE0888843D4A18**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. PORTER, THERESE, , MS.,**

Mailing Address 8150 WISTERIA DR

City  
CHAGRIN FALLS

State  
OH

Zip Code  
44023-4817

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
PORTER RADIOLOGY & ASSOC.

Occupation (for Individual)  
OFFICE ASSISTANT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

80.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 27 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AC6F67B28514645D6B27**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180306

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

65.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 910 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. MCREYNOLDS, KIRK, , ,**

Mailing Address 2613 DEVERON CIR

City  
QUINCY

State  
IL

Zip Code  
62305-6549

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELF

Occupation (for Individual)  
ARTIST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 03 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AC71D21EE228B4A7BA10**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. MURRAY, MURIEL, , ,**

Mailing Address 5212 S LULU ST

City  
WICHITA

State  
KS

Zip Code  
67216-2039

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

120.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 05 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AC72755EE4DB7438D836**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. HOOLEY, MARCIA, R., MS.,**

Mailing Address 3000W-050N

City  
LAGRANGE

State  
IN

Zip Code  
46761

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELF

Occupation (for Individual)  
FARMING

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 20 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AC72D644C36F448E89C6**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180227

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

110.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 911 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. ALLEGATO, NATALIE, , ,**

Mailing Address 342 HUBBS AVE

City  
HAUPPAUGE

State  
NY

Zip Code  
11788-4309

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

30.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 08 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AC7417142822F4B28A21**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. MAXEY, BERLE, , ,**

Mailing Address 2809 FRAZIER RD

City  
HARTFORD

State  
AR

Zip Code  
72938-9031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AC753D16167A3490BB8A**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. DUNN, DENNIS, , ,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 2710

City  
SUN VALLEY

State  
ID

Zip Code  
83353-2710

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELF

Occupation (for Individual)  
OUTDOOR WRITER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AC7571D322CF94288BC2**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

540.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 912 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. THEN, KEVIN, , ,**

Mailing Address 102 ARWCO DR

City  
HANOVER

State  
PA

Zip Code  
17331-7905

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AC75BFCE887414261B08**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. GORMAN, JAMES, , ,**

Mailing Address 5 MAIN RD

City  
HAMMONTON

State  
NJ

Zip Code  
08037-2901

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 08 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AC764D3A6A8D84682814**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. MIGL, BABBIE, C., MS.,**

Mailing Address 1404 ADAMS RD

City  
BULVERDE

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78163-1904

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 21 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AC76A8342988D49EE991**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180227

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

100.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 913 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,**

Mailing Address 100 SAINT PAUL ST

City  
DENVER

State  
CO

Zip Code  
80206-5105

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

SELF

Occupation (for Individual)

CHRISTIAN SCIENCE PRACTITIONER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC76F7E4812FB4004BBE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. SWEATT, NANCY, , ,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 3087

City

SANTA CRUZ

State

CA

Zip Code

95063-3087

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

460.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC779F821B5D2423692B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. EAGLE, JOHN, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 1235 N KRAEMER BLVD

City

ANAHEIM

State

CA

Zip Code

92806-1921

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation (for Individual)

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC7A8B5CDF3D14B1DB75

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180227

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

125.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 914 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. SMALTZ, DON, , ,**

Mailing Address 5795 CLARENS CT

City  
RENO

State  
NV

Zip Code  
89511-5040

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC7AD4350DA5645B997A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. NESBITT, LESLIE, B., MR.,**

Mailing Address 12312 REDHILL AVE

City

SANTA ANA

State

CA

Zip Code

92705-3202

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

40.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC7C00F3EBC5A4A18969

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. SLAWSON, DARLA, , ,**

Mailing Address 2408 GREENRIDGE DR

City

MEDFORD

State

OR

Zip Code

97504-3645

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKER

Occupation (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

85.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC7E56D96A594415E959

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

70.00

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 915 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. DAIKER, STEVE, , ,**

Mailing Address 19305 S UNGER RD

City  
BEAVERCREEK

State  
OR

Zip Code  
97004-8883

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
TREETOP INC.

Occupation (for Individual)  
PURCHASING

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

75.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC7F71E18D7F34E0CB24

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. HARRIS, RICK, , ,**

Mailing Address 13640 CLINTON DR

City  
CHINO

State  
CA

Zip Code  
91710-5374

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC7FE99B682CA40F1B2E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. SWAIN, ROBERT, , ,**

Mailing Address 4164 ROBERTS POINT CIR

City  
SARASOTA

State  
FL

Zip Code  
34242-1158

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC822F6E0E1474FC3B4F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

130.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 916 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. STONE, SUSAN, M., ,**

Mailing Address 189 W CLARKSTON RD STE 1  
STE 1

City  
LAKE ORION

State  
MI

Zip Code  
48362-2892

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AC8391F5F31A941B9991**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. VON DEM BUSSCHE, MEREDITH, , ,**

Mailing Address 12831 W MINE TRL

City  
PEORIA

State  
AZ

Zip Code  
85383-3915

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

125.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 09 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AC844D1F72EF545C6915**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. RUST, LYMAN, , ,**

Mailing Address 20 CANDLEWYCK DR

City  
HENDERSON

State  
NV

Zip Code  
89052-6654

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

55.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 11 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AC8567938A43C4C4EBC4**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

50.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 917 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. PAULK, DAVID, , ,**

Mailing Address 616 LAWSON DR

City  
PERRY

State  
GA

Zip Code  
31069-3641

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 16 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AC866DFBA3CE143D3A4C**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. STACY, EDITH, , ,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 17

City  
MORTON

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39117-0017

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AC87359DE7C984465999**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. EUDY, CATHY, , ,**

Mailing Address 209 OAKSIDE DR

City  
HARRISBURG

State  
NC

Zip Code  
28075-8448

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

70.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AC889C51EC3A5476EAD2**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

85.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 918 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. NAEGELE, ROBERT, O., MR., JR.**

Mailing Address 2355 RUE DU JARDIN PH 9

City  
NAPLES

State  
FL

Zip Code  
34105-3268

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELF

Occupation (for Individual)  
INVESTOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

9000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 21 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AC88CA2D44E6E4686836**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. SNOW, ANA, MARIA, ,**

Mailing Address 12 HELIOS WAY

City  
EMIGRANT

State  
MT

Zip Code  
59027

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

120.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AC8C472F204644A03856**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. MOORE, J. SAMUEL, , ,**

Mailing Address 1903 BOILING SPRING RD

City  
DEER PARK

State  
MD

Zip Code  
21550-6455

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

90.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 22 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AC8C8B5DC0CDC47A8BE/**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180227

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1040.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 919 OF 2290

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. STOSICH, STEVEN, , ,**

Mailing Address 7533 ANDERSON LN

City  
CITRUS HEIGHTSState  
CAZip Code  
95610-2502FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

20.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	12	2018

**Transaction ID : AC8F9EA6ECB9542F4926**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. SIMONDS, TERRY, , ,**

Mailing Address 28322 ROLLING RIDGE DR

City  
KATYState  
TXZip Code  
77494-1455FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	07	2018

**Transaction ID : AC902DDBF8967459DB6D**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. BARNES, STEPHEN, , ,**

Mailing Address 76-983 AEO ST

City  
KAILUA KONAState  
HIZip Code  
96740-9770FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	07	2018

**Transaction ID : AC905564754494E62ADB**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

85.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 920 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. WEINMAN, JOYCE, , MRS.,**

Mailing Address 2324 WILLOWAY ST

City  
YORKTOWN HTS

State  
NY

Zip Code  
10598-3913

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

60.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC914A856FE434429B04

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. REAVEY, CARRIE, M., ,**

Mailing Address 12301 W ROCKY CREEK RD

City  
CROWLEY

State  
TX

Zip Code  
76036-2141

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC925276FD634445E92C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. ROSENBERGER, FRED, , ,**

Mailing Address 3617 S MOONLIT LN

City  
REPUBLIC

State  
MO

Zip Code  
65738-9447

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
HUTCHENS INDUSTRIES

Occupation (for Individual)  
ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : AC933B095E40E45C6BA4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

185.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 921 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. ABRAMSON, MARC, , ,**

Mailing Address 540 SHERIDAN RD APT 1

City  
EVANSTON

State  
IL

Zip Code  
60202-4717

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

Occupation (for Individual)  
ATTORNEY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AC949969C82294D26A50**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. HANSBOROUGH, HILBERT, J., , JR.**

Mailing Address 244 KEITH HAVEN LN

City  
COLUMBUS

State  
NC

Zip Code  
28722-7537

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELF

Occupation (for Individual)  
R.E. BROKER NC LAND

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

160.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 18 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AC951A158B780474D939**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. PETTIT, JUDY, , MRS.,**

Mailing Address 5118 GLEN VIEW PL

City  
BONITA

State  
CA

Zip Code  
91902-2632

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AC981452D0558492CA1E**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

145.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 922 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. BLAKE, HELEN, D., MRS.,**

Mailing Address 6799 SE SOUTH MARINA WAY

City  
STUART

State  
FL

Zip Code  
34996-1993

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 14 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AC9EA0EB0531842D0AD2**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. MENDOZA, NICKI, , ,**

Mailing Address 10358 BUENA VISTA AVE

City  
SANTEE

State  
CA

Zip Code  
92071-4440

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
DDCO

Occupation (for Individual)  
CFO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AC9EBD8378C1245F5828**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. GORMAN, JAMES, , ,**

Mailing Address 5 MAIN RD

City  
HAMMONTON

State  
NJ

Zip Code  
08037-2901

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 08 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AC9FC89DD97EE460EA12**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

175.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 923 OF 2290

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. SASS, STEVEN, M., MR.,**

Mailing Address 11 STABLEMERE CT

City  
BALTIMOREState  
MDZip Code  
21209-1062FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

SELF

Occupation (for Individual)

ANTIGOVERNMENT ZEALOT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

20.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	07	2018

**Transaction ID : ACA211AF0BCDB4D43924**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. MILLER, GERALD, , ,**

Mailing Address 8410 PERRY PL

City  
LA PLATAState  
MDZip Code  
20646-4468FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

75.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	07	2018

**Transaction ID : ACA218C823A49467EB74**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. NOILES, DANIEL, , ,**Mailing Address 281 YOUNG HARRIS ST STE D # 309  
STE DCity  
BLAIRSVILLEState  
GAZip Code  
30512-3776FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	12	2018

**Transaction ID : ACA667D3CDB5C45B788C**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

60.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 924 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. MUELLER, CARROLL, J., ,

Mailing Address 2800 MASON AVE

City  
LAS VEGAS

State  
NV

Zip Code  
89102-1920

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : ACA6D9EA47F6A4CFA923

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. SZACHNITOWSKI, KATHLEEN, W., ,

Mailing Address 39890 N LONG DR

City  
ANTIOCH

State  
IL

Zip Code  
60002-2351

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

120.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : ACA72FC27D52248E6991

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. STROWD, DON, , ,

Mailing Address 1901 ENCINO BLUFF ST

City  
SAN ANTONIO

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78259-2339

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

20.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : ACA859F4B781F4BF3812

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 925 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. MORAN, CHRISTINE, , ,

Mailing Address 713 S 25TH ST

City  
BEATRICEState  
NEZip Code  
68310-4179FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
BEATRICE COMMUNITY HOSPITALOccupation (for Individual)  
REGISTERED DIETITIAN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : ACAF5A126AF1F4CA88C9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. MALLORY, KRISTIN, , ,

Mailing Address 511 GLENN WAY

City  
CENTRAL POINTState  
ORZip Code  
97502-1916FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

35.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : ACB0513DCDB3A49B5B3E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. RIST, KEVIN, , ,

Mailing Address 128 FOUNTAIN HILLS BLVD

City  
WAUSAUState  
WIZip Code  
54403-9308FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
ASPIRUS WAUSAU HOSPITALOccupation (for Individual)  
PHYSICIAN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : ACB1D58D1748C439D801

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 926 OF 2290

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. HUNT, R. THOMAS, , ,**Mailing Address 822 GOLF VIEW DR APT 233  
APT 3215City  
MEDFORDState  
ORZip Code  
97504-9659FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

425.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	28	2018

**Transaction ID : ACB2F7D15EBD9438A69**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180306

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. HURT, SANDRA, S., MRS.,**

Mailing Address 1720 SWEETLAND ST

City

NOKOMIS

State

FL

Zip Code

34275-1626

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	08	2018

**Transaction ID : ACB3E90B2C36445948BD**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. NORKUS, GEORGE, , ,**

Mailing Address 5008 W 83RD ST

City

BURBANK

State

IL

Zip Code

60459-2722

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELFOccupation (for Individual)  
STORE MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	13	2018

**Transaction ID : ACB49C10723B74787802**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

125.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 927 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. BERRY, GLENN, , ,

Mailing Address 7969 NW 2ND ST APT 316

City  
MIAMIState  
FLZip Code  
33126-8018FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CI HEALTH SERVICE ATHORITYOccupation (for Individual)  
BUSINESS SUPPORT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

175.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : ACB4A4BB2F55341B4A60

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. QUINN, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 1515 COUNTY ROAD 307

City  
JOURDANTONState  
TXZip Code  
78026-4852FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

32.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : ACB53335425334D069A3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. YOUNG, MATTHEW, , ,

Mailing Address 5227 KIMBLEWICK CV

City  
DUNWOODYState  
GAZip Code  
30338-3406FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTEDOccupation (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

65.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : ACB7FE11920C1438BBBC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180227

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 928 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. LINEHAN, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 303 S 38TH ST

City  
NIXAState  
MOZip Code  
65714-6702FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : ACB85D564C7CB47F29F2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. MALLORY, KRISTIN, , ,

Mailing Address 511 GLENN WAY

City

CENTRAL POINT

State

OR

Zip Code

97502-1916

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

35.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : ACBA37DF8BAA54CBC9B1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. WILSON, GETCHEL, , ,

Mailing Address 719 AVENUE B

City

REDONDO BEACH

State

CA

Zip Code

90277-4832

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
VISTA SOTHEBY'SOccupation (for Individual)  
REAL ESTATE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : ACBBB290CD5914223852

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

55.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 929 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. CANTEY, EMORY, , ,**

Mailing Address 1405 EMS RD E

City  
FORT WORTH

State  
TX

Zip Code  
76116-2023

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 19 / 2018

**Transaction ID : ACBBBD5FDFC8D448B90:**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. NAKAO, CONSTANCE, F., ,**

Mailing Address 1600 2ND ST

City  
KIRKLAND

State  
WA

Zip Code  
98033-4910

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : ACBFADB7F47D645EFA58**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. MARTINSON, RONALD, , ,**

Mailing Address 6354 WATERWAY DR

City  
FALLS CHURCH

State  
VA

Zip Code  
22044-1321

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

75.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 09 / 2018

**Transaction ID : ACC03DDA313A14721872**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

100.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 930 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. JASPER, PATRICIA, , ,

Mailing Address 14907 SUN HARBOR DR

City  
HOUSTONState  
TXZip Code  
77062-2827FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : ACC291C30F87148E89AD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. BISHOP, DONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 655 S WERNER LN

City  
MERIDIANState  
IDZip Code  
83642-3172FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

175.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : ACC411921101748B990B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. CUNNINGHAM, WILLIAM, P., ,

Mailing Address 10208 SUNFLOWER LN

City  
SAN ANTONIOState  
TXZip Code  
78213-1926FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
NEISDOccupation (for Individual)  
TEACHER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

525.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : ACC424FFE883449AE9B5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180220

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

200.00

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 931 OF 2290

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. LYNN, JUDITH, , MS.,

Mailing Address 1202 TRUMAN ST

City  
REDWOOD CITYState  
CAZip Code  
94061-2046FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
FORTY SEVEN INCOccupation (for Individual)  
RESEARCH

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

75.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	21	2018

Transaction ID : ACC5219DE159C48768A7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. BRUEGGER, CHRISTINE, , ,

Mailing Address 2485 GRASSY SPRING PL

City  
LAS VEGASState  
NVZip Code  
89135-1543FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	12	2018

Transaction ID : ACC6634B6E75A407A8FC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. ERNST, MARIE, , ,

Mailing Address 670 RIVER KNOLL DR SE

City  
MARIETTAState  
GAZip Code  
30067-4749FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	21	2018

Transaction ID : ACC67295FCD164A6FAFD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180227

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

125.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 932 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. GROFF, DEAN, , ,**

Mailing Address 250 HURLER RD

City  
WESTFIELD

State  
PA

Zip Code  
16950-8302

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

**Transaction ID : ACC6D9F467936466A8A0**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. RENSTROM, KENNETH, , ,**

Mailing Address 3211 CALAVO DR

City  
SPRING VALLEY

State  
CA

Zip Code  
91978-1101

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

70.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

**Transaction ID : ACC70C6E71536482E82F**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. DYCKMAN, MICHAEL, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 4 MAJESTIC CT

City  
DIX HILLS

State  
NY

Zip Code  
11746-4864

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELF

Occupation (for Individual)  
ATTORNEY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

70.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 24 / 2018

**Transaction ID : ACC84B57FCDE84CAD8B1**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180227

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

65.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 933 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. MCFARLAND, ROBERT, N., ,**

Mailing Address 540 PARK HEIGHTS CIR

City  
TYLERState  
TXZip Code  
75701-4123FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		0	7		2	0	1	8

**Transaction ID : ACC8C811B23524B3B998**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. JAMES, BETSEY, , ,**

Mailing Address 408 CHAIRVILLE RD

City

SOUTHAMPTON

State

NJ

Zip Code

08088-2819

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

75.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		0	7		2	0	1	8

**Transaction ID : ACCA0807830E64E12AE7**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. DE AMEHAZURRA, LUIS, , MR.,**Mailing Address 4650 RANCH HOUSE RD UNIT 101  
UNIT 101

City

NORTH LAS VEGAS

State

NV

Zip Code

89031-4603

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

75.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		0	7		2	0	1	8

**Transaction ID : ACCA1FD6930CB4D068D7**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

150.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 934 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. BAILEY, MARK, , ,**

Mailing Address 3514 MINNESOTA ST

City  
BARTLESVILLE

State  
OK

Zip Code  
74006-1207

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

90.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : ACCA61FC5610E4FFB95E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. BOE, DEAN, , ,**

Mailing Address 11887 KESSEL RD

City  
NISLAND

State  
SD

Zip Code  
57762-7623

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : ACCA81D25540249EBA72

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. HAWKER, BRENT, , ,**

Mailing Address 4255 STAR RANCH RD

City  
COLORADO SPRINGS

State  
CO

Zip Code  
80906-7640

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
ACTION TEAM REALTY

Occupation (for Individual)  
REAL ESTATE BROKER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : ACCB0B173026449D7AF4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

170.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 935 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. PIERRON, ROBERT, , ,**

Mailing Address 30765 OVERLOOK RUN

City  
BUENA VISTA

State  
CO

Zip Code  
81211-9836

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 16 / 2018

**Transaction ID : ACCC013C8C6114196BEF**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. MAGGIORA, W.P., , ,**

Mailing Address 14570 TERRY WAY

City  
RENO

State  
NV

Zip Code  
89521-7340

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

280.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 17 / 2018

**Transaction ID : ACD07CECDFE8A4AB6981**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. CHEEVERS, JOSEPH, , ,**

Mailing Address 20162 WEDGEWOOD GROVE LN

City  
CYPRESS

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77433-0253

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

80.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : ACD116A1DE3184ECDABE**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

75.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 936 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. KENNEDY, WILLIAM, C., ,

Mailing Address 62437 SPRING CREEK RD

City  
MONTROSEState  
COZip Code  
81403-7934FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

40.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : ACD4104686AE84BB79C0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180306

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. WHIPPLE, DAVID, M., MR.,

Mailing Address 6403 SANDY ST

City  
LAURELState  
MDZip Code  
20707-2991FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELFOccupation (for Individual)  
CONSULTANT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

145.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : ACD4DA9624FA74CEDAC0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. CLINARD, RALPH, H., MR.,

Mailing Address 3306 CHARTREUSE WAY

City  
HOUSTONState  
TXZip Code  
77082-6857FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

10.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : ACD66577B5F0B479B85E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 937 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. HESELTON, LEON, , MR.,

Mailing Address 391 SHORTLOTS RD

City  
FRANKFORTState  
NYZip Code  
13340-5405FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : ACD6906A5BE4A47AD9B/

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. KELLETT, NEWT, , ,

Mailing Address 4848 PIEDMONT LAKE RD

City  
PINE MOUNTAINState  
GAZip Code  
31822-3541FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : ACD8AAF93E07344E6859

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. MAJERUS, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 229 SW 298TH PL

City  
FEDERAL WAYState  
WAZip Code  
98023-3565FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : ACD8ABF55FC964D418F5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180213

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 938 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. CLYDE, WILLIAM, , ,**

Mailing Address 2623 PEBBLE DAWN

City  
SAN ANTONIO

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78232-4133

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

725.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 11 / 2018

**Transaction ID : ACD911A6C50E84EAE816**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. PENNELL, JAMES, P., MR.,**

Mailing Address 33 DOLPHIN POINT DR

City  
BEAUFORT

State  
SC

Zip Code  
29907-1712

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 03 / 2018

**Transaction ID : ACD954097087442F7991**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180206

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. MCCASLAND, GERALD, , ,**

Mailing Address 3020 GOLFVIEW DR

City  
WAUCHULA

State  
FL

Zip Code  
33873-9472

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 21 / 2018

**Transaction ID : ACDD1B879368D45F3803**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180227

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

140.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 939 OF 2290

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. DIEFENBACH, LINDA, , ,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 8038

City  
HOT SPRINGS VILLAGEState  
ARZip Code  
71910-8038FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

10.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	07	2018

**Transaction ID : ACDE57C611D6A4244A9F**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. OLIVIE, DONALD, B., MR.,**

Mailing Address 17 LANDMARK LN

City  
BLUFFTONState  
SCZip Code  
29909-6118FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	07	2018

**Transaction ID : ACDE839BC66DA4B71A36**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. QUIRING, NANCY, , ,**

Mailing Address 2911 BELLASERA WAY

City  
MATTHEWSState  
NCZip Code  
28105-5913FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	13	2018

**Transaction ID : ACDF17541C0F54787AE2**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

35.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 940 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. LONG, STEPHEN, J., ,**

Mailing Address 3951 EMERSON ST

City  
MARIETTA

State  
GA

Zip Code  
30062-6106

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
USAN

Occupation (for Individual)  
PROGRAMMER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : ACDF8900D5EC4462683C**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. KOONS, KENNETH, , ,**

Mailing Address 13310 DEL MONTE DRIVE 8 A

City  
SEAL BEACH

State  
CA

Zip Code  
90740-4567

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

60.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : ACE0367013E1C48978A7**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. KLEINER, E. ALFRED, , MR., SR.**

Mailing Address 45 SPRINGFIELD DR

City  
NORTH EAST

State  
MD

Zip Code  
21901-1332

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

**Transaction ID : ACE04240505CE4828B70**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

85.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 941 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. LEWIS, ALLEN, R., LT. COL., JR.**

Mailing Address 150 LEWIS DR

City  
RUTLEDGEState  
TNZip Code  
37861-4911FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

625.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	21	2018

**Transaction ID : ACE1C1080338B4106AA0**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. HINZMANN, MICHAEL, , ,**

Mailing Address 3750 STONEY CREEK CT

City  
FT WORTHState  
TXZip Code  
76116-9336FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	14	2018

**Transaction ID : ACE69D6F051F549188E2**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. DUBOSE, BARBARA, , ,**

Mailing Address 3205 BAHIA DR

City  
COLLEGE STATIONState  
TXZip Code  
77845-5928FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

30.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	10	2018

**Transaction ID : ACE72BD4412924AB19E7**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

90.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 942 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. STIGER, PAMELA, , ,**

Mailing Address 3500 E LAKE SAMMAMISH PKWY SE UNIT

City  
SAMMAMISHState  
WAZip Code  
98075-8617FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
ALASKA AIRLINESOccupation (for Individual)  
FLIGHT ATTENDANT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		0	2		2	0	1	8

**Transaction ID : ACE78746C7353474EBA4**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. HUNT, JACKIE, , ,**

Mailing Address 202 SLEEPY HOLLOW DR

City  
LAKE JACKSONState  
TXZip Code  
77566-3122FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
THE DOW CHEMICAL COOccupation (for Individual)  
CHEMIST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		1	3		2	0	1	8

**Transaction ID : ACE7B5375106448D9B93**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. PORTER, THERESE, , MS.,**

Mailing Address 8150 WISTERIA DR

City  
CHAGRIN FALLSState  
OHZip Code  
44023-4817FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
PORTER RADIOLOGY & ASSOC.Occupation (for Individual)  
OFFICE ASSISTANT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

80.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		2	7		2	0	1	8

**Transaction ID : ACE7C50BC81634409BC3**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180306

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

135.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

 Use separate schedule(s)  
 for each category of the  
 Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 943 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. BARNEKOV, CHRISTOPHER, , ,

Mailing Address 1925 SAINT JOE CENTER RD

City  
FORT WAYNEState  
INZip Code  
46825-5027FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

80.00

Date of Receipt

 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : ACE955761DEB6415DB79

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. STEINHOFFER, STEPHEN, , ,

Mailing Address 719 PHILIPPINE ST

City  
TAFTState  
CAZip Code  
93268-3729FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : ACEB5F638887B4D0AB45

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. JASPER, PATRICIA, , ,

Mailing Address 14907 SUN HARBOR DR

City  
HOUSTONState  
TXZip Code  
77062-2827FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : ACEF2798947C948CB803

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 944 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. YOUNG, JOSEPH, , ,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 52

City  
DUNN LORINGState  
VAZip Code  
22027-0052FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SALES UP, INC.Occupation (for Individual)  
PRODUCTION

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

44.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	08	2018

**Transaction ID : ACEF840E6A4B249ED82A**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. ACKER, MICHAEL, , ,**

Mailing Address 8042 BENTLEY BEND CT

City  
INDIANAPOLISState  
INZip Code  
46259-5712FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
ERS OF TEXASOccupation (for Individual)  
SHAREPOINT ADMINISTRATOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	02	2018

**Transaction ID : ACF12F5728B04475E8A8**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180206

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. PAVLETIC, THOMAS, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 2960 VALLEY BASIN AVE

City  
HENDERSONState  
NVZip Code  
89052-3814FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTEDOccupation (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

399.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	21	2018

**Transaction ID : ACF2A4A810048457D9A9**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180227

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

76.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 945 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. MIDDLETON, BILL, , ,

Mailing Address 5815 LONDON LN

City  
DALLASState  
TXZip Code  
75252-5010FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
EAGLE OIL & GAS CO.Occupation (for Individual)  
OIL AND GAS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : ACF34CDA072374974AD5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. STOREY, CONSTANCE, , ,

Mailing Address 665 S WESTFIELD RD

City  
TOQUERVILLEState  
UTZip Code  
84774-5021FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKEROccupation (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

175.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : ACF392EC1082547B7B50

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. HAWKER, BRENT, , ,

Mailing Address 4255 STAR RANCH RD

City  
COLORADO SPRINGSState  
COZip Code  
80906-7640FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
ACTION TEAM REALTYOccupation (for Individual)  
REAL ESTATE BROKER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : ACF4030657382414E972

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180220

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 946 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. REGIS, CHRISTOPHER, , ,**

Mailing Address 1494 ANVIL CT

City  
BARTLETT

State  
IL

Zip Code  
60103-2049

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

70.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

**Transaction ID : ACF4362F4118B4532A87**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. MURRAY, MURIEL, , ,**

Mailing Address 5212 S LULU ST

City  
WICHITA

State  
KS

Zip Code  
67216-2039

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

120.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 05 / 2018

**Transaction ID : ACF56599A540F409D825**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. EAGLE, JOHN, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 1235 N KRAEMER BLVD

City  
ANAHEIM

State  
CA

Zip Code  
92806-1921

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 20 / 2018

**Transaction ID : ACF7C45B4923D4565B26**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180227

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

70.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 947 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. DALY, JEFFREY, , ,**

Mailing Address 21091 POWDER HORN RD

City  
HIDDEN VALLEY LAKEState  
CAZip Code  
95467-8731FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELFOccupation (for Individual)  
ATTORNEY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	19	2018

**Transaction ID : ACF8640490ACA4D22B21**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. BARNES, STEPHEN, , ,**

Mailing Address 76-983 AEO ST

City  
KAILUA KONAState  
HIZip Code  
96740-9770FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	07	2018

**Transaction ID : ACF95776D6D7B4CCC9B2**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. MAAS, JACK, , ,**

Mailing Address 5600 16TH ST N

City  
ARLINGTONState  
VAZip Code  
22205-2808FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	07	2018

**Transaction ID : ACFA0243FC40A41608AE**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

75.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 948 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. CALANDRO, MICHAEL, , , SR.**

Mailing Address 25050 OLD OAK LN

City  
SHOREWOODState  
ILZip Code  
60404-7407FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	09	2018

**Transaction ID : ACFB074196F7F4DB79D6**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. HAWKER, BRENT, , ,**

Mailing Address 4255 STAR RANCH RD

City  
COLORADO SPRINGSState  
COZip Code  
80906-7640FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
ACTION TEAM REALTYOccupation (for Individual)  
REAL ESTATE BROKER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	12	2018

**Transaction ID : ACFB2FE05D6554DCAB42**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. BUTLER, NATHANAEL, , ,**

Mailing Address 600 RIGHTERS FERRY RD APT 423

City  
BALA CYNWYDState  
PAZip Code  
19004-1342FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELFOccupation (for Individual)  
ENGINEER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	08	2018

**Transaction ID : ACFD3F248CD074B74A99**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

145.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 949 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. WEI, MARIA, , ,

Mailing Address 50 LONGWOOD AVE APT 920

City  
BROOKLINEState  
MAZip Code  
02446-5291FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

110.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : ACFD924C600CF4A0BB60

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. CUTLER, KENNETH, , ,

Mailing Address 6396 E COUNTY ROAD 1000 N

City  
PITTSBOROState  
INZip Code  
46167-9454FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : ACFE3F366C24440E3A09

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. KING, WENDY, , ,

Mailing Address 4608 PEYTONSVILLE RD

City  
FRANKLINState  
TNZip Code  
37064-7610FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
ALMA MACHINERY CO.Occupation (for Individual)  
OFFICE MANAGER/OWNER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : ACFF32DF607DD4AF4894

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180220

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 950 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. MCMILLER, DONNA, , ,

Mailing Address 220 ARDSLEY LN

City  
ALPHARETTAState  
GAZip Code  
30005-8606FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
NOT EMPLOYEDOccupation (for Individual)  
NOT EMPLOYED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD008216927F44ED3B66

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. SETTER, PAUL, , ,

Mailing Address 506 SHENANDOAH CT

City  
DUNCANVILLEState  
TXZip Code  
75137-4129FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
WYCLIFFE BIBLE TRANSLATORSOccupation (for Individual)  
BUSINESS MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

45.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD01C0C6A57CD4563920

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. MILLER, CYNTHIA, , ,

Mailing Address 1209 DEVENS DR

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-7223FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKEROccupation (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD01C6F3D96C84597AD6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180220

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

210.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 951 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. DEBELL, STEVEN, , ,**

Mailing Address 4100 HICKORYVIEW DR

City  
LOUISVILLE

State  
KY

Zip Code  
40299-5820

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

65.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD0253E19B878412FADF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. COFFEY, GRETCHEN, , ,**

Mailing Address 2329 THIRD ST

City  
MIDDLETOWN

State  
VA

Zip Code  
22645-9587

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
NOT EMPLOYED

Occupation (for Individual)  
NOT EMPLOYED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD030D946E4C044AC8EE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,**

Mailing Address 100 SAINT PAUL ST

City  
DENVER

State  
CO

Zip Code  
80206-5105

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELF

Occupation (for Individual)  
CHRISTIAN SCIENCE PRACTITIONER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD057CBB0C0754F55979

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

60.00



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

 Use separate schedule(s)  
 for each category of the  
 Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 952 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. WHALEN, EVELYN, M., ,**

Mailing Address 3131 MOSS OAK DR

City  
DORAVILLEState  
GAZip Code  
30340-1320FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD05A875E3BE74AE3921

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. HINTON, WALT, , MR.,**Mailing Address 8452 FREDERICKSBURG RD # 144  
# 144City  
SAN ANTONIOState  
TXZip Code  
78229-3317FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

80.00

Date of Receipt

 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD05F737911C548D4B43

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. CHESTER, JANIS, , DR.,**

Mailing Address 49 HAZEL RD

City  
DOVERState  
DEZip Code  
19901-3813FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
BAYHEALTH MEDICAL CENTEROccupation (for Individual)  
PHYSICIAN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

126.00

Date of Receipt

 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 02 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD067661066D843D1B35

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180213

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

88.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 953 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. SULLIVAN, SHIRLEY, , ,**

Mailing Address 18 WARREN DR

City  
OLD BRIDGE

State  
NJ

Zip Code  
08857-1879

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

135.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 18 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AD06EE278523243758F0**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. KENNEDY, WILLIAM, C., ,**

Mailing Address 62437 SPRING CREEK RD

City  
MONTROSE

State  
CO

Zip Code  
81403-7934

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

40.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 28 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AD08BD863090C46EEACB**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180306

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. LATHAM, LARRY, , ,**

Mailing Address 1720 N DOWELL RD

City  
AMARILLO

State  
TX

Zip Code  
79124-3766

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 21 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AD0A79F07B13D4B568DA**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180227

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

65.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 954 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. CRUTCHER, LARRY, A., ,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 4678

City  
ODESSAState  
TXZip Code  
79760-4678FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		1	4		2	0	1	8

**Transaction ID : AD0B08DB85E8C4928A49**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. URSINI, MICHAEL, , ,**

Mailing Address 2310 BEDFORD LN

City  
DARIENState  
ILZip Code  
60561-4340FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		1	4		2	0	1	8

**Transaction ID : AD0C9A11E983D4F8E984**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. NOTZON, MICHAEL, C., MR.,**

Mailing Address 303 GREEN GABLE DR

City  
VICTORIAState  
TXZip Code  
77904-1167FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		0	7		2	0	1	8

**Transaction ID : AD0D5F15F0DF74E9DB5D**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

150.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 955 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. TURNER, VICKI, , ,**

Mailing Address 20 COMANCHE WAY

City  
CAL NEV ARI

State  
NV

Zip Code  
89039

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD0E7C3F2F9854C27BFA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. BLACK, JAMES, , ,**

Mailing Address 923 LANEY RD

City  
LOCUST GROVE

State  
GA

Zip Code  
30248-2266

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

10.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD121642A33814F49BCA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. NORMAN, CARMEN, , ,**

Mailing Address 179 MIDDLETON DR

City  
GOOSE CREEK

State  
SC

Zip Code  
29445-3213

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELF

Occupation (for Individual)  
INTERPRETER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

30.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD13FB8D9ACBD42C5800

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

40.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 956 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. BARNEKOV, CHRISTOPHER, , ,**

Mailing Address 1925 SAINT JOE CENTER RD

City  
FORT WAYNE

State  
IN

Zip Code  
46825-5027

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

80.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AD1738364F9C7422298C**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. HALKO, GEORGE, M., , JR.**

Mailing Address 259 BRUSH CREEK RD

City  
FLETCHER

State  
NC

Zip Code  
28732-8463

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

55.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AD1962073990F4822B6C**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. MACKEY, KEVIN, C., ,**

Mailing Address 264 JOHNNY CAKE HILL RD

City  
WESTERLO

State  
NY

Zip Code  
12193-3219

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
HANNAY REELS INC.

Occupation (for Individual)  
FACTORY WORKER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

125.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AD1A77502DDC64ECDB9D**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

85.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 957 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. ABBOTT, DON, , ,**

Mailing Address 7020 NW CARDINAL DR

City  
CORVALLIS

State  
OR

Zip Code  
97330-9529

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 14 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AD1B7A3890D8442AD800**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. TOPPER, LEWIS, E., ,**

Mailing Address 212 TREASURE PL

City  
JUPITER

State  
FL

Zip Code  
33469-3517

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELF

Occupation (for Individual)  
EXECUTIVE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

24300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AD1F467950A6647FAA1D**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5400.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. GORISH, RICHARD, , ,**

Mailing Address 76 ALGATE RD

City  
LANGHORNE

State  
PA

Zip Code  
19047-8125

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 15 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AD21437D0EB394BE68E8**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

5550.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 958 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. FARINA, JOSEPH, , ,

Mailing Address 221 BEECHWOOD AVE

City  
MIDDLESEXState  
NJZip Code  
08846-1107FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
NEW JERSEY HILLS MEDIA GROUPOccupation (for Individual)  
SALES

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

10.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD2243AFA8F2747068BB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. WILSON, GETCHEL, , ,

Mailing Address 719 AVENUE B

City  
REDONDO BEACHState  
CAZip Code  
90277-4832FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
VISTA SOTHEY'SOccupation (for Individual)  
REAL ESTATE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD231DDF241C3402FB89

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. ROGERS, NORMAN, , ,

Mailing Address 3750 LAS VEGAS BLVD S UNIT 3204

City  
LAS VEGASState  
NVZip Code  
89158-4365FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

7500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD25AE15ACBE84A33966

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180220

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

535.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 959 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. TILL, JANE, BEASON, ,**

Mailing Address 2563 WILLOWBROOK CIR

City  
BIRMINGHAM

State  
AL

Zip Code  
35242-3441

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD27684EB58F64A8CBD5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. JONES, ROGER, M., ,**

Mailing Address 117 GREENTREE DR

City  
NEWNAN

State  
GA

Zip Code  
30265-2066

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
ROGER JONES & ASSOC

Occupation (for Individual)  
OWNER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD279ED91EAB34052BD2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. SIMPSON, CARROLL, , ,**

Mailing Address 820 WELLINGTON ST

City  
MADISON

State  
GA

Zip Code  
30650-1074

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD2896D937F1B401CBDD

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

175.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 960 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. CHEEVERS, JOSEPH, , ,**

Mailing Address 20162 WEDGEWOOD GROVE LN

City  
CYPRESS

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77433-0253

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

80.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AD2B24EF5B95D4CACA2I**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. DANGELO, DIANE, M., ,**

Mailing Address 1235 N GLENHURST DR

City

BIRMINGHAM

State

MI

Zip Code

48009-1086

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 08 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AD2F1AD5FD287488F866**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. JUNGWAEELTER, JAN, , ,**

Mailing Address 805 SUZANNE AVE

City

LAS CRUCES

State

NM

Zip Code

88005-1297

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

105.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AD31321DAFB084E4D848**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

60.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 961 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. BAUSER, NANCY, , ,**

Mailing Address 4260 WABEEK LAKE DR S

City  
BLOOMFIELD HILLS

State  
MI

Zip Code  
48302-1644

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD3267443BA194FC4BC0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. RING, JOHN, , ,**

Mailing Address 202 E VIEJO DR

City  
FRIENDSWOOD

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77546-5549

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
KEMPLON

Occupation (for Individual)  
ENGINEER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD3293AF5A7404DDA8B2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. WALKER, WILLIAM, C., MR., JR.**

Mailing Address 7235 LOG HOLLOW DR

City  
HOUSTON

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77040-1806

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

75.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD32F4A4014524DDFA37

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

60.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 962 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. CLEVER, JOHN, , ,**

Mailing Address 1178 MARCUS DR

City  
COEUR D ALENE

State  
ID

Zip Code  
83814

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

75.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD3532FDDF39F465E834

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. LEE, BARBARA, , ,**

Mailing Address 13705 WEST BAY PL

City  
MIDLOTHIAN

State  
VA

Zip Code  
23112-2507

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD35F7F7ACF174286BB0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. WHALEN, EVELYN, M., ,**

Mailing Address 3131 MOSS OAK DR

City  
DORAVILLE

State  
GA

Zip Code  
30340-1320

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD3611C6753E94ACE9D3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

105.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 963 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. DEVLBISS, EDWIN, L., MR.,**

Mailing Address 38 SPARTINA POINT DR

City  
HILTON HEAD ISLANDState  
SCZip Code  
29926-1077FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3500.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		2	8		2	0	1	8		

**Transaction ID : AD3652DDE7B6147C583D**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180306

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. WASHAM, LORI, , ,**

Mailing Address 3912 SEGUNDO LN

City  
PLANOState  
TXZip Code  
75074-7926FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

35.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		1	1		2	0	1	8		

**Transaction ID : AD368DE29B5F14EB4A23**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. PARKER, CONNIE, , ,**Mailing Address 2575 PEACHTREE RD NE APT 22B  
APT 22BCity  
ATLANTAState  
GAZip Code  
30305-3624FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
APPLIED PAPER TECHNOLOGYOccupation (for Individual)  
PAPER ANALYSIS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		1	3		2	0	1	8		

**Transaction ID : AD37A1B1205C84D74B00**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

605.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 964 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. PENNELL, JAMES, P., MR.,**

Mailing Address 33 DOLPHIN POINT DR

City  
BEAUFORT

State  
SC

Zip Code  
29907-1712

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 03 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AD3A575FAD37E4B2EA99**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180206

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. QUICENO, JUAN, , ,**

Mailing Address 127 HONEY COOK CIR

City  
FOLSOM

State  
CA

Zip Code  
95630-5443

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELF

Occupation (for Individual)  
FINANCIAL ADVISOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 21 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AD3C9FF053C384FB09B4**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. KIRK, BRAD, , ,**

Mailing Address 529 LOMA VIS

City  
HEATH

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75032-2018

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELF

Occupation (for Individual)  
SELF

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 11 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AD3D089D870A24059B47**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

60.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 965 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. YODER, KATHY, , ,**

Mailing Address 4705 W US 20

City  
LAGRANGEState  
INZip Code  
46761FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELFOccupation (for Individual)  
SECRETARY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	13	2018

**Transaction ID : AD3D0B1C318764875A86**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. JOHNSTON, DAVID, R., MR.,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1457

City  
TULAREState  
CAZip Code  
93275-1457FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
JASOccupation (for Individual)  
PRESIDENT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	12	2018

**Transaction ID : AD4121BE5AE2F4391A7E**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. HEINRICHS, GARY, , ,**

Mailing Address 27470 CONNIE WAY

City  
MENIFEEState  
CAZip Code  
92586-4101FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

75.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	07	2018

**Transaction ID : AD41A8E3B1E6846419BD**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

150.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 966 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. PARKER, KENNETH, S., MR.,**

Mailing Address 2021 CRESTHAVEN WALK

City  
WOODSTOCK

State  
GA

Zip Code  
30189-6716

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 11 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AD4290D03909A48F8A90**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. FORTUNATO, RICHARD, , ,**

Mailing Address 20 RAMBLING DR

City  
SCOTCH PLAINS

State  
NJ

Zip Code  
07076-2954

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CATEX

Occupation (for Individual)  
EXECUTIVE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 14 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AD429552E80394EC5A8B**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. PUM, JANIS, , ,**

Mailing Address 4778 KIRN CT

City  
NEW FRANKEN

State  
WI

Zip Code  
54229-9621

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 20 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AD439BAE3F05B449B8CB**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180227

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

75.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 967 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. PIKE, KATHY, , ,**

Mailing Address 734 N MICHIGAN CIR

City  
LAWRENCE

State  
KS

Zip Code  
66044-4086

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
WALGREENS

Occupation (for Individual)  
PHARMACIST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AD439C04B17B8494D956**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. SIMPSON, RONALD, H., ,**

Mailing Address 24515 CONNOR GROVE CT

City  
KATY

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77493-2354

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AD43DFC5CD5B74C529AC**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. SEKIGUCHI, JUNE, , COL.,**

Mailing Address 9129 BONNY BRK

City  
WINDCREST

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78239-2001

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

45.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 01 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AD45DCACEA03C45E2A20**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180206

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

55.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 968 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. KENNEDY, WILLIAM, C., ,**

Mailing Address 62437 SPRING CREEK RD

City  
MONTROSE

State  
CO

Zip Code  
81403-7934

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

40.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD460CD40B4C74BBEB81

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180306

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. NICHOLSON, CHARLES, , ,**

Mailing Address 2441 ADDISON BLVD

City  
HIGH POINT

State  
NC

Zip Code  
27262-4078

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD4776595AE8447039F4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. RODACK, MARK, , ,**

Mailing Address 16051 COLLINS AVE APT 3502

City  
SUNNY ISLES BEACH

State  
FL

Zip Code  
33160-4624

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD49A5D2995A34DCDA40

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

85.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 969 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. ECONOMY, TOM, , ,**

Mailing Address 1205 E SANDY LAKE RD APT 303  
 APT 303

City  
 COPPELL

State  
 TX

Zip Code  
 75019-7390

FEC ID number of contributing  
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
 RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
 RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 02 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD4FB3AC5B6EA46EB8EC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. MCCREIGHT, SHARON, R., MS.,**

Mailing Address 7706 ROYAL AZALEA CT

City

SPRINGFIELD

State

VA

Zip Code

22153-2157

FEC ID number of contributing  
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
 NOT EMPLOYED

Occupation (for Individual)  
 NOT EMPLOYED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

120.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD4FCE1251B0442BAADE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. WESTON, BARRY, D., MR.,**

Mailing Address 215 W HAVILAND LN

City

STAMFORD

State

CT

Zip Code

06903-3301

FEC ID number of contributing  
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
 RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
 RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

105.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 02 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD50CD1AB4DB44285AFE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

60.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 970 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. VINEYARD, GENE, , ,**

Mailing Address 322 COUNTRY LN

City  
CARROLLTON

State  
GA

Zip Code  
30117-6303

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CONCRETECAREERS.COM

Occupation (for Individual)  
RECRUITER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

170.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD539E8EDC2444959834

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. BURNINGHAM, DAVID, , ,**

Mailing Address 965 KEYS DR

City  
BOULDER CITY

State  
NV

Zip Code  
89005-1139

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SENSUS

Occupation (for Individual)  
PROJECT MGR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

135.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD561E97287224B32A06

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. TASKER, DAVID, , ,**

Mailing Address 834 TENDERFOOT DR

City  
LARKSPUR

State  
CO

Zip Code  
80118-8712

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

140.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD59ED290D07C489EA98

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180206

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

40.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 971 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. BLAKE, HELEN, D., MRS.,**

Mailing Address 6799 SE SOUTH MARINA WAY

City  
STUART

State  
FL

Zip Code  
34996-1993

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD5AB15DB78654EFFB43

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. YOUNG, JOSEPH, , ,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 52

City  
DUNN LORING

State  
VA

Zip Code  
22027-0052

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SALES UP, INC.

Occupation (for Individual)  
PRODUCTION

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

49.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD5E851C764394FFCBEE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

4.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. FLYNN, MARY, , ,**

Mailing Address 30 GUERNSEY ST

City  
ROSLINDALE

State  
MA

Zip Code  
02131-1925

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD5EC0F5E997540DA9F4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

79.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 972 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. SCHUMACHER, MARK, , ,**

Mailing Address 530 VERNON AVE

City  
SIKESTON

State  
MO

Zip Code  
63801-2022

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

30.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 08 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AD60C5AA8201F4214B0B**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. DOLAN, MIKE, , ,**

Mailing Address 3015 W ORANGEWOOD AVE

City  
PHOENIX

State  
AZ

Zip Code  
85051-7552

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
VISTACOM

Occupation (for Individual)  
MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 14 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AD62BCD1FDC2346BCA5F**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. GRANTHAM, DOUGLAS, , ,**

Mailing Address 2890 BAY RIDGE DR

City  
LOGANVILLE

State  
GA

Zip Code  
30052-3738

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

180.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AD634343797B9404092F**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

60.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 973 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. MANN, BONNIE, , ,**

Mailing Address 3339 VALENTINE RD SW

City  
ROANOKE

State  
VA

Zip Code  
24018-1307

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

40.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD653F1F588B84528809

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. HARRIS, LEONARD, , ,**

Mailing Address 1100 BURNETT DR UNIT 515  
UNIT 515

City  
NAMPA

State  
ID

Zip Code  
83651-7578

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

55.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD65578B4DC7E4F61A97

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180206

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. CRABTREE, THOMAS, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 7859 TWIN RIDGE DR

City  
GLEN BURNIE

State  
MD

Zip Code  
21061-4234

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD66E828CC8BA4DA0A21

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

125.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 974 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. KASPER, NOEL, , ,**

Mailing Address 10921 W CAMELOT CIR

City  
SUN CITY

State  
AZ

Zip Code  
85351-2117

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

45.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AD68CEB1D7FE94491A06**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. GLENN, JAMES, R., MR.,**

Mailing Address 9513 MOUNT VERNON LNDG

City  
ALEXANDRIA

State  
VA

Zip Code  
22309-3222

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 11 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AD6A088572B71438B89B**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. KASPER, NOEL, , ,**

Mailing Address 10921 W CAMELOT CIR

City  
SUN CITY

State  
AZ

Zip Code  
85351-2117

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

45.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AD6AB2429BDD84648BEB**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

70.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 975 OF 2290

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. KOETHER, BERNARD, , ,**

Mailing Address 757 SE 17TH ST

City

FORT LAUDERDALE

State

FL

Zip Code

33316-2960

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	14	/	2018

**Transaction ID : AD6BFC86CAD704B148C8**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. SCHUMACHER, WILLIAM, , ,**

Mailing Address 11821 MURRELET ST

City

PARKER

State

CO

Zip Code

80134-4573

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	14	/	2018

**Transaction ID : AD6D1750A3F64441FA5A**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. STAHLHEBER, WILLIAM, , ,**

Mailing Address 1135 WYNDHAM DR

City

YORK

State

PA

Zip Code

17403-4437

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify)

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	16	/	2018

**Transaction ID : AD6E841881FCB497F878**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

375.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►



# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 976 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. PENNELL, JAMES, P., MR.,

Mailing Address 33 DOLPHIN POINT DR

City  
BEAUFORTState  
SCZip Code  
29907-1712FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD7371228F2BF45578B7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180206

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. PITTMAN, KENNETH, , ,

Mailing Address 5331 SKYLINE BLVD

City  
CAPE CORALState  
FLZip Code  
33914-6567FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

175.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD74A40D4CABD4BFBB02

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. BURDGE, BRENT, A., MR.,

Mailing Address 1 BIRCH KNOLL RD

City  
WILMINGTONState  
DEZip Code  
19810-1301FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD7518B0546E14906BCB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180220

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 977 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. HOBBS, WOODSON, , ,**

Mailing Address 3084 SPEARWOOD DR

City  
HIGHLANDS RANCHState  
COZip Code  
80126-7559FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
PALMARES ADVISORSOccupation (for Individual)  
INVESTMENT BANKER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	14	2018

**Transaction ID : AD754B5B5A53B4317A96**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. MISASI, NANCY, , ,**

Mailing Address 26 NORTHGATE

City  
WANAQUEState  
NJZip Code  
07465-1614FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
NOT EMPLOYEDOccupation (for Individual)  
NOT EMPLOYED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	01	2018

**Transaction ID : AD759EFBC47534D1CA96**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180206

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. WRIGHT, JUDITH, , ,**

Mailing Address 7702 S HILL CREEK RD

City  
COLUMBIAState  
MOZip Code  
65203-8502FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKEROccupation (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

110.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	21	2018

**Transaction ID : AD7754B60EAAAC44FFA8F**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180227

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

65.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 978 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. KRAUSE, DIANE, , ,**

Mailing Address 4831 HICKORY ST

City  
SPRINGDALE

State  
AR

Zip Code  
72764-8448

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD789B2408CD849EF808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. TURNER, VICKI, , ,**

Mailing Address 20 COMANCHE WAY

City  
CAL NEV ARI

State  
NV

Zip Code  
89039

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD79ECFE2A59D4B8D8E2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. KLITZKE, DONALD, , ,**

Mailing Address 9313 PULASKI PIKE

City  
TONEY

State  
AL

Zip Code  
35773-8878

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD7B561CC71DC4046BF1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

75.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 979 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. MINER, JULIE, , ,**

Mailing Address 730 W WOOD AVE

City  
RIVERDALE

State  
CA

Zip Code  
93656-9448

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

40.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 06 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AD83BDA56E4F845C7A6E**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. MECKLEM, KATHRYN, , ,**

Mailing Address 5833 YANKEE RD

City  
LIBERTY TOWNSHIP

State  
OH

Zip Code  
45044-9280

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
GUERBET

Occupation (for Individual)  
SW QA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AD844CF55E6BF4DC5909**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. GLEESON, JOHN, , ,**

Mailing Address 412 N HICKORY AVE

City  
ARLINGTON HEIGHTS

State  
IL

Zip Code  
60004-6249

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 23 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AD84B8D1E8EAC486CAF3**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180227

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

190.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 980 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. PORTER, DEBORAH, S., ,**

Mailing Address 6372 WESTBROOK PL

City  
WORTHINGTON

State  
OH

Zip Code  
43085-3314

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD85091E6C9534906841

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. SWAIN, ROBERT, , ,**

Mailing Address 4164 ROBERTS POINT CIR

City  
SARASOTA

State  
FL

Zip Code  
34242-1158

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD864559C8B3D4614BFB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. JOYNER, CRAWLEY, , , III**

Mailing Address 118 WEST SQUARE DR

City  
RICHMOND

State  
VA

Zip Code  
23238-6156

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD869DEBF9AEF4ADC934

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

175.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 981 OF 2290

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. DOUGHTEN, RICHARD, , ,**

Mailing Address 4729 BERMUDA WAY

City  
MYRTLE BEACHState  
SCZip Code  
29577-5429FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	02	2018

Transaction ID : AD876106296254C31A04

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180206

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. CONAWAY, JERRY, , ,**

Mailing Address 128 BLACKWOOD WAY

City  
JOHNSON CITYState  
TNZip Code  
37615-2622FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AO SMITHOccupation (for Individual)  
LAB MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

40.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	01	2018

Transaction ID : AD87C2CE3342C42E9A4F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. MAXEY, BERLE, , ,**

Mailing Address 2809 FRAZIER RD

City  
HARTFORDState  
ARZip Code  
72938-9031FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	07	2018

Transaction ID : AD8A9DC068A1843A3AD0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180213

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 982 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. IRWIN, DONALD, , ,**

Mailing Address 3876 TARPON POINTE CIR

City

PALM HARBOR

State

FL

Zip Code

34684-2400

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 25 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AD8AFA3129ACD4547BD7**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180306

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. HOLT, WAYNE, R., ,**

Mailing Address 13 ROBERTA DR

City

GREENVILLE

State

SC

Zip Code

29615-1645

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

SELF

Occupation (for Individual)

PROPERTY MGMT.

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

80.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 22 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AD8CB72BE7185492C85E**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. FROLICH, DAVID, , ,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 28590

City

MACON

State

GA

Zip Code

31221-8590

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

RADIOLOGY ASSOC OF MACON

Occupation (for Individual)

PHYSICIAN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AD8E0742AFF114259B3B**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

87.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 983 OF 2290

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. VON DEM BUSSCHE, MEREDITH, , ,**

Mailing Address 12831 W MINE TRL

City  
PEORIAState  
AZZip Code  
85383-3915FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

125.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		0	9		2	0	1	8

**Transaction ID : AD8ECBDB0F10C44B492C**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. DURAN, JAMES, , ,**

Mailing Address 5372 ISAIAS AVALOS LN

City  
EL PASOState  
TXZip Code  
79934-3183FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
USARMYOccupation (for Individual)  
MILITARY CHAPLAN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		1	5		2	0	1	8

**Transaction ID : AD902A4EC4A504ECC910**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. ANDERSON, GEORGE, , ,**

Mailing Address 9371 BRUNSON RD

City  
PENSACOLAState  
FLZip Code  
32514-5873FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		1	3		2	0	1	8

**Transaction ID : AD9095828F7B544CAA5C**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

115.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 984 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. CZZURYLO, DENNIS, , ,**

Mailing Address 13027 S 71ST AVE

City  
PALOS HEIGHTS

State  
IL

Zip Code  
60463-2117

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELF

Occupation (for Individual)  
ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

40.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD9108B0DBDFB41EA8B4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. KORN, PEGGY, M., MS.,**

Mailing Address 2911 HIGHWAY 19 W

City  
BROWNSVILLE

State  
TN

Zip Code  
38012-7407

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELF

Occupation (for Individual)  
FARMER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD917B4E2380E44D9AB4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. MEAD, RON, , ,**

Mailing Address 16038 LOS ALIMOS ST

City  
GRANADA HILLS

State  
CA

Zip Code  
91344-5359

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD9285FE07DB64A70971

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

140.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 985 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. SOKOL-MAKOS, MARIOLA, , ,

Mailing Address 27 S DELPHIA AVE

City  
PARK RIDGE

State  
IL

Zip Code  
60068-3921

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELF

Occupation (for Individual)  
REAL ESTATE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD9433F6C79FC492F900

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. MAROTZ, TIMOTHY, , ,

Mailing Address 712 GRANDVIEW DR

City  
CRYSTAL LAKE

State  
IL

Zip Code  
60014-7319

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
NOT EMPLOYED

Occupation (for Individual)  
NOT EMPLOYED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

17.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD94B4B84D64D4ABBAD7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. CURRIE, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 3098 GULF WINDS CIR

City  
HERNANDO BEACH

State  
FL

Zip Code  
34607-3019

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

15.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD9521F1F3F214D7D994

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

117.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 986 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. RAHM, ARCELIA, ,**

Mailing Address 302 20TH ST

City  
HUNTINGTON BEACH

State  
CA

Zip Code  
92648-3826

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKER

Occupation (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

175.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD95B419429E842FF8B3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. ZAZULAK, PAULINE, , MS.,**

Mailing Address 3861 PARK BLVD

City  
OAKLAND

State  
CA

Zip Code  
94602-1113

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

60.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD97E76A97C814C7A88E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. ANDERSON, RODERICK, , ,**

Mailing Address 9721 DAYS FARM DR

City  
VIENNA

State  
VA

Zip Code  
22182-7304

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
US DEPT OF INTERIOR

Occupation (for Individual)  
ASSISTANT INSPECTOR GENERAL

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

55.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD991415ACB5E47E4BFA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

60.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 987 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. CORNUTT, GLENDA, RUSSELL, ,**

Mailing Address 3480 S RIVERBEND RD

City  
DALTON

State  
GA

Zip Code  
30721-5237

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
MORGAN LEE SUPPLY

Occupation (for Individual)  
OFFICE MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD997FE2C9F3E4281AD3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. MEJIA, BERNARD, , ,**

Mailing Address 121127 MALL BLVD SUITE A #313  
STE A

City

VICTORVILLE

State  
CA

Zip Code  
92392

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
KAISER PERMANENTE

Occupation (for Individual)  
RESPIRATORY THERAPIST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD9A16F1A077D46F8A2C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. WILLIS, ROY, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 11761 OAKWOOD LN

City

FORT WORTH

State  
TX

Zip Code  
76179-9219

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AOS AMERICAN ONE SOURCE

Occupation (for Individual)  
TRUCKING

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD9A61B71A2E64822ABF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

575.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 988 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
<input type="checkbox"/> 17			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,**

Mailing Address 100 SAINT PAUL ST

City  
DENVERState  
COZip Code  
80206-5105FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

SELF

Occupation (for Individual)

CHRISTIAN SCIENCE PRACTITIONER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	14	2018

Transaction ID : AD9B211FA3F194CC5B2D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. COUPAL, JOHN, J., ,**

Mailing Address 329 MELBOURNE WAY

City  
LEXINGTONState  
KYZip Code  
40502-3201FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

UNITED HEALTH CARE LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

NUCLEAR PHARMACIST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	22	2018

Transaction ID : AD9C0E9AEAF9D443BABC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. BAREHAM, D.H., , ,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 987

City  
RIVERSIDEState  
CAZip Code  
92502-0987FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

232.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	25	2018

Transaction ID : AD9C82FE7F5B94FFE9CC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

51.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180306

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

126.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 989 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. MEAD, RON, , ,**

Mailing Address 16038 LOS ALIMOS ST

City  
GRANADA HILLS

State  
CA

Zip Code  
91344-5359

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : AD9E1A7E0CF4A42AABEC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. CLERK, GINGER, , ,**

Mailing Address 95 TWIN OAKS AVE

City  
SAN RAFAEL

State  
CA

Zip Code  
94901-1915

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : ADA2BA657238544248A8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180206

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. MEJIA, BERNARD, , ,**

Mailing Address 121127 MALL BLVD SUITE A #313  
STE A

City  
VICTORVILLE

State  
CA

Zip Code  
92392

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
KAISER PERMANENTE

Occupation (for Individual)  
RESPIRATORY THERAPIST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : ADA3A6445663347ECB82

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

100.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 990 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. MIGL, BABBIE, C., MS.,**

Mailing Address 1404 ADAMS RD

City  
BULVERDE

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78163-1904

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : ADA3E093F2FDB40C9998

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. KELLETT, NEWT, , ,**

Mailing Address 4848 PIEDMONT LAKE RD

City  
PINE MOUNTAIN

State  
GA

Zip Code  
31822-3541

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : ADA6A9BC86752409C968

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. PATTERSON, KARL, , ,**

Mailing Address 2201 LAKEWAY BLVD APT 46

City  
LAKEWAY

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78734-5169

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : ADA6CB5100786445E8DE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

110.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 991 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. CHANDLER, R.F., , ,**

Mailing Address 36 CORNERBROOK PL

City  
THE WOODLANDS

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77381-3113

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 09 / 2018

**Transaction ID : ADA78249D9B6D4141A54**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. EAGLE, JOHN, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 1235 N KRAEMER BLVD

City  
ANAHEIM

State  
CA

Zip Code  
92806-1921

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 20 / 2018

**Transaction ID : ADA7B821F94FD4AB087E**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. SMITH, HAROLD, , ,**

Mailing Address 266 HONOR DR

City  
KERRVILLE

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78028-7256

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 10 / 2018

**Transaction ID : ADAA0F1F30E69420CA96**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

150.00



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 992 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. NELSON, LATHROP, B., , JR.**

Mailing Address 13 COURTNEY CIR

City  
BRYN MAWRState  
PAZip Code  
19010-3704FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	23	2018

Transaction ID : ADAACFF65EB164AE0AF1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. QUICENO, JUAN, , ,**

Mailing Address 127 HONEY COOK CIR

City  
FOLSOMState  
CAZip Code  
95630-5443FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELFOccupation (for Individual)  
FINANCIAL ADVISOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	07	2018

Transaction ID : ADAD7F194628F4422A8B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. VISS, LARAINÉ, , ,**Mailing Address 651 BROOKE RD APT C28  
APT C28City  
GLENSIDEState  
PAZip Code  
19038-1524FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
MONTGOMERY COUNTY COMMUNITY COLLEGEOccupation (for Individual)  
TEACHER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	06	2018

Transaction ID : ADAF134E46E8E40CB807

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

270.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 993 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. PORTER, NANCY, , ,**

Mailing Address 312 W CARMEL VALLEY RD

City  
CARMEL VALLEY

State  
CA

Zip Code  
93924-9482

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELF

Occupation (for Individual)  
REAL ESTATE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : ADAF200C79C064E1091C**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. SCHAEFER, IRENE, , MRS.,**

Mailing Address 272 FAIRMOUNT AVE

City  
CHATHAM

State  
NJ

Zip Code  
07928-1825

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

**Transaction ID : ADAF689C08D644852A72**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. FRALEY, BARBARA, , ,**

Mailing Address 5045 N 100 E

City  
WARSAW

State  
IN

Zip Code  
46582-7647

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

105.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 19 / 2018

**Transaction ID : ADB07A7F185DD4B79B94**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180227

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

55.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 994 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. YOUNG, STEPHEN, D., ,**

Mailing Address 3704 HACKBERRY LN

City  
RICHARDSONState  
TXZip Code  
75082-2449FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
GREENBRIER DEVELOPMENT, LLCOccupation (for Individual)  
CFO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	07	2018

**Transaction ID : ADB57585D6DF04CDE937**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. BENSON, CLIFF, , ,**

Mailing Address 12921 DURANT RD

City  
RALEIGHState  
NCZip Code  
27614-9197FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	14	2018

**Transaction ID : ADB57E2C0F0DF42589A4**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. LEE, GAIL, , MRS.,**

Mailing Address 3084 WANDA WOODS DR

City  
ATLANTAState  
GAZip Code  
30340-4602FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

45.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	13	2018

**Transaction ID : ADB609ACF14864F0A9E1**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

135.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 995 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. FUNSTON, EDWARD, , ,**

Mailing Address 1008 SW FLEMING CT APT 102

City  
TOPEKA

State  
KS

Zip Code  
66604-1867

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

28.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 14 / 2018

**Transaction ID : ADB87358ADF3F435AA96**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

28.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. SPIRKO, KENNETH, , ,**

Mailing Address 12153 NUTMEG LN

City

NORTH ROYALTON

State

OH

Zip Code

44133-2823

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

40.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 16 / 2018

**Transaction ID : ADB904880A9184845A79**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. MCCRAY, REX, , ,**

Mailing Address 17118 ARENA WAY

City

RAMONA

State

CA

Zip Code

92065-5937

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 15 / 2018

**Transaction ID : ADB9A8C9C0440494DA01**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

63.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 996 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. NUNNELLEY, DARRYL, , ,**

Mailing Address 1749 PRETTY RUN RD

City  
WINCHESTER

State  
KY

Zip Code  
40391-9656

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELF

Occupation (for Individual)  
HOTELIER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

**Transaction ID : ADBA414C460F940D5854**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. ZEN, ERIK, , ,**

Mailing Address 2231 HYDE ST

City  
HONOLULU

State  
HI

Zip Code  
96822-2176

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELF

Occupation (for Individual)  
ATTORNEY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

85.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 01 / 2018

**Transaction ID : ADBAEC9969CFEE46A2BF9**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180206

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. REED, JOHN, W., , JR.**

Mailing Address PO BOX 931

City  
TRABUCO CANYON

State  
CA

Zip Code  
92678-0931

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 10 / 2018

**Transaction ID : ADBAF73597E5E42A3B1A**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

85.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 997 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. EASLEY, WILLIAM, , ,**

Mailing Address 105 STRACHAN LN

City  
ST SIMONS ISLAND

State  
GA

Zip Code  
31522-5149

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 21 / 2018

**Transaction ID : ADBBB2FA21A114E609E8**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. HARRISON, JOSEPH, G., , JR.**

Mailing Address 1840 CATALA RD

City  
VESTAVIA HILLS

State  
AL

Zip Code  
35216-1752

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

35.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

**Transaction ID : ADBC1D9495EC7438EA21**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. CUNNINGHAM, WILLIAM, P., ,**

Mailing Address 10208 SUNFLOWER LN

City  
SAN ANTONIO

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78213-1926

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
NEISD

Occupation (for Individual)  
TEACHER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

525.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 17 / 2018

**Transaction ID : ADBEA99F722644E9FBC6**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

185.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 998 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. MARKHAM, ANN, , ,**

Mailing Address 2625 S MICHIGAN AVE UNIT A

City  
CHICAGO

State  
IL

Zip Code  
60616-2815

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

20.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 13 / 2018

**Transaction ID : ADBFEA8B1CEB84384AA!**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. HOLT, WAYNE, R., ,**

Mailing Address 13 ROBERTA DR

City  
GREENVILLE

State  
SC

Zip Code  
29615-1645

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELF

Occupation (for Individual)  
PROPERTY MGMT.

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

80.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 22 / 2018

**Transaction ID : ADC1AB3F6921C4D31804**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. TEMPLE, GREGORY, , ,**

Mailing Address 27202 SANFORD WAY

City  
VALENCIA

State  
CA

Zip Code  
91354-2408

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 17 / 2018

**Transaction ID : ADC5919F850E747768C6**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

57.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 999 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. SURGENT, GAYLA, G., MRS.,**

Mailing Address 888 RAMAPO VALLEY RD

City  
MAHWAH

State  
NJ

Zip Code  
07430-2405

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : ADC5DD16C2B7B41FE98E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. CRAMER, TODD, , ,**

Mailing Address 513 ELDER ST

City  
VACAVILLE

State  
CA

Zip Code  
95688-2530

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
USAF

Occupation (for Individual)  
PILOT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : ADC7C8F3342A647AE98E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. WRIGHT, BONNY, , ,**

Mailing Address 1019 BELFAST RD

City  
SPARKS

State  
MD

Zip Code  
21152-9731

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELF

Occupation (for Individual)  
BEEKEEPER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : ADC97AB8ABF0B439B8D1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

150.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1000 OF 2290

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. CLYDE, WILLIAM, , ,**

Mailing Address 2623 PEBBLE DAWN

City  
SAN ANTONIOState  
TXZip Code  
78232-4133FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

725.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	11	2018

Transaction ID : ADCB71ABE84F4404EBC9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. HURT, SANDRA, S., MRS.,**

Mailing Address 1720 SWEETLAND ST

City  
NOKOMISState  
FLZip Code  
34275-1626FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	08	2018

Transaction ID : ADCBE0551EBB94913A42

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. DOERTER, RANDALL, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 730 SINCLAIR CIR

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-3002FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
WOOD & HYDE LEATHEROccupation (for Individual)  
MANAGEMENT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	07	2018

Transaction ID : ADCCBBCA0DEB4421A98/

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180213

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

150.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1001 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. BAYNE, SUSAN, , ,**

Mailing Address 12 TANNER WOODS

City  
SAN ANTONIO

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78248-1628

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : ADCE5F9E2F1C74802A76

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. LINDELL, BRENDA, , ,**

Mailing Address 245 KINGWOOD DR

City  
HEFLIN

State  
AL

Zip Code  
36264-1661

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKER

Occupation (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : ADCFDF677DCA14D718A2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. VON DEM BUSSCHE, MEREDITH, , ,**

Mailing Address 12831 W MINE TRL

City  
PEORIA

State  
AZ

Zip Code  
85383-3915

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

125.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : ADD0CD89DFF4340EFAE8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

140.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1002 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. TUMINO, SALVATORE, , ,**

Mailing Address 32 S PARLIAMENT WAY

City  
MUNDELEIN

State  
IL

Zip Code  
60060-3224

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

85.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

**Transaction ID : ADD210BC9A1834978B05**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. SULLIVAN, SHIRLEY, , ,**

Mailing Address 18 WARREN DR

City  
OLD BRIDGE

State  
NJ

Zip Code  
08857-1879

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

55.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 02 / 2018

**Transaction ID : ADD33EAB0608A4B75970**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180206

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. BRESETT, KENNETH, , ,**

Mailing Address 10090 SE 179TH PL

City  
SUMMERFIELD

State  
FL

Zip Code  
34491-7435

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELF

Occupation (for Individual)  
CONSULTING PHARMACIST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 21 / 2018

**Transaction ID : ADD3956C08A914E21866**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180227

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

55.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1003 OF 2290

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. LUNT, EDWARD, , ,**

Mailing Address 6025 LONDONBERRIE CT

City  
MIDLANDState  
MIZip Code  
48640-6987FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	03	2018

**Transaction ID : ADD3ED17CCB0E4C3A9A**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. KEISLING, SANDRA, , ,**

Mailing Address 2511 VARNER DR NE

City  
ATLANTAState  
GAZip Code  
30345-1571FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	07	2018

**Transaction ID : ADD431130885D4476961**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. BRISCO, JOHN, , ,**

Mailing Address 303 11TH ST.

City  
PORT O CONNORState  
TXZip Code  
77982FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

175.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	12	2018

**Transaction ID : ADD6AA89A587E4649BCA**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

130.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1004 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. HILL, LORETTA, , ,

Mailing Address 41139 HAPPYWOODS RD

City  
HAMMONDState  
LAZip Code  
70403-7429FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELFOccupation (for Individual)  
FINANCIAL ADVISOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

175.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : ADD78878219BE4065B91

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. TAYLOR, MARILYN, J., MS.,

Mailing Address 804 TOBACCOPORT RD

City  
BUMPUS MILLSState  
TNZip Code  
37028-6145FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : ADDA8C538D1D6495C85A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180206

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. HERNDON, W.J., , ,

Mailing Address 105 DAWSON TRL

City  
GEORGETOWNState  
TXZip Code  
78633-4971FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : ADE281AE631454B879B0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180227

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

725.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1005 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. SWEET, CHARLES, , , JR.**

Mailing Address 4370 CHATHAM DR UNIT G201  
UNIT G201

City  
LONGBOAT KEY

State  
FL

Zip Code  
34228-2356

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

**Transaction ID : ADE30DE7C69844CA1993**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. DIAZ, RICHARD, , ,**

Mailing Address 1807 ROSS ST

City

PERRY

State

GA

Zip Code

31069-3819

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELF

Occupation (for Individual)  
ENGINEER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 27 / 2018

**Transaction ID : ADE48899F5FE44ED28C8**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180306

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. WRIGHT, CHARLES, L., MR., JR.**

Mailing Address 12 PINTAIL PT

City

ROCKWALL

State

TX

Zip Code

75032-7611

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELF

Occupation (for Individual)  
INVESTMENT ADVISOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

525.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 21 / 2018

**Transaction ID : ADE520915B382434990A**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180227

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

175.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1006 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. SNOW, ANA, MARIA, ,

Mailing Address 12 HELIOS WAY

City  
EMIGRANTState  
MTZip Code  
59027FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

95.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : ADE5B17299FF8409983A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. STOLL, FRANCES, , ,

Mailing Address 17374 DRY MILL RD

City  
LEESBURGState  
VAZip Code  
20175-7021FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

75.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : ADE77159A57534CDEBA4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. SCHAEFER, IRENE, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 272 FAIRMOUNT AVE

City  
CHATHAMState  
NJZip Code  
07928-1825FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : ADE9B3232A5DD4FCBBF2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180220

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1007 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. DOERTER, RANDALL, , MR.,

Mailing Address 730 SINCLAIR CIR

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-3002FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
WOOD & HYDE LEATHEROccupation (for Individual)  
MANAGEMENT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : ADED6EAAA300B45DFA9:

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. YALAMANCHILI, CHOWDARY, , ,

Mailing Address 11204 CYPRESS CT

City  
HOUSTONState  
TXZip Code  
77065-1901FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
ILAN INVESTMENTSOccupation (for Individual)  
REAL ESTATE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : ADF12324FAE304928A05

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. BUTLER, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 1202 BECKER ST

City  
CHANNELVIEWState  
TXZip Code  
77530-2837FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
GB FOUNDRYOccupation (for Individual)  
FOUNDRYMAN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

40.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : ADF339B99A7274B1CB32

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180206

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1008 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. BISHOP, DONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 655 S WERNER LN

City  
MERIDIANState  
IDZip Code  
83642-3172FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

175.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : ADF619AA8411F417E8B5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. MUELLER, CARROLL, J., ,

Mailing Address 2800 MASON AVE

City  
LAS VEGASState  
NVZip Code  
89102-1920FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : ADF698AF69A5B45D2B89

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. SMETANA, MARGARET, , ,

Mailing Address 2 SQUIRES LN

City  
PINEHURSTState  
NCZip Code  
28374-6866FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

60.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : ADF80D68D93F9484890D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1009 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. MAGGIORA, W.P., , ,**

Mailing Address 14570 TERRY WAY

City  
RENO

State  
NV

Zip Code  
89521-7340

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

280.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 17 / 2018

**Transaction ID : ADF98F2A1E6654492896**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. BOLAN, JAY, , ,**

Mailing Address 556 WHITFIELD RD

City

JACKSONVILLE

State

FL

Zip Code

32221-1292

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

30.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 02 / 2018

**Transaction ID : ADFD4C653BCE24CFC987**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180206

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. WHITE, HAMPDEN, R., ,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 80251

City

BATON ROUGE

State

LA

Zip Code

70898-0251

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELF

Occupation (for Individual)  
ATTORNEY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : ADFE10F461D664E7892B**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

31.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1010 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. RAMOS, LISA, T., MRS.,

Mailing Address 7033 SHEAFF LN

City  
FORT WASHINGTON

State  
PA

Zip Code  
19034-2005

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
DR. ROBIN GALLAGHER

Occupation (for Individual)  
DENTAL HYGIENIST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : ADFEBCD32FC7346C8A3E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. GROSS, BETH, , ,

Mailing Address 326 FARM RD

City  
LEXINGTON

State  
NC

Zip Code  
27295-6565

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : ADFEC9A28E58D4EB693D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. HUNTER, DAVID, , MR.,

Mailing Address 417 ROSEHILL DR

City  
GOODLETTSVILLE

State  
TN

Zip Code  
37072-1614

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : ADFFF5493BD994C10AC4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180227

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1011 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. EBNER, RICHARD, , ,**

Mailing Address 1430 N WARREN CIR

City  
MESA

State  
AZ

Zip Code  
85207-4406

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE027337697524F01AEA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. CLERK, GINGER, , ,**

Mailing Address 95 TWIN OAKS AVE

City

SAN RAFAEL

State

CA

Zip Code

94901-1915

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE02974FCC2794F108C6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180206

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. LEMOS, ROBERT, , ,**

Mailing Address 1 BEYER CT

City

NOVATO

State

CA

Zip Code

94945-1745

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE02F45E96E1941A189A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180227

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

125.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1012 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. DEANGELIS, LINDA, , MRS.,**

Mailing Address 969 GREENFIELDS WAY S

City  
DUNLAP

State  
TN

Zip Code  
37327-7094

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKER

Occupation (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

125.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 19 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AE03DBD3CE5134C00A54**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. PRITCHETT, CONSTANCE, , ,**

Mailing Address 19273 SCENIC HIGHWAY 98

City  
FAIRHOPE

State  
AL

Zip Code  
36532-6838

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKER

Occupation (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 04 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AE054E995FA474C9A9E2**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. MAGGIORA, W.P., , ,**

Mailing Address 14570 TERRY WAY

City  
RENO

State  
NV

Zip Code  
89521-7340

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

280.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 17 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AE08278C273644A4AB37**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

140.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1013 OF 2290

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. GIUROIU, LIVIU, , ,**

Mailing Address 1192 WAVERTON LN

City  
LINCOLNState  
CAZip Code  
95648-3245FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

75.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	17	2018

Transaction ID : AE09C10F8D92F4E89BC0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. BRENNAN, JOAN, E., ,**

Mailing Address 1499 GUMWOOD DR

City  
THE VILLAGESState  
FLZip Code  
32162-2120FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

70.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	07	2018

Transaction ID : AE0A0176FD21C4FC0B8C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. RUSSELL, HELENE, HOPE, ,**

Mailing Address 922 ASHFORD DR

City  
SAN ANGELOState  
TXZip Code  
76901-5339FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	23	2018

Transaction ID : AE0C2B02CFDF04952B75

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180227

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1014 OF 2290

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. STARR, JEANIE, , ,**

Mailing Address 1772 SUNLIGHT DR

City  
LONGMONTState  
COZip Code  
80504-2088FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

60.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	11	2018

**Transaction ID : AE0D92DB594CE4CA1B65**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. BENTLEY, MARYANN, , ,**

Mailing Address 853 SHERIDAN LN

City  
GARDNERVILLEState  
NVZip Code  
89460-6547FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	07	2018

**Transaction ID : AE0F34F5209814F9AA7E**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. KWIATKOWSKI, PETER, , ,**

Mailing Address 1321 UPLAND DR # 1497

City  
HOUSTONState  
TXZip Code  
77043-4718FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTEDOccupation (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	20	2018

**Transaction ID : AE13181F5061F4261888**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180227

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

135.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1015 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. JONES, H., , ,**

Mailing Address 8536 ARMSTRONG RD

City  
BELTON

State  
TX

Zip Code  
76513-7553

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

30.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 14 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AE134E6CD726547F8838**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. VENEKLAKE, RAY, , ,**

Mailing Address 942 MAPLEHILL AVE SE

City  
ADA

State  
MI

Zip Code  
49301-3806

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 21 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AE1626076299046BBBD0**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. LEVIN, HERBERT, ALAN, MR.,**

Mailing Address 724 E GRINNELL DR

City  
BURBANK

State  
CA

Zip Code  
91501-1720

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 14 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AE18232A479784238A2E**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

130.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1016 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. FUNKE, RUDOLPH, , ,**

Mailing Address 184 INDIAN HEAD RD

City  
RIVERSIDE

State  
CT

Zip Code  
06878-2623

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 13 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AE1969771A16A430F885**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. MOORE, J. SAMUEL, , ,**

Mailing Address 1903 BOILING SPRING RD

City  
DEER PARK

State  
MD

Zip Code  
21550-6455

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

90.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 22 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AE19F8550752D4006BE5**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. GETTS, ANN, P., ,**

Mailing Address 17 CABERNET DR UNIT 4

City  
CONCORD

State  
NH

Zip Code  
03303-1069

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 21 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AE1A5A6A4FE264422A2B**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180227

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

90.00



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1017 OF 2290

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. ZEN, ERIK, , ,**

Mailing Address 2231 HYDE ST

City  
HONOLULUState  
HIZip Code  
96822-2176FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELFOccupation (for Individual)  
ATTORNEY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

85.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		0	1		2	0	1	8		

**Transaction ID : AE1AF91E6F2CE433EAF9**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180206

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. GOLLNICK, CHRIS, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 34 DEL VENTURA

City  
IRVINEState  
CAZip Code  
92606-8857FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELFOccupation (for Individual)  
ENGINEER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

30.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		0	7		2	0	1	8		

**Transaction ID : AE1D7FCA4C19D4E34AE8**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. RICHMOND, JESSE, , ,**

Mailing Address 4339 BULLOCK CT

City  
LOGANVILLEState  
GAZip Code  
30052-3520FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		1	1		2	0	1	8		

**Transaction ID : AE1E816D13887420BB9C**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

65.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1018 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. TIMMS, ELLIOT, , ,**

Mailing Address 6901 N OLIVE ST APT 3

City  
GLADSTONE

State  
MO

Zip Code  
64118-7801

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

MAGNA LMV AUTOMOTIVE, LIBERTY, MO

Occupation (for Individual)

PRODUCTION LINE WORKER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

17.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE209FFD2D9274A659AC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. ANDERSON, MARY, T., MRS.,**

Mailing Address 3593 CALVIN AVE

City  
SAN JOSE

State  
CA

Zip Code  
95124-2548

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

345.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE20F83FC022141158A3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. YALAMANCHILI, CHOWDARY, , ,**

Mailing Address 11204 CYPRESS CT

City  
HOUSTON

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77065-1901

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

ILAN INVESTMENTS

Occupation (for Individual)

REAL ESTATE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE222EC1FE8334214961

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

126.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1019 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. MCFARLAND, ROBERT, N., ,**

Mailing Address 540 PARK HEIGHTS CIR

City  
TYLER

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75701-4123

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AE231DE8A98FC49A2A2D**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. BRISENO, MIGUEL, , ,**

Mailing Address 314 CARIBBEAN DR

City  
CORPUS CHRISTI

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78418-2825

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AE25034ADF73A49A1819**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. RIST, KEVIN, , ,**

Mailing Address 128 FOUNTAIN HILLS BLVD

City  
WAUSAU

State  
WI

Zip Code  
54403-9308

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
ASPIRUS WAUSAU HOSPITAL

Occupation (for Individual)  
PHYSICIAN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 11 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AE2581839D7594189A3C**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

100.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1020 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. SERBECK, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 14315 CAROLCREST DR

City  
HOUSTONState  
TXZip Code  
77079-6607FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
HILCORP ENERGYOccupation (for Individual)  
GEOLOGIST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE25EB699E28E4BC083B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. HEAD, JOHNNY, B., ,

Mailing Address 630 WILSON RD

City  
WHITEWRIGHTState  
TXZip Code  
75491-5137FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE265AE2CD40C49ABB0D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. MALONE, CAROL, H., ,

Mailing Address 8025 MOSS ROCK DR

City  
FORT WORTHState  
TXZip Code  
76123-1393FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE26B644033364EA8B8F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180206

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1021 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. ROGERS, REBECCA, , ,

Mailing Address 28 CRANBROOK DR

City  
HOWELLState  
MIZip Code  
48843-8874FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE28569B6812B4EF6924

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180306

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. EARLY, ELIZABETH, CAROL, ,

Mailing Address 8642 S KENWOOD LN

City  
TEMPEState  
AZZip Code  
85284-2573FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

10.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE2977EE11BEF48A8B22

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. KELLETT, NEWT, , ,

Mailing Address 4848 PIEDMONT LAKE RD

City  
PINE MOUNTAINState  
GAZip Code  
31822-3541FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE2C685A83C0D470B925

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180220

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1022 OF 2290

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. CHOATE, ARTHUR, B., MR.,

Mailing Address 1390 S DIXIE HWY STE 2221  
STE 2221City  
CORAL GABLESState  
FLZip Code  
33146-2946FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
ARTIMARINA, INCOccupation (for Individual)  
EXECUTIVE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

9000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	28	2018

Transaction ID : AE2D27EED481E47E994B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180306

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. COLLINS, KEVIN, , ,

Mailing Address 15900 PARKWAY DR

City  
LA PINEState  
ORZip Code  
97739-9665FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
BOLT STAFFING LLCOccupation (for Individual)  
COOK

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

75.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	02	2018

Transaction ID : AE2D72A6093B34A8F8A2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. TROJNIAK, RAFAL, , ,

Mailing Address 10000 W 48TH ST

City  
MERRIAMState  
KSZip Code  
66203-5412FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
VERSAFLEX, INC.Occupation (for Individual)  
ESTIMATOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

20.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	07	2018

Transaction ID : AE2F062F91C7A4C88AF1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

1035.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1023 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. SWEATT, NANCY, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 3087

City

SANTA CRUZ

State

CA

Zip Code

95063-3087

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE2FDF73AE2D149FFAAB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180206

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. MATTINGLY, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 2791 COUNTRY RD

City

HIGH RIDGE

State

MO

Zip Code

63049-2835

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation (for Individual)

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE31972302C9446C2AA5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. BERRY, GLENN, , ,

Mailing Address 7969 NW 2ND ST APT 316

City

MIAMI

State

FL

Zip Code

33126-8018

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CI HEALTH SERVICE ATHORITY

Occupation (for Individual)

BUSINESS SUPPORT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify)

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

175.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE37B60018CC04E67ADA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180227

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1024 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. SHONK, D. RICHARD, , ,**

Mailing Address 890 COUNTY ROAD 2136

City  
LOMETA

State  
TX

Zip Code  
76853-3132

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AE390A7D213FB429BBBD**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. EUDY, CATHY, , ,**

Mailing Address 209 OAKSIDE DR

City

HARRISBURG

State

NC

Zip Code

28075-8448

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

70.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AE3A02767B98A446CA0C**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. SMITH, GENE, , ,**

Mailing Address 1401 N HUSBAND ST

City

STILLWATER

State

OK

Zip Code

74075-3617

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AE3B218068B254046A13**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

160.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1025 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. BEARDSLEY, HARRY, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 8457

City

WARNER ROBINS

State

GA

Zip Code

31095-8457

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

NGC

Occupation (for Individual)

MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

371.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE41E6324C9B8478C8F6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

51.00

☐

Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. FRALEY, BARBARA, , ,

Mailing Address 5045 N 100 E

City

WARSAW

State

IN

Zip Code

46582-7647

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

105.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE4301BA721AE4877AD8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐

Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. ONOFRIO, FRANK, , ,

Mailing Address 2364 BELLAROSA CIR

City

ROYAL PALM BEACH

State

FL

Zip Code

33411-1469

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

60.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE441A33D1F034E08B7B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐

Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180220

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

66.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1026 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. SWEATT, NANCY, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 3087

City  
SANTA CRUZ

State  
CA

Zip Code  
95063-3087

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

425.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE468FAC2C4FA49AE820

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. BYRD, CHARLES, , MR.,

Mailing Address 7720 SW 50TH CT

City  
MIAMI

State  
FL

Zip Code  
33143-6027

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

15.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE46A71E6B54C4499915

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. BIVENS, MARILYN, , ,

Mailing Address 220 TIMBER RIDGE RD

City  
DOWNSVILLE

State  
LA

Zip Code  
71234-5864

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
PEDIATRIC ASSOCIATES

Occupation (for Individual)  
PEDIATRICIAN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE47B17DEAEC246A1828

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180213

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1027 OF 2290

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. QUIRING, NANCY, , ,**

Mailing Address 2911 BELLASERA WAY

City  
MATTHEWSState  
NCZip Code  
28105-5913FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

Transaction ID : AE47F5AA2D9E54B2E9E2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. BRISCO, JOHN, , ,**

Mailing Address 303 11TH ST.

City  
PORT O CONNORState  
TXZip Code  
77982FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

175.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		12		2018

Transaction ID : AE482BA3A9681432AA0D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. DEANGELIS, LINDA, , MRS.,**

Mailing Address 969 GREENFIELDS WAY S

City  
DUNLAPState  
TNZip Code  
37327-7094FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKEROccupation (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

125.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		19		2018

Transaction ID : AE49186E593304049BA4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180227

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

60.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1028 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. ECKBLAD, DAVID, H., ,**

Mailing Address 2530 MAPLE LN

City  
ROSEVILLE

State  
MN

Zip Code  
55113-1031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 26 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AE4A3CAF22B3B4417B92**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180306

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. BAKER, WILLIAM, , ,**

Mailing Address 7 WAY POINTS RD

City  
DANVILLE

State  
CA

Zip Code  
94526-3221

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
BAKER, BROSE & MITSUTOME WEALTH MANAGE

Occupation (for Individual)  
FINANCIAL ADVISOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AE4A4F91B5D914858AC9**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. STUBBLEFIELD, JAMES, , ,**

Mailing Address 141 SPOTTED FAWN

City  
DANDRIDGE

State  
TN

Zip Code  
37725-5463

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 21 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AE4CD3031F6C14C95850**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180227

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

200.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1029 OF 2290

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. REGIS, CHRISTOPHER, , ,**

Mailing Address 1494 ANVIL CT

City  
BARTLETTState  
ILZip Code  
60103-2049FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTEDOccupation (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

70.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	12	2018

Transaction ID : AE4D2A858CD2D4EF2B29

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. CRUTCHER, LARRY, A., ,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 4678

City  
ODESSAState  
TXZip Code  
79760-4678FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	14	2018

Transaction ID : AE4E24B9E7FCA4838A01

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. HALL, JIM, , ,**

Mailing Address 19376 HAZEL RD

City  
LEBANONState  
MOZip Code  
65536-4998FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	07	2018

Transaction ID : AE501F19881844BF3B9E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180213

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1030 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. WHITE, HAMPDEN, R., ,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 80251

City  
BATON ROUGE

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70898-0251

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELF

Occupation (for Individual)  
ATTORNEY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

7.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AE52C6473F1EB463FBCC**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. WRIGHT, BONNY, , ,**

Mailing Address 1019 BELFAST RD

City  
SPARKS

State  
MD

Zip Code  
21152-9731

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELF

Occupation (for Individual)  
BEEKEEPER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AE53B5F8EB6924532B1A**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. THORNE, ERIC, , ,**

Mailing Address 1252 LYNNMERE DR

City  
THOUSAND OAKS

State  
CA

Zip Code  
91360-1945

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AE59354D7A6FD4E37BA6**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

201.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1031 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. RHOAD, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 1037 GLENN AVE

City

WASHINGTON COURT HOUSE

State

OH

Zip Code

43160-2604

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE59A33229A76476E839

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. LECLERC, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 3615 COOPER POINT RD NW

City

OLYMPIA

State

WA

Zip Code

98502-3761

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

SELF

Occupation (for Individual)

CARPENTER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE5A57DD2849D445DAF3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. KWIATKOWSKI, PETER, , ,

Mailing Address 1321 UPLAND DR # 1497

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77043-4718

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation (for Individual)

INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE5AB97D7118D4C44A3D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180227

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1032 OF 2290

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. WRIGHT, CHARLES, L., MR., JR.**

Mailing Address 12 PINTAIL PT

City  
ROCKWALLState  
TXZip Code  
75032-7611FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELFOccupation (for Individual)  
INVESTMENT ADVISOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

525.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	21	2018

Transaction ID : AE5ABC73B60154476910

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. LOWE, CONNI, , ,**

Mailing Address 3435 PIMLICO PKWY

City  
LEXINGTONState  
KYZip Code  
40517-2846FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

60.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	11	2018

Transaction ID : AE5B2976BF1F0410B9C1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. ARIAS, SHERRI, , ,**

Mailing Address 1408 COSMOS CIR

City  
VESTAVIA HILLSState  
ALZip Code  
35216-2408FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELFOccupation (for Individual)  
ARTIST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

75.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	09	2018

Transaction ID : AE5B9485778ED494A8EE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180213

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1033 OF 2290

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. JUNGEWAELTER, JAN, , ,**

Mailing Address 805 SUZANNE AVE

City  
LAS CRUCESState  
NMZip Code  
88005-1297FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

105.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	07	2018

Transaction ID : AE5DEC224F8D44162AB0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. SOMMER, PAULA, , ,**

Mailing Address 2226 FRANKLIN CT

City  
ARLINGTONState  
TXZip Code  
76011-3210FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTEDOccupation (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	14	2018

Transaction ID : AE5F035568F844AFAABE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. HOLT, WAYNE, R., ,**

Mailing Address 13 ROBERTA DR

City  
GREENVILLEState  
SCZip Code  
29615-1645FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELFOccupation (for Individual)  
PROPERTY MGMT.

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

80.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	22	2018

Transaction ID : AE6074CBBB5C14E7598E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180227

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

42.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1034 OF 2290

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. WEATHERS, DOYLE, , ,**

Mailing Address 2616 S KIPLING CT

City  
LAKEWOODState  
COZip Code  
80227-2639FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	13	2018

Transaction ID : AE60BCD8B6C41451C935

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. SOKOL-MAKOS, MARIOLA, , ,**

Mailing Address 27 S DELPHIA AVE

City  
PARK RIDGEState  
ILZip Code  
60068-3921FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELFOccupation (for Individual)  
REAL ESTATE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	10	2018

Transaction ID : AE6249F5C123A4C1A997

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. CLIFFORD, DANNA, , ,**

Mailing Address 8981 GLEN ALDER WAY

City  
SACRAMENTOState  
CAZip Code  
95826-4051FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

175.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	14	2018

Transaction ID : AE665BA330FBB4ED1AF9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

175.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1035 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. KOONS, KENNETH, , ,**

Mailing Address 13310 DEL MONTE DRIVE 8 A

City  
SEAL BEACH

State  
CA

Zip Code  
90740-4567

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

60.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AE683828C3252473FAB6**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. WHEELER, JOHN, M., ,**

Mailing Address RD BOX 869 DUTCH VALLEY ROAD

City  
EDMESTON

State  
NY

Zip Code  
13335

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELF AQUA VALLEY SPRINGS

Occupation (for Individual)  
WATER BOTTLER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

60.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 11 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AE68D474FFF604D40AC8**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. LASKI, ALICE, , MS.,**

Mailing Address 3411 REDWING DR

City  
BELLEVUE

State  
NE

Zip Code  
68123-2166

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

110.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AE6A96E6AD5B0433DA0C**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

40.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1036 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. FOSTER, PERRY, , ,

Mailing Address 10 DREW AVE

City  
BRICKState  
NJZip Code  
08724-2528FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

20.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE6C8D35752134837A34

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. KING, EDWARD, , ,

Mailing Address 1520 JONATHAN PL

City  
SANTA MARIAState  
CAZip Code  
93454-4812FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE6F19A302F5E47F4B45

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. ALLEGATO, NATALIE, , ,

Mailing Address 342 HUBBS AVE

City  
HAUPPAUGEState  
NYZip Code  
11788-4309FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

30.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE703804CB29C4D06A2B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

60.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1037 OF 2290

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. STUBBLEFIELD, DARRELL, , ,**

Mailing Address 38385 STATE HIGHWAY 38

City  
SCOTTSBURGState  
ORZip Code  
97473-9705FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	19	2018

**Transaction ID : AE70E6B7FE4BE42ECA3F**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. MEAD, RON, , ,**

Mailing Address 16038 LOS ALIMOS ST

City  
GRANADA HILLSState  
CAZip Code  
91344-5359FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	07	2018

**Transaction ID : AE722B2B70A29478A996**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. MEACHUM, ZACKY, D., , JR.**

Mailing Address 2401 BRISTOL CT

City  
BOSSIER CITYState  
LAZip Code  
71111-5561FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

175.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	28	2018

**Transaction ID : AE72DA04A87444CCEA99**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180306

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

70.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1038 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. COPLEY, JANET, , ,**

Mailing Address 3819 E BROOKDALE TER

City  
SPRINGFIELD

State  
MO

Zip Code  
65802-8502

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AE7586AA218C3400AB78**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. SATYSHUR, THOMAS, , , JR.**

Mailing Address 3582 CEDARBROOK RD

City  
CLEVELAND HEIGHTS

State  
OH

Zip Code  
44118-3034

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELF

Occupation (for Individual)  
IT CONSULTANT SMB

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

15.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 15 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AE78A8040BDC042A18EE**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. EVANS, CRAIG, , ,**

Mailing Address 405 DEVON DR

City  
EXTON

State  
PA

Zip Code  
19341-1812

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 21 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AE7905B80D7774C5083D**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180227

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

90.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1039 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. SCHAEFER, IRENE, , MRS.,**

Mailing Address 272 FAIRMOUNT AVE

City  
CHATHAM

State  
NJ

Zip Code  
07928-1825

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AE7B11C33FD28438CAFC**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. SMITH, EDWARD, F., ,**

Mailing Address 6109 STONEHAVEN DR

City  
NASHVILLE

State  
TN

Zip Code  
37215-5613

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AE7C12140DFAF490393E**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. BOE, DEAN, , ,**

Mailing Address 11887 KESSEL RD

City  
NISLAND

State  
SD

Zip Code  
57762-7623

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 23 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AE7C863F54EB545BBA1C**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180227

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

175.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1040 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. WHEELER, JOHN, M., ,

Mailing Address RD BOX 869 DUTCH VALLEY ROAD

City  
EDMESTONState  
NYZip Code  
13335FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELF AQUA VALLEY SPRINGSOccupation (for Individual)  
WATER BOTTLER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

60.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE7E8EF7F052E4D289C6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. NOILES, DANIEL, , ,

Mailing Address 281 YOUNG HARRIS ST STE D # 309  
STE DCity  
BLAIRSVILLEState  
GAZip Code  
30512-3776FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE80271D7AECD4D54B37

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. MEYER, KEN, , ,

Mailing Address 14409 S 13TH WAY

City  
PHOENIXState  
AZZip Code  
85048-5904FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTEDOccupation (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE82111A892204366A1A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1041 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. MEYER, DIANA, , ,**

Mailing Address 15305 N BADLANDS CIR

City  
PRESCOTT

State  
AZ

Zip Code  
86305-5760

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AE83029B8F66344C7B98**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. SMALTZ, DON, , ,**

Mailing Address 5795 CLARENS CT

City  
RENO

State  
NV

Zip Code  
89511-5040

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 11 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AE83592DCE2774361ACA**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. ECKBLAD, DAVID, H., ,**

Mailing Address 2530 MAPLE LN

City  
ROSEVILLE

State  
MN

Zip Code  
55113-1031

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

160.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 11 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AE83C0B6F6C9E41AF901**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

105.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1042 OF 2290

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. SMALTZ, DON, , ,**

Mailing Address 5795 CLARENS CT

City  
RENOState  
NVZip Code  
89511-5040FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	11	2018

**Transaction ID : AE83D0C03CFE8446EADC**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. KEATON, PAUL, , ,**

Mailing Address 2806 CHLOE CT

City  
CASTRO VALLEYState  
CAZip Code  
94546-3224FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

20.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	13	2018

**Transaction ID : AE87A7EC0062C43C58BE**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. SERIEYSSOL, KAREN, , ,**

Mailing Address 1113 E 6TH ST

City  
COAL VALLEYState  
ILZip Code  
61240-9489FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

130.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	16	2018

**Transaction ID : AE88D3A398D7D42AEAD0**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

80.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1043 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. ACTON, HOWARD, , ,**

Mailing Address 13614 TAYLORCREST RD

City  
HOUSTON

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77079-5935

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

KENDALL/HEATON ASSOCIATES, INC.

Occupation (for Individual)

ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

35.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 09 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AE8A69D61B5CA417D98A**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. MEACHUM, ZACKEY, D., , JR.**

Mailing Address 2401 BRISTOL CT

City

BOSSIER CITY

State

LA

Zip Code

71111-5561

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

175.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 28 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AE8B8F47AAC354D7B855**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180306

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. ZAZULAK, PAULINE, , MS.,**

Mailing Address 3861 PARK BLVD

City

OAKLAND

State

CA

Zip Code

94602-1113

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

60.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 22 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AE8DA001009344F528F5**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180227

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

60.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1044 OF 2290

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. NASTRO, LAWRENCE, , ,**

Mailing Address 26 BRADFORD LN

City

BASKING RIDGE

State

NJ

Zip Code

07920-1548

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

75.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		05		2018

Transaction ID : AE8E529925EF542F3ABF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐

Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. HUETTER, PAT, , ,**

Mailing Address 716 VENTANA CIR

City

MESQUITE

State

NV

Zip Code

89027-3301

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		01		2018

Transaction ID : AE8ECB3A7EA874C96BED

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐

Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180206

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. HALL, JIM, , ,**

Mailing Address 19376 HAZEL RD

City

LEBANON

State

MO

Zip Code

65536-4998

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify)

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		07		2018

Transaction ID : AE8FBAD191A6C4447A6E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐

Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1045 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. KEINATH, WARREN, C., ,**

Mailing Address 24 RAVENS POINTE

City  
LAKE SAINT LOUIS

State  
MO

Zip Code  
63367-2238

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 08 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AE90B151150F749F9AD2**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. KING, EDWARD, , ,**

Mailing Address 1520 JONATHAN PL

City  
SANTA MARIA

State  
CA

Zip Code  
93454-4812

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 11 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AE910013B26A147B0A3C**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. FITZHUGH, ROBERT, , ,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 201

City  
DOUGLAS

State  
AZ

Zip Code  
85608-0201

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

31.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 01 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AE91951AC162B4931B73**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

7.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180206

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

132.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1046 OF 2290

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. GARTHWAIT, JEFFREY, , ,**

Mailing Address 7104 TIMBERROSE WAY

City  
ROSEVILLEState  
CAZip Code  
95747-8123FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

175.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	13	2018

Transaction ID : AE91B082DF1254ADDA0A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. SWEATT, NANCY, , ,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 3087

City  
SANTA CRUZState  
CAZip Code  
95063-3087FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

425.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	11	2018

Transaction ID : AE91ED13E49AE4C0FB0A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. CLINE, DARRIN, , ,**

Mailing Address 333 N GUYER ST

City  
HOBARTState  
INZip Code  
46342-2945FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SCHOOL CITY OF HOBARTOccupation (for Individual)  
TEACHER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

40.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	07	2018

Transaction ID : AE925DC4911704D2481D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180213

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1047 OF 2290

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. STOREY, CONSTANCE, , ,**

Mailing Address 665 S WESTFIELD RD

City  
TOQUERVILLEState  
UTZip Code  
84774-5021FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKEROccupation (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

175.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	21	2018

Transaction ID : AE925F7CFF6D846CA83E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. MCFARLAND, ROBERT, N., ,**

Mailing Address 540 PARK HEIGHTS CIR

City  
TYLERState  
TXZip Code  
75701-4123FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	13	2018

Transaction ID : AE92D021B107949B3A35

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. GLENN, JAMES, R., MR.,**

Mailing Address 9513 MOUNT VERNON LNDG

City  
ALEXANDRIAState  
VAZip Code  
22309-3222FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	11	2018

Transaction ID : AE941A19A26F44F1A939

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180220

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1048 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. GEATING, KAREN, L., ,

Mailing Address 6 BAFFORD CT

City  
GLEN ARM

State  
MD

Zip Code  
21057-9764

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE94632BB278945D385A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. HALL, JIM, , ,

Mailing Address 19376 HAZEL RD

City  
LEBANON

State  
MO

Zip Code  
65536-4998

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE95FCFBEEC774DE6AC7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. GABEL, ANN, , ,

Mailing Address 3664 S LAKESHORE DR

City  
BYRNES MILL

State  
MO

Zip Code  
63051-1125

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE96A59B31758434E934

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180220

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1049 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. DEAN, JAMES, , ,**

Mailing Address 2631 TELLYMAN AVE

City

MURFREESBORO

State

TN

Zip Code

37130-6678

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

160.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE986C445EF9F4FEFB48

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. DEBELL, STEVEN, , ,**

Mailing Address 4100 HICKORYVIEW DR

City

LOUISVILLE

State

KY

Zip Code

40299-5820

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

65.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE9A659DA959D40A5860

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. ODZIANA, JOE, , DR.,**

Mailing Address 9903 Q AVE

City

MATTAWAN

State

MI

Zip Code

49071-9435

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

75.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : AE9AFFE9284814ED1A6F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

50.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1050 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. MORRIS, SUZANNE, , ,**

Mailing Address 9023 SUNRISE DR

City  
ROME

State  
NY

Zip Code  
13440-7305

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

35.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 21 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AE9D3146FC3A64A3390D**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. QUICENO, JUAN, , ,**

Mailing Address 127 HONEY COOK CIR

City  
FOLSOM

State  
CA

Zip Code  
95630-5443

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELF

Occupation (for Individual)  
FINANCIAL ADVISOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 21 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AE9FA4B8D4B8945E9B5B**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. MCFARLAND, ROBERT, N., ,**

Mailing Address 540 PARK HEIGHTS CIR

City  
TYLER

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75701-4123

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AEA51079C8F044C23B14**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

70.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1051 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. WHITMAN, BARTON, D., MR.,**

Mailing Address 1516 RARITY BAY PKWY

City  
VONORE

State  
TN

Zip Code  
37885-5349

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : AEA557DB345ED4A84B8F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. DEGROOTE, DAVID, , ,**

Mailing Address 235 JORDAN LN

City  
FLORENCE

State  
AL

Zip Code  
35630-8913

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : AEA6DE2C32657478DA41

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. HANSEN, KATHY, M, ,**

Mailing Address 1909 SANDY LAKE DR

City  
FRIENDSWOOD

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77546-6136

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
YOUR FAMILY DOKTOR

Occupation (for Individual)  
PHYSICAIN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : AEA8185044850403E88F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

150.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1052 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. CHEEVERS, JOSEPH, , ,**

Mailing Address 20162 WEDGEWOOD GROVE LN

City  
CYPRESS

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77433-0253

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

80.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : AEA8413A1043C4BBA8FA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. MULLEN, JAMES, , ,**

Mailing Address 6820 FOOTHILL DR

City  
AMARILLO

State  
TX

Zip Code  
79124-1133

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

10.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : AEAAF1ACA125246D6A29

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. VAETH, GEORGE, F., MR., JR.**

Mailing Address 9532 LONG LOOK LN

City  
COLUMBIA

State  
MD

Zip Code  
21045-3212

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : AEAD1EE4FD1A347F1A9E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

65.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1053 OF 2290

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. TONEY, WALLACE, A., ,**

Mailing Address 1150 S 6TH ST

City  
SAINT CHARLESState  
MOZip Code  
63301-2424FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	19	2018

Transaction ID : AEAD78B4DADFB4CAAA1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. CLEVERDON, TIM, , ,**

Mailing Address 4704 ISLAND DR

City  
MIDLANDState  
TXZip Code  
79707-1407FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELFOccupation (for Individual)  
MARKETING

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	11	2018

Transaction ID : AEB02C457E8954849BED

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. PANGIA, LAURA, J., ,**

Mailing Address 341 W THOMAS ST

City  
MILLEDGEVILLEState  
GAZip Code  
31061-2754FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKEROccupation (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	08	2018

Transaction ID : AEB29DE3F88F24BEDA7F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1054 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. CUTLER, KENNETH, , ,

Mailing Address 6396 E COUNTY ROAD 1000 N

City  
PITTSBOROState  
INZip Code  
46167-9454FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : AEB549D0B2D1B4FF4B21

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. SUTPHEN, GEORGE, W., ,

Mailing Address 5206 SAWGRASS DR

City  
GARLANDState  
TXZip Code  
75044-5039FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELFOccupation (for Individual)  
ENGINEER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : AEB589EFC358C4E10875

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180206

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. JOUSAN, CYNTHIA, , ,

Mailing Address 1413 KATHY AVE

City  
SEALYState  
TXZip Code  
77474-3831FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
VITAL LINK, INC.Occupation (for Individual)  
MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

40.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : AEBB4C20BCBB44923AAC

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

165.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1055 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. FRALEY, BARBARA, , ,

Mailing Address 5045 N 100 E

City  
WARSAWState  
INZip Code  
46582-7647FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

105.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : AEBBD7FA90E3D4C7EA51

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. LORENZ, JERALD, H., ,

Mailing Address 515 EARLE LN

City  
REDONDO BEACHState  
CAZip Code  
90278-5004FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : AEBBDEF7BC9934C08B6D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. DONDANVILLE, RONALD, , MR.,

Mailing Address 420 ANDREW AVE

City  
ENCINITASState  
CAZip Code  
92024-1146FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : AEBBE41E302BC4FC3A38

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180227

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1056 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. NORMAN, CARMEN, , ,

Mailing Address 179 MIDDLETON DR

City  
GOOSE CREEK

State  
SC

Zip Code  
29445-3213

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELF

Occupation (for Individual)  
INTERPRETER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

30.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : AEBC85DD5C9334014803

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. ROSENZWEIG, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 97

City  
COTTONWOOD

State  
AZ

Zip Code  
86326-0097

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SOUND INVESTMENTS

Occupation (for Individual)  
REAL ESTATE BROKER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

30.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : AEBCDDB1CD35247B1B46

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. MEAD, RON, , ,

Mailing Address 16038 LOS ALIMOS ST

City  
GRANADA HILLS

State  
CA

Zip Code  
91344-5359

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : AEBE3A229A52041328C3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180213

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1057 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. CORNUTT, GLENDA, RUSSELL, ,**

Mailing Address 3480 S RIVERBEND RD

City  
DALTON

State  
GA

Zip Code  
30721-5237

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
MORGAN LEE SUPPLY

Occupation (for Individual)  
OFFICE MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : AEC020370B90744EF9E9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. HART, MARIA, , ,**

Mailing Address 2483 US HIGHWAY 285 N

City  
MONTE VISTA

State  
CO

Zip Code  
81144-9358

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELF

Occupation (for Individual)  
FARMING

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

30.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : AEC22CBAD700E46E1854

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. HARRIS, RICK, , ,**

Mailing Address 13640 CLINTON DR

City  
CHINO

State  
CA

Zip Code  
91710-5374

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : AEC3C24C168214F43922

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

40.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1058 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. CLIFFORD, DANNA, , ,**

Mailing Address 8981 GLEN ALDER WAY

City  
SACRAMENTO

State  
CA

Zip Code  
95826-4051

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

175.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : AEC3E864A7D2D455A87B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. WALTON, KIM, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 172 OAK PARK RD

City  
ADKINS

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78101-2408

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
USAF

Occupation (for Individual)  
BIOLOGICAL SCIENTIST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : AEC5CF3DBBD42481D998

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. JACOBSON, JOAN, , MS.,**

Mailing Address 5776 W MUSGROVE HWY

City  
LAKE ODESSA

State  
MI

Zip Code  
48849-9507

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

40.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : AEC91E907947743A08BA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180227

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

60.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1059 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. UPTAGRAFFT, DEWITT, , ,**

Mailing Address 7748 DONEGAL DR SE

City  
HUNTSVILLE

State  
AL

Zip Code  
35802-2773

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
INVARIANT CORP.

Occupation (for Individual)  
ENGINEER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

340.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : AEC97B68576FB4B44A24

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180306

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. SINGER, JAMES, , ,**

Mailing Address 4416 EMBLETON DR

City  
RALEIGH

State  
NC

Zip Code  
27612-5606

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

75.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : AECA780E2DD454D7AAA3

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. WALDROP, MARGIE, , ,**

Mailing Address 110 E 1ST ST

City  
LANCASTER

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75146-2537

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELF

Occupation (for Individual)  
REAL ESTATE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : AECB2F234CE5346BAA03

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

175.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1060 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. NOVAK, H.R., , ,

Mailing Address 2 BRIDLESHIRE FARM

City  
NEWARKState  
DEZip Code  
19711FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : AECDC400352A049CCB1E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. KEEVER, DALE, , ,

Mailing Address 101 SPRING LAKE LN

City  
CANTONState  
GAZip Code  
30115-7526FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : AED05CF84EAF241398B7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. TREBUS, CYNTHIA, S., ,

Mailing Address 3030 BLUE MOUNTAIN DR

City  
SAINT LOUISState  
MOZip Code  
63129-5203FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SPECIAL SCHOOL DISTRICTOccupation (for Individual)  
PARA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

175.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : AED22B604402948448B9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180227

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1061 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. GAITHER, JACK, , ,**

Mailing Address 24 ARBOLADO DR

City  
WALNUT CREEK

State  
CA

Zip Code  
94598-3805

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
ASTOUND TECHNOLOGIES

Occupation (for Individual)  
CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AED337811881B4D86BD2**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. HAY, JENNIFER, , ,**

Mailing Address 709 BATTLE FRONT TRL

City  
KNOXVILLE

State  
TN

Zip Code  
37934-6611

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
NANOMECHANICS, INC.

Occupation (for Individual)  
ENGINEER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

125.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AED3B55CB554D4BEC988**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. SIEGFRIED, MIKE, , ,**

Mailing Address 700 BILL ST

City  
ANCHORAGE

State  
AK

Zip Code  
99515-4400

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 01 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AED4F2FA87FB3487BBB8**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180206

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

150.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1062 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. CALANDRO, MICHAEL, , , SR.

Mailing Address 25050 OLD OAK LN

City  
SHOREWOODState  
ILZip Code  
60404-7407FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : AED80D8C4A1074F9595B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. WESTON, BARRY, D., MR.,

Mailing Address 215 W HAVILAND LN

City  
STAMFORDState  
CTZip Code  
06903-3301FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

105.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : AED9216FE8B5243EAB32

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. LINDQUIST, CLIFFORD, , ,

Mailing Address 86 RHODE ISLAND AVE

City  
MASSAPEQUAState  
NYZip Code  
11758-4145FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

40.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : AED9ADCA AFC884141B85

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

50.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1063 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. PERRELLA, CAROL, , MS.,**

Mailing Address 470 HALSTEAD AVE

City  
HARRISON

State  
NY

Zip Code  
10528-3836

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AEDAF61DBD78A4227B01**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. RITTER, DANNY, , ,**

Mailing Address 1720 TIMBER TRL

City  
COOKEVILLE

State  
TN

Zip Code  
38501-9380

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AEDE4E40A50E84D02B06**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. SNELL, WENDY, V., MRS.,**

Mailing Address 2 THORNBLADE CT

City  
DURHAM

State  
NC

Zip Code  
27712-8914

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 23 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AEDF9B27912DA44DA98E**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180227

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

150.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1064 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,

Mailing Address 100 SAINT PAUL ST

City  
DENVERState  
COZip Code  
80206-5105FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

SELF

Occupation (for Individual)

CHRISTIAN SCIENCE PRACTITIONER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : AEE15DB9479A1477E8AA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. MULLINS, STEPHEN, B., ,

Mailing Address 305 NE OAKS RIDGE DR

City  
LEES SUMMITState  
MOZip Code  
64064-1394FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

35.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : AEE80C631E3474523B84

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. DANIEL, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 1254 SWEET PINE DR

City  
NORCROSSState  
GAZip Code  
30093-3036FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

PRIVATE

Occupation (for Individual)

TECH

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : AEE81874A7F304B35BEE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

280.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1065 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. DAVEY, FREDERICK, , MR., JR.**

Mailing Address 128 MURRY DR

City  
MADISON

State  
AL

Zip Code  
35758-7664

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : AEE9528B0982A409AB25

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. REMIEN, THOMAS, , ,**

Mailing Address 100 RIVERSIDE DR FL 20

City  
NEW YORK

State  
NY

Zip Code  
10024-4822

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
LANCO LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
MANUFACTURING

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : AEE9C3F4B1CCE496293A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180306

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. YOUNG, JOSEPH, , ,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 52

City  
DUNN LORING

State  
VA

Zip Code  
22027-0052

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SALES UP, INC.

Occupation (for Individual)  
PRODUCTION

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

62.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : AEEA8A1AFDBAA47A1929

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180227

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

41.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1066 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. LECLERC, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 3615 COOPER POINT RD NW

City  
OLYMPIAState  
WAZip Code  
98502-3761FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELFOccupation (for Individual)  
CARPENTER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : AEEC7E6D21B2146F2A37

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. PROPHETER, LARRY, L., ,

Mailing Address 8 PACES MEADOWS LN

City  
DALLASState  
GAZip Code  
30157-0672FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELFOccupation (for Individual)  
TRANSPORTATION ENGINEER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

30.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : AEECDDB642C744721AB4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. PORTER, THERESE, , MS.,

Mailing Address 8150 WISTERIA DR

City  
CHAGRIN FALLSState  
OHZip Code  
44023-4817FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
PORTER RADIOLOGY & ASSOC.Occupation (for Individual)  
OFFICE ASSISTANT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

80.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : AEECFCE74E74A4E37A74

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180306

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1067 OF 2290

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. MILLER, GERALD, , ,**

Mailing Address 8410 PERRY PL

City  
LA PLATAState  
MDZip Code  
20646-4468FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

75.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	07	2018

**Transaction ID : AEED001E42C4148C1937**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. MAXEY, BERLE, , ,**

Mailing Address 2809 FRAZIER RD

City  
HARTFORDState  
ARZip Code  
72938-9031FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	07	2018

**Transaction ID : AEEF6B9EDA380482E810**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. SANDERS, BRIAN, , ,**

Mailing Address 7615 CLOVERBROOK PARK DR

City  
CENTERVILLEState  
OHZip Code  
45459-5004FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	21	2018

**Transaction ID : AEF030DE055DE4B9EBD6**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180227

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

75.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1068 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. HOWELL, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 30802 COAST HWY. P-3

City  
LAGUNA BEACH

State  
CA

Zip Code  
92651-4207

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : AEF19FCB36E8B4B6EAB6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. SMITH, GENE, , ,

Mailing Address 1401 N HUSBAND ST

City  
STILLWATER

State  
OK

Zip Code  
74075-3617

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : AEF35833AF4F8454AA0B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. CLEVER, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 1178 MARCUS DR

City  
COEUR D ALENE

State  
ID

Zip Code  
83814

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

75.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : AEF4309DCAC6D48CB87C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1069 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. HOWELL, ROGER, , ,**

Mailing Address 1093 E 3050 N

City  
NORTH OGDEN

State  
UT

Zip Code  
84414-1734

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

30.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : AEF6C4680F35E4443A04

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. LOMBARDO, GLENDA, , ,**

Mailing Address 10801 LURLINE AVE

City  
CHATSWORTH

State  
CA

Zip Code  
91311-1636

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

20.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : AEF9550BBD1264313AC6

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. GOLLNICK, CHRIS, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 34 DEL VENTURA

City  
IRVINE

State  
CA

Zip Code  
92606-8857

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELF

Occupation (for Individual)  
ENGINEER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

30.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : AEF9CFD1D905042BFB5D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

35.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1070 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. GREEN, JOHN, M, ,**

Mailing Address 122 TUDOR DR

City

SAINT CLAIRSVILLE

State

OH

Zip Code

43950-1681

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

SELF

Occupation (for Individual)

SURVEYOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 09 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AEFB0DA6C2BE44E31A49**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. MISASI, NANCY, , ,**

Mailing Address 26 NORTHGATE

City

WANAQUE

State

NJ

Zip Code

07465-1614

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

NOT EMPLOYED

Occupation (for Individual)

NOT EMPLOYED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 01 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AEFBB57053F6442E1892**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180206

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. BELL, BEV, , ,**

Mailing Address 150 GREEN VALLEY RD

City

SCOTTS VALLEY

State

CA

Zip Code

95066-3003

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

20.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 20 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AEFC000230CDB4F36A6E**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180227

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

45.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1071 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. HEGYBELI, ERIC, , ,**

Mailing Address 18033 W DENTON AVE

City  
LITCHFIELD PARK

State  
AZ

Zip Code  
85340-5207

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELF

Occupation (for Individual)  
PHYSICIAN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

195.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 18 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AEFEC21B888145B1BCF**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. SIMON, ALLEN, H., MR.,**

Mailing Address 1383 N CRISS ST

City  
CHANDLER

State  
AZ

Zip Code  
85226-1307

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

775.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AF00147B74CBE4835BF6**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. O'TOOLE, LYNDIA, , ,**

Mailing Address 544 GOLDEN VALLEY DR

City  
SAINT LOUIS

State  
MO

Zip Code  
63129-2748

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

125.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AF051CC69450E44DBA9A**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

300.00

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1072 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. RAGAZZO, ELAINE, , MS.,**

Mailing Address 6107 CHRISMARK AVE

City  
SAN DIEGO

State  
CA

Zip Code  
92120-3705

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

125.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AF061DDB6A9C94F8CBB1**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. HALL, JIM, , ,**

Mailing Address 19376 HAZEL RD

City  
LEBANON

State  
MO

Zip Code  
65536-4998

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AF06CA9C66CD34708927**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. NORTON KEIDEL, JULIA, , ,**

Mailing Address 218 STANFORD DR

City  
SAN ANTONIO

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78212-2010

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 17 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AF09E02CA9C4F40C79B0**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

95.00



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1073 OF 2290

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. HUTTON, DOUGLAS, , ,**

Mailing Address 4317 STONEHILL CT

City  
TEMPLEState  
TXZip Code  
76502-3133FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	06	2018

**Transaction ID : AF0A867C730034E85B07**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. BUTLER, NATHANAEL, , ,**

Mailing Address 600 RIGHTERS FERRY RD APT 423

City  
BALA CYNWYDState  
PAZip Code  
19004-1342FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELFOccupation (for Individual)  
ENGINEER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	08	2018

**Transaction ID : AF0CB1F3770A343FC89D**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. BURKLE, GARY, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 4642 FAMILY DR

City  
HILLIARDState  
OHZip Code  
43026-7490FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELFOccupation (for Individual)  
MH COUNSELOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	12	2018

**Transaction ID : AF0DE689B63B14725B15**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

48.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1074 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. LINEHAN, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 303 S 38TH ST

City  
NIXAState  
MOZip Code  
65714-6702FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF100BCDA0F3F4D97ACE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. LEWIS, ALLEN, R., LT. COL., JR.

Mailing Address 150 LEWIS DR

City  
RUTLEDGEState  
TNZip Code  
37861-4911FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF12EFDC847CD4786875

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. SCOTT, BRUCE, W., MR.,

Mailing Address 520 E LAKE HAZEL RD

City  
MERIDIANState  
IDZip Code  
83642-7202FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
ELLIOT SCOTT EARTHMOVING, INCLOccupation (for Individual)  
ESTIMATOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF13FF09408C54E98A8C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180220

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1075 OF 2290

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. THIESS, GEORGE, H., ,**

Mailing Address 1493 CTY RD 3110N

City  
HILLSBOROState  
TXZip Code  
76645FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

85.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	13	2018

**Transaction ID : AF1617EF23FC4408F926**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. LINNE, REINO, , ,**

Mailing Address 218 BROWN RD

City  
MICHIGAMMEState  
MIZip Code  
49861-8011FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	13	2018

**Transaction ID : AF1737190E8234473B1B**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. BROWN, AARON, , ,**

Mailing Address 14304 N 168TH ST

City  
BENNINGTONState  
NEZip Code  
68007-5802FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
BROWN & THEIS, LLPOccupation (for Individual)  
TRIAL LAWYER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

650.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	21	2018

**Transaction ID : AF1A177DBB92A4D7496D**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180227

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

150.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1076 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. KORS, ALAN, , ,**

Mailing Address 410 BRIARWOOD RD

City  
WALLINGFORD

State  
PA

Zip Code  
19086-6503

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

125.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 24 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AF1BE9D688DBF403C8A7**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. DANGELO, DIANE, M., ,**

Mailing Address 1235 N GLENHURST DR

City  
BIRMINGHAM

State  
MI

Zip Code  
48009-1086

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 08 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AF1C82EB83B9743A8B61**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. WHITE, ROGER, , ,**

Mailing Address 2008 PRINCE ALBERT DR

City  
RIVERSIDE

State  
CA

Zip Code  
92507-5849

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AMAZON

Occupation (for Individual)  
PACKER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 15 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AF1CD9BAF9580481F9F0**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

100.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1077 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. LUND, RUTH, , ,

Mailing Address 19 HIGHLAND GRN

City  
VICTORState  
NYZip Code  
14564-8803FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF1E5AD392827448E8A9

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. BENSON, CLIFF, , ,

Mailing Address 12921 DURANT RD

City  
RALEIGHState  
NCZip Code  
27614-9197FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF1F1B8EBE52F45B5895

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. BURKLE, GARY, , MR.,

Mailing Address 4642 FAMILY DR

City  
HILLIARDState  
OHZip Code  
43026-7490FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELFOccupation (for Individual)  
MH COUNSELOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF1F270CD23C240E882F

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180220

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

103.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1078 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. CRAVEN, MARYANN, , ,**

Mailing Address 433 BEAVERCREEK LN

City  
FALLBROOK

State  
CA

Zip Code  
92028-2599

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

ZION CHRISTIAN SCHOOL

Occupation (for Individual)

PRESCHOOL DIRECTOR/TEACHER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

20.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 08 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AF2165028AE184C97A33**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. ARIAS, SHERRI, , ,**

Mailing Address 1408 COSMOS CIR

City

VESTAVIA HILLS

State

AL

Zip Code

35216-2408

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

SELF

Occupation (for Individual)

ARTIST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

75.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 09 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AF256A9AA17194B9CA1A**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. CALABRESE, RALPH, , ,**

Mailing Address 705 GALLEON DR

City

WEBSTER

State

NY

Zip Code

14580-4032

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 22 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AF26EA1569070481BA56**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180227

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

70.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1079 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. HANSEN, KATHY, M.,**

Mailing Address 1909 SANDY LAKE DR

City  
FRIENDSWOOD

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77546-6136

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
YOUR FAMILY DOKTOR

Occupation (for Individual)  
PHYSICIAN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 15 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AF275C03DB58045C791D**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. COPLEY, JANET, , ,**

Mailing Address 3819 E BROOKDALE TER

City  
SPRINGFIELD

State  
MO

Zip Code  
65802-8502

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

75.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 19 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AF27CD6C6C85D4B5D80B**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. ZIMMERMAN, JAMES, K., DR.,**

Mailing Address 959 W MISSION TWIN BUTTES RD

City  
GREEN VALLEY

State  
AZ

Zip Code  
85622-8325

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 14 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AF294467839304C98A88**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

110.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1080 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. YATES, LAURA, , ,

Mailing Address 908 HARVARD LN

City  
ALLENState  
TXZip Code  
75002-5773FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

90.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF29F628AA35D4F14822

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. REDFORD, JOAN, , ,

Mailing Address 1560 GRANADA AVE

City

SAN MARINO

State

CA

Zip Code

91108-2326

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF2A030E7208148C8848

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. CLARKE, CINDY, , ,

Mailing Address 10051 LONGS MILL RD

City

ROCKY RIDGE

State

MD

Zip Code

21778-8815

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

60.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF2C4391DA4B94D83B0B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180220

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

50.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1081 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. SULLIVAN, BARBARA, , ,**

Mailing Address 825 MAIN ST

City  
HUNTINGTON BEACH

State  
CA

Zip Code  
92648-3416

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELF

Occupation (for Individual)  
PUBLIC RELATIONS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF2D4E5B547534E9DB18

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. YOUNG, JOSEPH, , ,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 52

City  
DUNN LORING

State  
VA

Zip Code  
22027-0052

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SALES UP, INC.

Occupation (for Individual)  
PRODUCTION

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

62.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF3093EED74D14B5AAAB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. YOUNG, STEPHEN, D., ,**

Mailing Address 3704 HACKBERRY LN

City  
RICHARDSON

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75082-2449

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
GREENBRIER DEVELOPMENT, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
CFO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF3161C0CC5DF43C8B81

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

51.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1082 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. ROSENZWEIG, RICHARD, , ,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 97

City  
COTTONWOOD

State  
AZ

Zip Code  
86326-0097

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SOUND INVESTMENTS

Occupation (for Individual)  
REAL ESTATE BROKER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

30.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 11 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AF318A76023BC434F8F4**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. WANDKE, ELEANOR, , ,**

Mailing Address 27214 PAULA LN

City  
CONROE

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77385-9052

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

175.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 12 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AF32119A6AF794AC68CA**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. DOUGHERTY, THOMAS, A., MR.,**

Mailing Address 677 83RD ST

City  
BROOKLYN

State  
NY

Zip Code  
11228-2815

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

75.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 21 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AF32C94E2008444C999D**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180227

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

55.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1083 OF 2290

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
<input type="checkbox"/> 17			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. ABUCHOWSKI, ABE, , ,**

Mailing Address 62 BUNNVALE RD

City  
CALIFONState  
NJZip Code  
07830-4139FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
PROLONG PHARMACEUTICALSOccupation (for Individual)  
CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	21	2018

Transaction ID : AF33CCC3E5F7A4D489BF

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. WYATT, JAMIE, , ,**

Mailing Address 362 LEES MILL RD

City

FAYETTEVILLE

State

GA

Zip Code

30214-3622

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELFOccupation (for Individual)  
WRITER/SPEAKER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	24	2018

Transaction ID : AF3494E89666A4178BA4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. NICHOLSON, CHARLES, , ,**

Mailing Address 2441 ADDISON BLVD

City

HIGH POINT

State

NC

Zip Code

27262-4078

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	11	2018

Transaction ID : AF36BCA710C6140179B5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180220

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1084 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. GABEL, ANN, , ,**

Mailing Address 3664 S LAKESHORE DR

City  
BYRNES MILLState  
MOZip Code  
63051-1125FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	11	2018

**Transaction ID : AF376F2EF05EB4CC288C**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. KELLEY, ROBERT, , ,**

Mailing Address 14277 SHADY BEACH TRL NE

City  
PRIOR LAKEState  
MNZip Code  
55372-1349FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	11	2018

**Transaction ID : AF37A29DF7F844E939BE**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. REGIS, CHRISTOPHER, , ,**

Mailing Address 1494 ANVIL CT

City  
BARTLETTState  
ILZip Code  
60103-2049FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTEDOccupation (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

70.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	12	2018

**Transaction ID : AF3905E8D4C6248AFA1E**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

70.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1085 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. ABRAMSON, MARC, , ,**

Mailing Address 540 SHERIDAN RD APT 1

City  
EVANSTON

State  
IL

Zip Code  
60202-4717

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

Occupation (for Individual)  
ATTORNEY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF39EE8435D444A078E1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180306

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. LAURENCELLE, CAROLE, , MRS.,**

Mailing Address 69 BRENNAN ST

City  
HUNTINGTON

State  
NY

Zip Code  
11743-5551

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF39F063AD2EC4E5B812

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. HAZI, ANDREW, , ,**

Mailing Address 1830 TEPUSQUET RD  
# R

City  
SANTA MARIA

State  
CA

Zip Code  
93454-9690

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF3B494A290604F4B8FE

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

175.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1086 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. JAWOR, DENNIS, , ,**

Mailing Address 2129 ODESSA CIR

City  
THE VILLAGES

State  
FL

Zip Code  
32162-3834

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

135.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AF3BEACA41577487E8FD**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. WEED, MARLIESE, , ,**

Mailing Address 2347 GREENWING DR

City  
SAN DIEGO

State  
CA

Zip Code  
92123-3816

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

30.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AF3DC4892F92047FDA55**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. JOHNSON, DOUGLAS, , ,**

Mailing Address 3160 WASHOE SPRINGS RD

City  
MINDEN

State  
NV

Zip Code  
89423-9607

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 17 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AF3EE6FAB305742E0B73**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

85.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1087 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. THOMAS, LARRY, , ,**

Mailing Address 723 SWAN COVE LN

City  
PASADENA

State  
MD

Zip Code  
21122-5125

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF4148D18D7E04071A29

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. DEAN, JAMES, , ,**

Mailing Address 2631 TELLYMAN AVE

City  
MURFREESBORO

State  
TN

Zip Code  
37130-6678

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

160.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF4287C4F578841C5973

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,**

Mailing Address 100 SAINT PAUL ST

City  
DENVER

State  
CO

Zip Code  
80206-5105

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELF

Occupation (for Individual)  
CHRISTIAN SCIENCE PRACTITIONER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF4501E7CC9D04041A5E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

65.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1088 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. SULLIVAN, ELAINE, , ,**

Mailing Address 1701 YELLOW SPRINGS RD

City  
MALVERN

State  
PA

Zip Code  
19355-9751

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF45B6D74CE2D42E48FA

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. JAWOR, DENNIS, , ,**

Mailing Address 2129 ODESSA CIR

City  
THE VILLAGES

State  
FL

Zip Code  
32162-3834

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

135.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF4642802422E4E98A35

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. ANDERSON, MARY, T., MRS.,**

Mailing Address 3593 CALVIN AVE

City  
SAN JOSE

State  
CA

Zip Code  
95124-2548

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

345.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF477FFD12AD946D39C2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

100.00



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1089 OF 2290

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. HALE, CLOVIS, , ,**

Mailing Address 9809 MAKIPOSA LN

City  
FORT WORTHState  
TXZip Code  
76177-3021FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

175.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	21	2018

**Transaction ID : AF4A31C225E6140A69DD**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. KELLEY, ROBERT, , ,**

Mailing Address 14277 SHADY BEACH TRL NE

City  
PRIOR LAKEState  
MNZip Code  
55372-1349FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

325.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	11	2018

**Transaction ID : AF4CF253548734A2E8C0**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. SPIRKO, KENNETH, , ,**

Mailing Address 12153 NUTMEG LN

City  
NORTH ROYALTONState  
OHZip Code  
44133-2823FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

40.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	16	2018

**Transaction ID : AF4E3618301314CB19AC**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

85.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1090 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. BUREKER, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 202 W CORAL GABLES DR

City  
PHOENIXState  
AZZip Code  
85023-7470FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF51E17A8403F48C38F8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. HARMON, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 24670 CORDILLERA DR

City  
CALABASASState  
CAZip Code  
91302-2511FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
EL CAMINO RESOURCES LLCOccupation (for Individual)  
OWNER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF52B9E672C544678B1A

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. AGERS, TIM, , ,

Mailing Address 203 ST MARYS CT

City  
GLASGOWState  
KYZip Code  
42141-2120FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF55381738F6949B7B0B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1091 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. OJALA, WILLIAM, KEITH, MR.,**

Mailing Address 2140 JASBERG ST

City  
HANCOCK

State  
MI

Zip Code  
49930-9600

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AF55C6E6D95024913A2F**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. LAURENCELLE, CAROLE, , MRS.,**

Mailing Address 69 BRENNAN ST

City  
HUNTINGTON

State  
NY

Zip Code  
11743-5551

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 21 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AF563EAE508A34B53AD5**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. BONNETTE, SHARON, , ,**

Mailing Address 11646 SPRING RAIN

City  
SAN ANTONIO

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78249-2625

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

80.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 05 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AF57DB843F0C6470D9D5**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

70.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1092 OF 2290

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. HILDERBRAND, ROBERT, , ,**

Mailing Address 20 HIGHLAND AVE

City  
MILFORDState  
NHZip Code  
03055-3915FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

65.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	16	2018

**Transaction ID : AF58F8159B0A04B58835**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. WEISSMAN, EDWARD, , ,**

Mailing Address 112 DELAWARE AVE

City  
ITHACAState  
NYZip Code  
14850-4708FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

175.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	27	2018

**Transaction ID : AF59A3B39E6164DB4BBD**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180306

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. GARD, JOAN, , ,**

Mailing Address 30 KNOLLTOP CT

City  
NOVATOState  
CAZip Code  
94945-3405FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

125.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	21	2018

**Transaction ID : AF5A598858B5B4ADE9CB**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180227

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

60.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1093 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. LOWE, CONNI, , ,**

Mailing Address 3435 PIMLICO PKWY

City  
LEXINGTON

State  
KY

Zip Code  
40517-2846

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

60.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 11 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AF5A6880D12034AC3B7F**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. LAFLEUR, MARIEL, , ,**

Mailing Address 4437 YARMOUTH XING

City  
YPSILANTI

State  
MI

Zip Code  
48197-9022

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
HFC WCC POWERWELL

Occupation (for Individual)  
CHILD CARE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 11 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AF5A7A8EC15C44D22ABD**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. YALAMANCHILI, CHOWDARY, , ,**

Mailing Address 11204 CYPRESS CT

City  
HOUSTON

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77065-1901

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
ILAN INVESTMENTS

Occupation (for Individual)  
REAL ESTATE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 08 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AF5AE8DAECA704ADC8B0**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

160.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1094 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. HALE, CLOVIS, , ,**

Mailing Address 9809 MAKIPOSA LN

City  
FORT WORTH

State  
TX

Zip Code  
76177-3021

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

175.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 21 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AF5B5196E0A714FF781B**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. HUNT, R. THOMAS, , ,**

Mailing Address 822 GOLF VIEW DR APT 233  
APT 3215

City  
MEDFORD

State  
OR

Zip Code  
97504-9659

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

425.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 28 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AF5BC50A3CB324F48B5D**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180306

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. DEAN, JAMES, , ,**

Mailing Address 2631 TELLYMAN AVE

City  
MURFREESBORO

State  
TN

Zip Code  
37130-6678

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

160.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AF5BFCD5533DD4B5A8E0**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

150.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1095 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. HERZINGER, LARRY, G., ,**

Mailing Address 4514 WINDSWEPT DR

City  
MILFORD

State  
MI

Zip Code  
48380-2776

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AF5CAD5B2CF8248E9958**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. SKOUSEN, ROYAL, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 1678 E 260 N

City  
SPANISH FORK

State  
UT

Zip Code  
84660-5675

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY

Occupation (for Individual)  
PROFESSOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

475.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 15 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AF5CBCDC9A73B4F03A62**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. WALTON, KIM, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 172 OAK PARK RD

City  
ADKINS

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78101-2408

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
USAF

Occupation (for Individual)  
BIOLOGICAL SCIENTIST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AF5D6DC4160354CCA84A**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

125.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1096 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. CHESTER, JANIS, , DR.,**

Mailing Address 49 HAZEL RD

City  
DOVER

State  
DE

Zip Code  
19901-3813

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
BAYHEALTH MEDICAL CENTER

Occupation (for Individual)  
PHYSICIAN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

126.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 10 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AF5F8DC259F7B474980B**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. MCCABE, JOHN, J., ,**

Mailing Address 2003 WILLEDSON DR E

City

JACKSONVILLE

State

FL

Zip Code

32246-1142

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 08 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AF6071B061ED047DBAC4**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. BESSECK, MICHAEL, , ,**

Mailing Address 7307 LEGEND HILL DR

City

COLORADO SPRINGS

State

CO

Zip Code

80923-7409

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AF6130A44696E4A29969**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

118.00



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1097 OF 2290

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. HOUCK, ROBERT, C., , JR.**

Mailing Address 33 FAIRLAWN DR

City  
LATHAMState  
NYZip Code  
12110-1838FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

40.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	28	2018

Transaction ID : AF66167EB79DB43DDAD0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180306

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. OTEY, FRANK, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 133 DEER CREEK RD

City  
RUIDOSOState  
NMZip Code  
88345-7307FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

10.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	14	2018

Transaction ID : AF663892380AF47CA99C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. WELKER, STEVE, , ,**

Mailing Address 10155 GROVE LN

City  
COOPER CITYState  
FLZip Code  
33328-4008FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

575.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	07	2018

Transaction ID : AF6659D857FED477FBD8

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1098 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. JOZWIAK, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 126 MARKATAN ST

City  
FLUSHINGState  
OHZip Code  
43977-9731FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

15.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF665DD22F30F4BEBBA7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. ROBBINS, DARLENE, L., ,

Mailing Address 5277 SHADY GROVE RD

City  
MOUNT OLIVEState  
ALZip Code  
35117-3202FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SAMFORD UNIVERSITYOccupation (for Individual)  
FINANCIAL ADMINISTRATOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF667D65E34C74B74815

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180206

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. JUNGWAEELTER, JAN, , ,

Mailing Address 805 SUZANNE AVE

City  
LAS CRUCESState  
NMZip Code  
88005-1297FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

105.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF677DA57A2DC4E66B3B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180213

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1099 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. CLEVERDON, TIM, , ,**

Mailing Address 4704 ISLAND DR

City  
MIDLAND

State  
TX

Zip Code  
79707-1407

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELF

Occupation (for Individual)  
MARKETING

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 11 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AF69A51F9F7E34FD7B0A**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. KIRBY, RONALD, , ,**

Mailing Address 10790 BETHANY PL

City  
EADS

State  
TN

Zip Code  
38028-6924

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

60.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AF69B5B90D2194CAC969**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. HOLLAND, DAN, H., MR.,**

Mailing Address 102 N TOWER HILL RD

City  
KILLINGWORTH

State  
CT

Zip Code  
06419-1462

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

75.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AF6CBD00A51244B7385A**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

85.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1100 OF 2290

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. CALANDRO, MICHAEL, , , SR.**

Mailing Address 25050 OLD OAK LN

City  
SHOREWOODState  
ILZip Code  
60404-7407FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	09	2018

**Transaction ID : AF6CECA6020DB4B7A83F**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. POWELL, ROBERT, , ,**

Mailing Address 1213 LOUIE ST

City  
PRESCOTTState  
AZZip Code  
86301-7604FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

70.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	27	2018

**Transaction ID : AF6D1074F44C44DA5AED**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180306

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. DEVILBISS, EDWIN, L., MR.,**

Mailing Address 38 SPARTINA POINT DR

City  
HILTON HEAD ISLANDState  
SCZip Code  
29926-1077FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	28	2018

**Transaction ID : AF6D19FD18E0F4041A8B**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180306

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

535.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1101 OF 2290

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. ASHLOCK, JOHN, , ,**

Mailing Address 5550 EDIE DR

City  
HILLIARDState  
OHZip Code  
43026-9528FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	15	2018

**Transaction ID : AF7035ECB72564CA1BC1**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. METZER, GARY, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 3 RUSTIC VIEW CT

City  
THE WOODLANDSState  
TXZip Code  
77381-3838FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
PROGRESSIVE GLOBAL ENERGYOccupation (for Individual)  
ENGINEER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	14	2018

**Transaction ID : AF723E87469D34C979B1**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. SWEATT, NANCY, , ,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 3087

City  
SANTA CRUZState  
CAZip Code  
95063-3087FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	01	2018

**Transaction ID : AF72B2E6326B74221A17**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180206

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

75.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1102 OF 2290

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. WYLLIE, THOMAS, , ,**

Mailing Address 114 TEMPSFORD LN

City  
RICHMONDState  
VAZip Code  
23226-2319FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

75.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	11	2018

**Transaction ID : AF742AB15E23D4BECBD1**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. CALDWELL, EARL, , ,**

Mailing Address 172 N PLAZA CT

City  
MT PLEASANTState  
SCZip Code  
29464-6301FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	01	2018

**Transaction ID : AF74BAAF216E04725B38**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180206

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. JACHIMOWSKI, EDWARD, J., ,**

Mailing Address 35 BIRCHWOOD RD

City  
SEYMOURState  
CTZip Code  
06483-3832FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	25	2018

**Transaction ID : AF7598FFB02244B1E9DE**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180306

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

135.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1103 OF 2290

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. BARLOW, HARVEY, , ,**

Mailing Address 2911 US 82 114

City  
CROSBYTONState  
TXZip Code  
79322FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

60.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		1	3		2	0	1	8

**Transaction ID : AF7634F1F508648E6853**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. HOLMAN, RICK, A., MR.,**

Mailing Address 2188 230TH AVE

City  
MILFORDState  
IAZip Code  
51351-7181FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		1	9		2	0	1	8

**Transaction ID : AF77E799A55E64B7AAE6**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. REGIS, CHRISTOPHER, , ,**

Mailing Address 1494 ANVIL CT

City  
BARTLETTState  
ILZip Code  
60103-2049FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTEDOccupation (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

70.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		1	2		2	0	1	8

**Transaction ID : AF7936815CF544D98B20**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

60.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1104 OF 2290

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. FOX, JOANNA, , ,**

Mailing Address 1625 CARRERA DR

City  
LADY LAKEState  
FLZip Code  
32159-9001FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKEROccupation (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	01	2018

Transaction ID : AF7952FD9976441AEB45

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180206

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. RIST, KEVIN, , ,**

Mailing Address 128 FOUNTAIN HILLS BLVD

City  
WAUSAUState  
WIZip Code  
54403-9308FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
ASPIRUS WAUSAU HOSPITALOccupation (for Individual)  
PHYSICIAN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	11	2018

Transaction ID : AF79D9AAE5B274BFE9C7

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. ONOFRIO, FRANK, , ,**

Mailing Address 2364 BELLAROSA CIR

City  
ROYAL PALM BEACHState  
FLZip Code  
33411-1469FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

60.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	11	2018

Transaction ID : AF7A64A8024AD4447A49

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1105 OF 2290

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. DAY, LINDA, S., ,**

Mailing Address 1281 LAKESIDE DR

City  
VENICEState  
FLZip Code  
34293-2816FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RATTAN, WICKER & CANEOccupation (for Individual)  
FURN. SALES

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	11	2018

**Transaction ID : AF7AAF5D203094EB5ADF**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. RICHARDSON, GREGORY, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 11566 LAZY WILLOW LN

City  
JACKSONVILLEState  
FLZip Code  
32223-8702FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
IBS OF AMERICAOccupation (for Individual)  
TECHNICIAN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	21	2018

**Transaction ID : AF7B8FF8B9A9E42CAA3C**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. VAL, MARSHA, , ,**

Mailing Address 11300 MORAL LANE

City  
NOKESVILLEState  
VAZip Code  
20181-1900FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTEDOccupation (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	14	2018

**Transaction ID : AF7CC44CBB6114D97946**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

100.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1106 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. HAWKINS, KAREN, , ,**

Mailing Address 3140 PINTAIL DR

City  
LAKE HAVASU CITY

State  
AZ

Zip Code  
86406-5546

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

70.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AF7D14E41B9F84A1987A**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. SMETANA, MARGARET, , ,**

Mailing Address 2 SQUIRES LN

City  
PINEHURST

State  
NC

Zip Code  
28374-6866

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

60.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AF7DE3A50EDC648438A7**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. KRAUSE, STEPHEN, , ,**

Mailing Address 262 DEEP GAP RD

City  
JACKSON

State  
TN

Zip Code  
38301-9083

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 21 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AF7DF6DC1322242CF8E2**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180227

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

70.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1107 OF 2290

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. SZACHNITOWSKI, KATHLEEN, W., ,**

Mailing Address 39890 N LONG DR

City  
ANTIOCHState  
ILZip Code  
60002-2351FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

120.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		1	9		2	0	1	8

**Transaction ID : AF809FA49EA85421AB5A**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. CHESTER, JANIS, , DR.,**

Mailing Address 49 HAZEL RD

City  
DOVERState  
DEZip Code  
19901-3813FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
BAYHEALTH MEDICAL CENTEROccupation (for Individual)  
PHYSICIAN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

126.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		1	0		2	0	1	8

**Transaction ID : AF81850B663AC4189BC9**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. DEAN, JAMES, , ,**

Mailing Address 2631 TELLYMAN AVE

City  
MURFREESBOROState  
TNZip Code  
37130-6678FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

160.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		1	2		2	0	1	8

**Transaction ID : AF84F5BEF3C93498EB04**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

53.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1108 OF 2290

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. GUSTKE, CARL, , ,**

Mailing Address 233 STATON RD

City  
CABOTState  
ARZip Code  
72023-9420FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

800.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	16	2018

Transaction ID : AF85DCD24B22A4FE4A0D

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. KOONS, KENNETH, , ,**

Mailing Address 13310 DEL MONTE DRIVE 8 A

City

SEAL BEACH

State

CA

Zip Code

90740-4567

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

60.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	07	2018

Transaction ID : AF862DAC628B84C83BE5

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. KOON, RICHARD, J., MR.,**

Mailing Address 11216 ENID WILSON LN

City

EL PASO

State

TX

Zip Code

79936-4625

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	07	2018

Transaction ID : AF868C6EF4E344499A75

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

160.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1109 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. STEELE, VELMA, , ,**

Mailing Address 3 RIVER PL

City  
LOWELL

State  
MA

Zip Code  
01852-1036

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
NOT EMPLOYED

Occupation (for Individual)  
NOT EMPLOYED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 10 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AF872B4B428A949CC898**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. WERNER, DALENE, , ,**

Mailing Address 333 S LAKESIDE DR APT E

City  
MCPHERSON

State  
KS

Zip Code  
67460-5040

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKER

Occupation (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AF879D5FA4F564E49B5A**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. FROLICH, DAVID, , ,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 28590

City  
MACON

State  
GA

Zip Code  
31221-8590

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RADIOLOGY ASSOC OF MACON

Occupation (for Individual)  
PHYSICIAN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AF8A5FF2E8F4B4717837**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

85.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1110 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. CORELLI, PHILLIP, , ,**

Mailing Address 5006 80TH AVENUE CT E

City  
FIFE

State  
WA

Zip Code  
98424-3758

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

850.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 14 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AF8AFE0C639E940138EE**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. PETRILLO, EDWARD, J., , JR.**

Mailing Address 3201 NE 183RD ST APT 3003  
APT 3003

City

AVENTURA

State

FL

Zip Code

33160-2977

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

125.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AF8B4185B2E664AEDAD9**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. BRACKLEY, GARY, , ,**

Mailing Address 3165 AUSTIN HWY

City

FALLON

State

NV

Zip Code

89406-7127

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 23 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AF8EABF241EA94521BA6**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180227

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

100.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1111 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. SOKOL-MAKOS, MARIOLA, , ,**

Mailing Address 27 S DELPHIA AVE

City  
PARK RIDGE

State  
IL

Zip Code  
60068-3921

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELF

Occupation (for Individual)  
REAL ESTATE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF8EDC0A67A1C41DE97E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. JASPER, PATRICIA, , ,**

Mailing Address 14907 SUN HARBOR DR

City  
HOUSTON

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77062-2827

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

575.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF8F7DBDEB74349FDA96

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. BENOIT, MARY, , ,**

Mailing Address 100 SALT CREEK DR

City  
FREDERICKSBURG

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78624-6029

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

85.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF8FC4F6BCE9C47BAB26

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

170.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1112 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. GUTWEIN, FRED, , ,**

Mailing Address 19223 W DIANA CT

City  
WADDELL

State  
AZ

Zip Code  
85355-9871

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AF8FE3A1DEB804244951**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. FORE, JANE, A., DR.,**

Mailing Address 2941 DOVE PL

City  
CLARKSTON

State  
WA

Zip Code  
99403-1461

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELF

Occupation (for Individual)  
PHYSICIAN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 14 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AF91338F12D0649FCB68**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. POTTRATZ, PATRICIA, , ,**

Mailing Address N3723 CLEVELAND AVE

City  
MARINETTE

State  
WI

Zip Code  
54143-9511

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 10 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AF915B45A66434DA28F2**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

275.00



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1113 OF 2290

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. KOONS, KENNETH, , ,**

Mailing Address 13310 DEL MONTE DRIVE 8 A

City  
SEAL BEACHState  
CAZip Code  
90740-4567FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

60.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	07	2018

Transaction ID : AF92C9FF5E6354B2CA87

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. ROBERTSON, BUCKLEY, , ,**

Mailing Address 28 WINDWARD DR

City  
BELLINGHAMState  
WAZip Code  
98229-7948FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	18	2018

Transaction ID : AF9404F116E4346AE90C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. HALE, CLOVIS, , ,**

Mailing Address 9809 MAKIPOSA LN

City  
FORT WORTHState  
TXZip Code  
76177-3021FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

175.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	21	2018

Transaction ID : AF9536BBFE7F4428E994

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180227

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1114 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. SWEATT, NANCY, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 3087

City  
SANTA CRUZ

State  
CA

Zip Code  
95063-3087

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

425.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF972FE6D5D1B481FBA1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. KLEINER, E. ALFRED, , MR., SR.

Mailing Address 45 SPRINGFIELD DR

City  
NORTH EAST

State  
MD

Zip Code  
21901-1332

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF97C63110E6A4DEB9C0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. CALABRESE, RALPH, , ,

Mailing Address 705 GALLEON DR

City  
WEBSTER

State  
NY

Zip Code  
14580-4032

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : AF983B2170B5E4F848DB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180227

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1115 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. SIEGFRIED, MIKE, , ,**

Mailing Address 700 BILL ST

City  
ANCHORAGE

State  
AK

Zip Code  
99515-4400

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 01 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AF9A897FF628241FD988**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. SCHMAUDER, EDWARD, MILTON, MR., JR.**

Mailing Address 1150 HEARTWOOD DR

City  
CHERRY HILL

State  
NJ

Zip Code  
08003-3135

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

10.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AF9C8F6AAEE114A14A9D**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. DEANGELIS, LINDA, , MRS.,**

Mailing Address 969 GREENFIELDS WAY S

City  
DUNLAP

State  
TN

Zip Code  
37327-7094

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKER

Occupation (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AF9CB9D97751F4B33B8A**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

135.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1116 OF 2290  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. EIFRIG, BOB, , ,**

Mailing Address 1159 SONORA CT # 102

City  
SUNNYVALEState  
CAZip Code  
94086-5384FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTEDOccupation (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

120.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		1	1		2	0	1	8

Transaction ID : AF9DE76DCAA0049A3887

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. HOLLEY, CHRISTINE, , ,**

Mailing Address 1275 KILMINGTON CT

City

ALPHARETTA

State  
GAZip Code  
30009-8659FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

15.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		1	3		2	0	1	8

Transaction ID : AF9F19BB0F7DA4739852

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. FROLICH, DAVID, , ,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 28590

City

MACON

State  
GAZip Code  
31221-8590FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RADIOLOGY ASSOC OF MACONOccupation (for Individual)  
PHYSICIAN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		0	7		2	0	1	8

Transaction ID : AF9F1DDB928A24C42924

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

75.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1117 OF 2290

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. HALKO, GEORGE, M., , JR.**

Mailing Address 259 BRUSH CREEK RD

City  
FLETCHERState  
NCZip Code  
28732-8463FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

55.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	07	2018

**Transaction ID : AF9FA3C109FC2444EA35**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. SWEATT, NANCY, , ,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 3087

City  
SANTA CRUZState  
CAZip Code  
95063-3087FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	01	2018

**Transaction ID : AFA149C3B5BC84C6E8DC**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. GABEL, ANN, , ,**

Mailing Address 3664 S LAKESHORE DR

City  
BYRNES MILLState  
MOZip Code  
63051-1125FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	11	2018

**Transaction ID : AFA3F7C91FD8948DB96D**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

45.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

 Use separate schedule(s)  
 for each category of the  
 Detailed Summary Page

 FOR LINE NUMBER:  
 (check only one)

PAGE 1118 OF 2290

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. DEMSKIE, LUE, , ,**

Mailing Address 14252 ENCLAVE CT NW

 City  
 PRIOR LAKE

 State  
 MN

 Zip Code  
 55372-1341

 FEC ID number of contributing  
 federal political committee.

 Name of Employer (for Individual)  
 RETIRED

 Occupation (for Individual)  
 RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		21		2018

**Transaction ID : AFA57A4B4EA4743C590F**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. JOHNSTON, DAVID, R., MR.,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1457

 City  
 TULARE

 State  
 CA

 Zip Code  
 93275-1457

 FEC ID number of contributing  
 federal political committee.

 Name of Employer (for Individual)  
 JAS

 Occupation (for Individual)  
 PRESIDENT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		12		2018

**Transaction ID : AFA59921D9A71492F8E0**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. MAAS, JACK, , ,**

Mailing Address 5600 16TH ST N

 City  
 ARLINGTON

 State  
 VA

 Zip Code  
 22205-2808

 FEC ID number of contributing  
 federal political committee.

 Name of Employer (for Individual)  
 RETIRED

 Occupation (for Individual)  
 RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		07		2018

**Transaction ID : AFA6E008DFAF8498D998**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1119 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. ANDERSON, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 10056 JOHN MARSHALL HWY

City

LEBANON CHURCH

State

VA

Zip Code

22641-1912

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)

RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

60.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : AFA8C7C23913140A7AC2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. BURNINGHAM, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 965 KEYS DR

City

BOULDER CITY

State

NV

Zip Code

89005-1139

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

SENSUS

Occupation (for Individual)

PROJECT MGR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

135.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : AFAA843EC726C44AAA98

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. MARTIN, LARRY, , MR.,

Mailing Address 1107 SPRUCE ST

City

COUNCIL BLUFFS

State

IA

Zip Code

51501-5835

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

FOODLINER

Occupation (for Individual)

TRUCKDRIVER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify)

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : AFAABFDC189AA46D0B6E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180220

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1120 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. EIFRIG, BOB, , ,**

Mailing Address 1159 SONORA CT # 102

City  
SUNNYVALE

State  
CA

Zip Code  
94086-5384

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Occupation (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

120.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 11 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AFAE6AF787F3D4EB4A6A**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. BENSON, CLIFF, , ,**

Mailing Address 12921 DURANT RD

City  
RALEIGH

State  
NC

Zip Code  
27614-9197

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 14 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AFB1C02EEBFAF47A28BB**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. CRAWFORD, JANE, , ,**

Mailing Address 2070 W BOULDER CT

City  
CHANDLER

State  
AZ

Zip Code  
85248-3538

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

95.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 28 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AFB21C8434BA846118F3**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180306

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

80.00



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

 Use separate schedule(s)  
 for each category of the  
 Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1121 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. KOONS, KENNETH, , ,**

Mailing Address 13310 DEL MONTE DRIVE 8 A

City  
SEAL BEACHState  
CAZip Code  
90740-4567FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

60.00

Date of Receipt

 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 02 / 07 / 2018
**Transaction ID : AFB28E63492E74CAEA7E**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. BRUEGGER, CHRISTINE, , ,**

Mailing Address 2485 GRASSY SPRING PL

City  
LAS VEGASState  
NVZip Code  
89135-1543FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 02 / 15 / 2018
**Transaction ID : AFB2B226394DB4703876**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. BURNINGHAM, DAVID, , ,**

Mailing Address 965 KEYS DR

City  
BOULDER CITYState  
NVZip Code  
89005-1139FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SENSUSOccupation (for Individual)  
PROJECT MGR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

135.00

Date of Receipt

 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 02 / 09 / 2018
**Transaction ID : AFB324030757E424DA07**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

60.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1122 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. KEISLING, SANDRA, , ,**

Mailing Address 2511 VARNER DR NE

City  
ATLANTA

State  
GA

Zip Code  
30345-1571

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AFB38C2E1752940E1A62**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. WHITACRE, DONN, A., ,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 81111

City  
CHAMBLEE

State  
GA

Zip Code  
30366-1111

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SRSSA

Occupation (for Individual)  
ARCHITECT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 24 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AFB40B2E4080E4E13A2D**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. WANDKE, ELEANOR, , ,**

Mailing Address 27214 PAULA LN

City  
CONROE

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77385-9052

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

175.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AFB4FE85E911941E389E**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

55.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

 Use separate schedule(s)  
 for each category of the  
 Detailed Summary Page

 FOR LINE NUMBER:  
 (check only one)

PAGE 1123 OF 2290

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. DUKE, JACK, , ,**

Mailing Address 4432 BROOK FOREST DR

 City  
 PANAMA CITY

 State  
 FL

 Zip Code  
 32404-9210

 FEC ID number of contributing  
 federal political committee.

 Name of Employer (for Individual)  
 RETIRED

 Occupation (for Individual)  
 RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	07	/	2018

**Transaction ID : AFB8412E6F0CE4E27923**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. YALAMANCHILI, CHOWDARY, , ,**

Mailing Address 11204 CYPRESS CT

 City  
 HOUSTON

 State  
 TX

 Zip Code  
 77065-1901

 FEC ID number of contributing  
 federal political committee.

 Name of Employer (for Individual)  
 ILAN INVESTMENTS

 Occupation (for Individual)  
 REAL ESTATE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	08	/	2018

**Transaction ID : AFBA3CA9F4C1B410DBCC**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. GLASER, GREGORY, , ,**

Mailing Address 24 MERCATO NONE

 City  
 LAGUNA NIGUEL

 State  
 CA

 Zip Code  
 92677

 FEC ID number of contributing  
 federal political committee.

 Name of Employer (for Individual)  
 RETIRED

 Occupation (for Individual)  
 RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	07	/	2018

**Transaction ID : AFBAA57BCD0E24EA09EE**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1124 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. ZIMMERMAN, JAMES, K., DR.,

Mailing Address 959 W MISSION TWIN BUTTES RD

City  
GREEN VALLEY

State  
AZ

Zip Code  
85622-8325

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : AFBB52EF205F942EB8B1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. BRIERLY, ALBERTA, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 8054

City  
SAN JOSE

State  
CA

Zip Code  
95155-8054

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : AFBB6C3A2D18546EF9F4

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. RIEKER, ED, L., MR.,

Mailing Address 916 N EMORY AVE

City  
NORTH PLATTE

State  
NE

Zip Code  
69101-2744

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
ALPHA & ASSOCIATES

Occupation (for Individual)  
SALES

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

15.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : AFBBFE7F4E8A14EF59A0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1125 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. NESTLERODE, MARY, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 26191 ROYMOR DR

City  
CALABASASState  
CAZip Code  
91302-1045FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

545.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : AFBC125E81A2A47C38F2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. SMITH, GAILEN, , ,

Mailing Address 625 E MAIN ST # 102B-241  
# 102BCity  
ASPENState  
COZip Code  
81611-2153FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : AFBC1960B59CE42AAADB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. MILLER, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 6254 TRACI JOYCE LN

City  
ALEXANDRIAState  
VAZip Code  
22310-2562FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
FEDERAL GOVERNMENTOccupation (for Individual)  
ATTORNEY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : AFBCA847A7E7A420C942

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180206

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1126 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. SCHLECH, BARRY, , DR.,**

Mailing Address 3550 COUNTRY VISTA DR

City  
BURLESON

State  
TX

Zip Code  
76028-2386

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

493.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AFBCFE8F9BA2441A69F3**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

56.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. PORTIER, ELAINE, K., MS.,**

Mailing Address 15770 SW TOWHEE LN

City  
BEAVERTON

State  
OR

Zip Code  
97007-9053

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKER

Occupation (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 14 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AFB23D566D39475099F**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. GAY, ROBERT, , ,**

Mailing Address 1111 W 41ST TER

City  
KANSAS CITY

State  
MO

Zip Code  
64111-4013

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AFB6AFD85B26496380D**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

181.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1127 OF 2290

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. SCHLECH, BARRY, , DR.,**

Mailing Address 3550 COUNTRY VISTA DR

City  
BURLESONState  
TXZip Code  
76028-2386FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

493.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	12	2018

**Transaction ID : AFBF86D72AAD54BE3812**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. JAMES, JEREMIAH, , ,**

Mailing Address 140 APPLE TREE RD

City  
WINNETKAState  
ILZip Code  
60093-3702FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
EDWARD R JAMES PARTNERSOccupation (for Individual)  
REAL ESTATE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	26	2018

**Transaction ID : AFC2A6FF081984FADAA9**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180306

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. DANNER, HAROLD, , ,**

Mailing Address 1224 57TH DR SE

City  
AUBURNState  
WAZip Code  
98092-0815FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
DCOccupation (for Individual)  
EXECUTIVE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	15	2018

**Transaction ID : AFC429A381F264197AC1**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

123.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1128 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. DANIEL, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 1254 SWEET PINE DR

City  
NORCROSS

State  
GA

Zip Code  
30093-3036

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
PRIVATE

Occupation (for Individual)  
TECH

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : AFC5D1B17279641F5BAB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. ABRAMSON, MARC, , ,

Mailing Address 540 SHERIDAN RD APT 1

City  
EVANSTON

State  
IL

Zip Code  
60202-4717

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
FARMERS INSURANCE EXCHANGE

Occupation (for Individual)  
ATTORNEY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : AFC85B8F69650410D844

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180306

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. SERIEYSSOL, KAREN, , ,

Mailing Address 1113 E 6TH ST

City  
COAL VALLEY

State  
IL

Zip Code  
61240-9489

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

130.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : AFC9529FC278E4008928

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180220

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

285.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1129 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. WHITACRE, DONN, A., ,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 81111

City  
CHAMBLEE

State  
GA

Zip Code  
30366-1111

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SRSSA

Occupation (for Individual)  
ARCHITECT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

75.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 11 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AFC95A27B8CC3460593D**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. LASKI, ALICE, , MS.,**

Mailing Address 3411 REDWING DR

City  
BELLEVUE

State  
NE

Zip Code  
68123-2166

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

110.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AFCA92B40A09249E28AC**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. BONADONNA, PENNY, , ,**

Mailing Address 150 W QUEENS DR

City  
WILLIAMSBURG

State  
VA

Zip Code  
23185-4955

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

30.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 20 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AFCB090EFD345458F82D**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180227

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

60.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1130 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. SHEWELL, TANYA, , ,**

Mailing Address 3023 MEADOW LAKES DR

City  
WATKINSVILLE

State  
GA

Zip Code  
30677-4988

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 09 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AFCEB88FE166424857ADA**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. WIMBERLEY, ANRAE, , ,**

Mailing Address 109 1/2 PRICE LN

City  
PLEASANT HILL

State  
CA

Zip Code  
94523-3330

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELF

Occupation (for Individual)  
COURT REPORTER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

105.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AFCC85910267646EDB35**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. SCHUMACHER, MARK, , ,**

Mailing Address 530 VERNON AVE

City  
SIKESTON

State  
MO

Zip Code  
63801-2022

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

30.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 08 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AFCCA89E7891245CA9BD**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

55.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1131 OF 2290

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. LEWIS, MIKE, , ,**

Mailing Address 332 LAFAYETTE RD

City  
MEDINAState  
OHZip Code  
44256-2336FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
ATSOccupation (for Individual)  
ELECTRICAL ENGINEER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

12.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			0	1			2	0	1	8		

**Transaction ID : AFCD164CAAB9A49BE90F**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180206

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. HEIPP, WILLIAM, A., ,**

Mailing Address 1002 LADY JEAN CT

City  
MIDLOTHIANState  
VAZip Code  
23114-4487FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

**Transaction ID : AFCFE3900EB4C453E92F**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. PINKHAM, LYNN, , ,**

Mailing Address 1174 CODDLE CREEK RD

City  
MOORESVILLEState  
NCZip Code  
28115-7788FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
LVA SCHOOLOccupation (for Individual)  
CFO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			0	8			2	0	1	8		

**Transaction ID : AFD19FF61AB53417B956**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

85.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1132 OF 2290

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. SHEWELL, TANYA, , ,**

Mailing Address 3023 MEADOW LAKES DR

City  
WATKINSVILLE

State  
GA

Zip Code  
30677-4988

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 09 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AFD27E54D8FC544A59F3**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. DAWSON, MAE, E., MRS.,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 157

City  
FULTON

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78358-0157

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
THE BAG LADY

Occupation (for Individual)  
GARBAGE SERVICE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AFD747905E0D84B19B4F**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. HARRIS, LEONARD, , ,**

Mailing Address 1100 BURNETT DR UNIT 515  
UNIT 515

City  
NAMPA

State  
ID

Zip Code  
83651-7578

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

75.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 09 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AFD7FA16B3B9946D1BA2**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

85.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1133 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. CARPENTER, RORY, , ,

Mailing Address 2270 VALLEY DR

City  
YPSILANTIState  
MIZip Code  
48197-4358FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
NOT EMPLOYEDOccupation (for Individual)  
NOT EMPLOYED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

10.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : AFD821B1E22BC4C09A8E

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. HALLIBURTON, GINA, , ,

Mailing Address 6521 RIVERSIDE DR

City  
PLANOState  
TXZip Code  
75024-7421FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELFOccupation (for Individual)  
INVESTOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

20.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : AFD8FC8DF3AFFE4DF58C1

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. BLAIR, DON, , ,

Mailing Address 405 JEWELL LN

City  
MOREHEADState  
KYZip Code  
40351-8843FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : AFDFE2408674F4F66858

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180306

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1134 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. BENOIT, MARY, , ,**

Mailing Address 100 SALT CREEK DR

City  
FREDERICKSBURG

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78624-6029

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

135.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AFE0DA786C5AD4276B5B**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. GRANTHAM, DOUGLAS, , ,**

Mailing Address 2890 BAY RIDGE DR

City  
LOGANVILLE

State  
GA

Zip Code  
30052-3738

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

180.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AFE111D0A726646189EA**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. DIPRIMA, MICHAEL, , MR.,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 318

City  
ARMUCHEE

State  
GA

Zip Code  
30105-0318

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

850.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AFE153B65BDE644F390B**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

175.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1135 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. BOWDEN, JEFFREY, , ,**

Mailing Address 3410 N A ST APT 3F  
APT 3F

City  
RICHMOND

State  
IN

Zip Code  
47374-5976

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
TSMT

Occupation (for Individual)  
TRUCK DRIVER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

60.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 21 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AFE1743D591E046029D1**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. GUIDRY, LORI, , ,**

Mailing Address 5406 W 149TH PL UNIT 1

City

HAWTHORNE

State

CA

Zip Code

90250-9446

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SELF

Occupation (for Individual)  
CONSTRUCTION MGR.

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

15.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 15 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AFE34B5EDB28B4010947**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. HAYES, CHRISTY, , ,**

Mailing Address 6608 NETTIES LN

City

ALEXANDRIA

State

VA

Zip Code

22315-6004

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
NOT EMPLOYED

Occupation (for Individual)  
NOT EMPLOYED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

**Transaction ID : AFE4D9D25348A480EBA7**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

65.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1136 OF 2290

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. KING, WENDY, , ,**

Mailing Address 4608 PEYTONSVILLE RD

City  
FRANKLINState  
TNZip Code  
37064-7610FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
ALMA MACHINERY CO.Occupation (for Individual)  
OFFICE MANAGER/OWNER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	12	2018

**Transaction ID : AFE655BD175744D789F6**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/HAWLEY/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. POTTRATZ, PATRICIA, , ,**

Mailing Address N3723 CLEVELAND AVE

City  
MARINETTEState  
WIZip Code  
54143-9511FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	10	2018

**Transaction ID : AFE69A2E8EA43478ABE9**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. KIRBY, RONALD, , ,**

Mailing Address 10790 BETHANY PL

City  
EADSState  
TNZip Code  
38028-6924FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

40.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	02	2018

**Transaction ID : AFEC2FC0A900D4179845**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180206

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

60.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1137 OF 2290

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. DIEFENBACH, LINDA, , ,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 8038

City  
HOT SPRINGS VILLAGEState  
ARZip Code  
71910-8038FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

10.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	07	2018

**Transaction ID : AFEC80967F61A4855852**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. FOX, JOANNA, , ,**

Mailing Address 1625 CARRERA DR

City  
LADY LAKEState  
FLZip Code  
32159-9001FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKEROccupation (for Individual)  
HOMEMAKER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	01	2018

**Transaction ID : AFED73089BD7D46E0BEA**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/CRUZ/TRANS20180206

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. TAYLOR, DONALD, , ,**

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	22	2018

**Transaction ID : AFEE4903E75584528BB9**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180227

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

55.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1138 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. SPEED, RICHARD, , ,**

Mailing Address 25800 CARLOS BEE BLVD

City  
HAYWARD

State  
CA

Zip Code  
94542-3000

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CAL STATE UNIV

Occupation (for Individual)  
TEACHER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : AFF14CE084DFE43EEAE0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. RUHL, RUSSELL, , ,**

Mailing Address 101 NO NAME STREET

City  
SPENCERPORT

State  
NY

Zip Code  
14559

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

13.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : AFF1E9803346E41D3BC0

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

13.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. SWINIMER, RICHARD, , ,**

Mailing Address 180 BISHOP ST

City  
FRAMINGHAM

State  
MA

Zip Code  
01702-8130

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Occupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

40.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : AFF20162FF13C4C47857

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

58.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1139 OF 2290

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. FINGER, CARL, , ,**

Mailing Address 61 HERON RD

City  
HOLLANDState  
PAZip Code  
18966-2109FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	22	2018

**Transaction ID : AFF274E40C2654E6B9C8**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. MAAS, JACK, , ,**

Mailing Address 5600 16TH ST N

City  
ARLINGTONState  
VAZip Code  
22205-2808FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

375.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	07	2018

**Transaction ID : AFF51320BA4BB4CCC9C5**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. MURRELL, PAM, , ,**

Mailing Address 209 GREEN VALLEY RD

City  
ANDERSONState  
SCZip Code  
29621-4223FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTEDOccupation (for Individual)  
INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

30.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	13	2018

**Transaction ID : AFF5C0D74ACB04044832**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

57.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1140 OF 2290

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. YOUNG, JOSEPH, , ,**

Mailing Address PO BOX 52

City  
DUNN LORINGState  
VAZip Code  
22027-0052FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SALES UP, INC.Occupation (for Individual)  
PRODUCTION

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

62.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	22	2018

Transaction ID : AFF6B0036FD60403DB06

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180227

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. RESSEL, DAVID, , ,**

Mailing Address 12010 SARGENT CHERRY DR

City  
VANCLEAVEState  
MSZip Code  
39565-3803FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

95.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	11	2018

Transaction ID : AFF854E58C4DA45E987C

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. SKOUSEN, ROYAL, , MR.,**

Mailing Address 1678 E 260 N

City  
SPANISH FORKState  
UTZip Code  
84660-5675FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITYOccupation (for Individual)  
PROFESSOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

475.00

Date of Receipt

M M	D D	Y Y Y Y
02	15	2018

Transaction ID : AFF98A6632419487AA7B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

63.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 1141 OF 2290

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. KLEIN, MICHELLE, , ,

Mailing Address 1855 AVENUE OF THE CITIES

City  
MOLINEState  
ILZip Code  
61265-4859FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SWAPNA KATRAGADDAOccupation (for Individual)  
HOUSEKEEPER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

7.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : AFFA9C37C332144C48BB

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROY/TRANS20180213

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. BYRD, DOUG, , ,

Mailing Address 347 HIDE A WAY LANE CENTRAL

City  
HIDEAWAYState  
TXZip Code  
75771-5201FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
RETIREDOccupation (for Individual)  
RETIRED

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : AFFB686E7A7764AA2B42

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/BLACKBURN/TRANS20180220

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C.

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

27.00

268924.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1142 OF 2290

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

**A.** Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
COMMUNITY BANCSHARES OF MISSISSIPPI INC. POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

Mailing Address 1255 W GOVERNMENT ST

City  
BRANDON

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39043

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

C00228924

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

7500.00

Date of Receipt

**02** / **13** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : A05945D71AC1E414CBB0**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/MORRISEY/TRANS20180220

**B.** Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
COMMUNITY BANCSHARES OF MISSISSIPPI INC. POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

Mailing Address 1255 W GOVERNMENT ST

City  
BRANDON

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39043

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

C00228924

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

7500.00

Date of Receipt

**02** / **13** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : AA30DD5DBB5C94F47B65**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/JAMES/TRANS20180220

**C.** Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name  
COMMUNITY BANCSHARES OF MISSISSIPPI INC. POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

Mailing Address 1255 W GOVERNMENT ST

City  
BRANDON

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39043

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

C00228924

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

7500.00

Date of Receipt

**02** / **13** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : AF366D5D5C71D4DBDA68**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

NOTE:EM/ROSENDALE/TRANS20180220

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

7500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

7500.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1143 OF 2290

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. BOLD COLORS GROUP LLC**Mailing Address 3133 TIGER RUN CT  
STE 104City  
CARLSBADState  
CAZip Code  
92010-6704Purpose of Disbursement  
PAC FUNDRAISING SERVICES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		01		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B45D9DCBAI**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6830.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. VOUGHT STRATEGIES LLC**

Mailing Address 3917 13TH ST S

City  
ARLINGTONState  
VAZip Code  
22204-4229Purpose of Disbursement  
PAC COMMUNICATIONS CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		01		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B95B8414167**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3250.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. 339 GROUP**

Mailing Address 249 TILDEN WAY

City  
EDGEWATERState  
MDZip Code  
21037-2624Purpose of Disbursement  
PAC STRATEGY CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		01		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BEEA02AFC**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2000.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

12080.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1144 OF 2290

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. CONCEPT 278**

Mailing Address 690 S HIGHWAY 89 STE 200 BOX 7403

City  
JACKSONState  
WYZip Code  
83001-9408Purpose of Disbursement  
PAC STRATEGY CONSULTING

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: District:

 Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Category/  
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		01		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B3A9136F46f**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. ZEALOUS LLC**

Mailing Address PO BOX 10219

City  
JACKSONState  
WYZip Code  
83002-0219Purpose of Disbursement  
PAC DIGITAL CONSULTING

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: District:

 Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Category/  
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		01		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BAFE59D37Ff**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5307.50

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. AMERICAN CAGING INC.**Mailing Address 4850 WRIGHT RD  
STE 168City  
STAFFORDState  
TXZip Code  
77477-4121Purpose of Disbursement  
PAC CAGING AND ESCROW

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: District:

 Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Category/  
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BC59B2322F**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

770.68

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

9578.18

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1145 OF 2290

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Mailing Address PO BOX 388

City  
ALEXANDRIAState  
VAZip Code  
22313-0388Purpose of Disbursement  
ADJUSTMENT FOR DONATION PROCESSING

Candidate Name

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			0	6			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** C00448696**Transaction ID : B311CAF5CE**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

- 1296.40

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. CAPITAL ONE**

Mailing Address 11697 WESTHEIMER RD

City  
HOUSTONState  
TXZip Code  
77077-6881Purpose of Disbursement  
PAC CC TRANSACTION FEES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			0	8			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B159C6EBEB**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

29.95

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. CAPITAL ONE**

Mailing Address 11697 WESTHEIMER RD

City  
HOUSTONState  
TXZip Code  
77077-6881Purpose of Disbursement  
PAC CC TRANSACTION FEES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			0	8			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B350100FE8:**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

186.52

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

- 1079.93

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1146 OF 2290

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. ADP**

Mailing Address 3259 RIVER EXCHANGE DR

City  
NORCROSSState  
GAZip Code  
30092-4213Purpose of Disbursement  
PAC PAYROLL SERVICE FEES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			0	9			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BE44638ADD**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

86.06

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. WELLS FARGO**

Mailing Address 420 MONTGOMERY ST

City  
SAN FRANCISCOState  
CAZip Code  
94104-1207Purpose of Disbursement  
PAC BANK FEES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	2			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B7D46CD07D**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

444.21

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. CAMPAIGN SOLUTIONS**

Mailing Address 117 N SAINT ASAPH ST

City  
ALEXANDRIAState  
VAZip Code  
22314-3109Purpose of Disbursement  
PAC EMAIL MARKETING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B0DF948405**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2464.68

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

2994.95

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1147 OF 2290

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Mailing Address PO BOX 388

City  
ALEXANDRIAState  
VAZip Code  
22313-0388Purpose of Disbursement  
ADJUSTMENT FOR DONATION PROCESSING

Candidate Name

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	13	/	2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** C00448696**Transaction ID : BF75E7FBB8**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

- 2698.80

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. CAPITAL ONE**

Mailing Address 11697 WESTHEIMER RD

City  
HOUSTONState  
TXZip Code  
77077-6881Purpose of Disbursement  
PAC BANK FEES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	16	/	2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BAF055C521!**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

19.34

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. CAPITAL ONE**

Mailing Address 11697 WESTHEIMER RD

City  
HOUSTONState  
TXZip Code  
77077-6881Purpose of Disbursement  
PAC BANK FEES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	16	/	2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B614916FDC**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

244.94

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

- 2434.52

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1148 OF 2290

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. ADP**

Mailing Address 3259 RIVER EXCHANGE DR

City  
NORCROSSState  
GAZip Code  
30092-4213Purpose of Disbursement  
PAC PAYROLL SERVICE FEES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	6			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : B2CD199F07

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 14.00☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. AMERICAN CAGING INC.**Mailing Address 4850 WRIGHT RD  
STE 168City  
STAFFORDState  
TXZip Code  
77477-4121Purpose of Disbursement  
PAC CAGING AND ESCROW

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : BE84DF02C9I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 1083.31☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Mailing Address PO BOX 388

City  
ALEXANDRIAState  
VAZip Code  
22313-0388Purpose of Disbursement  
ADJUSTMENT FOR DONATION PROCESSING

Candidate Name

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** C00448696

Transaction ID : BD317F0629

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 - 3212.15☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ - 2114.84

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1149 OF 2290

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Mailing Address PO BOX 388

City  
ALEXANDRIAState  
VAZip Code  
22313-0388Purpose of Disbursement  
ADJUSTMENT FOR DONATION PROCESSING

Candidate Name

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2				2	7		2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** C00448696**Transaction ID : B3ABD9694F**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

- 1508.35

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. PROFESSIONAL DATA SERVICES INC.**Mailing Address 824 S MILLEDGE AVE  
STE 101City  
ATHENSState  
GAZip Code  
30605-1332Purpose of Disbursement  
PAC COMPLIANCE CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2				2	7		2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B53F88E0442**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4180.68

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. U.S. POSTAL SERVICE**

Mailing Address 475 LENFANT PLZ SW

City  
WASHINGTONState  
DCZip Code  
20260-0004Purpose of Disbursement  
PAC POSTAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2				2	7		2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BC1C3A8A41**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

797.44

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

3469.77

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1150 OF 2290

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. SCHULZE, SPENCER, , ,**

Mailing Address 2853 BARNARD ST

City  
SAN DIEGOState  
CAZip Code  
92110-5730Purpose of Disbursement  
PAC STAFF SALARY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		28		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B0E6253B22I**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1566.68

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. CUCCINELLI, KENNETH, , ,**

Mailing Address 13881 JORDAN MEADOWS LN

City  
NOKESVILLEState  
VAZip Code  
20181-2946Purpose of Disbursement  
PAC STAFF SALARY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		28		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BAD54F0C0F**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

9079.87

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. PAYPAL**

Mailing Address PO BOX 45950

City  
OMAHAState  
NEZip Code  
68145-0950Purpose of Disbursement  
PAC CC TRANSACTION FEES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		28		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B4347E60FF**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

606.62

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

11253.17

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1151 OF 2290

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. STRIPE**

Mailing Address 3180 18TH ST

City  
SAN FRANCISCOState  
CAZip Code  
94110-2043Purpose of Disbursement  
PAC CC TRANSACTION FEES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		28		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BEA72909F2**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5688.33

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. ADP**

Mailing Address 3259 RIVER EXCHANGE DR

City  
NORCROSSState  
GAZip Code  
30092-4213Purpose of Disbursement  
PAC PAYROLL TAXES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		28		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B05260643BE**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4916.27

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. AMERICAN EXPRESS CARD**

Mailing Address PO BOX 650448

City  
DALLASState  
TXZip Code  
75265-0448Purpose of Disbursement  
SEE MEMO

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BD6E1A0695**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2164.86

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

12769.46

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1152 OF 2290

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. WHITE PAGES**

Mailing Address 1301 5TH AVE STE 1600

City  
SEATTLEState  
WAZip Code  
98101-2625Purpose of Disbursement  
PAC ONLINE SERVICE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B863698FA25**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

29.95

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. FEDEX**

Mailing Address 3875 AIRWAYS BLVD

City  
MEMPHISState  
TNZip Code  
38116-5070Purpose of Disbursement  
PAC SHIPPING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B19068541DC**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1621.44

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. DROPBOX**Mailing Address 760 MARKET ST  
STE 1150City  
SAN FRANCISCOState  
CAZip Code  
94102-2306Purpose of Disbursement  
PAC ONLINE SERVICE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B33855C178**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

75.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1153 OF 2290

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. VERIZON WIRELESS**

Mailing Address PO BOX 25505

City  
LEHIGH VALLEYState  
PAZip Code  
18002-5505Purpose of Disbursement  
PAC TELEPHONE

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

 Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	7			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B7969DD1C5**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

319.42

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. AMERICAN EXPRESS CARD**

Mailing Address PO BOX 650448

City  
DALLASState  
TXZip Code  
75265-0448Purpose of Disbursement  
SEE MEMO

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

 Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BC6BA23AB7**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1423.09

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. FEDEX**

Mailing Address 3875 AIRWAYS BLVD

City  
MEMPHISState  
TNZip Code  
38116-5070Purpose of Disbursement  
PAC SHIPPING

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

 Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B30E5F4733!**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

463.39

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1423.09

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1154 OF 2290

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MAILCHIMP.COM**

Mailing Address 512 MEANS ST NW

City  
ATLANTAState  
GAZip Code  
30318-5798Purpose of Disbursement  
PAC EMAIL MANAGEMENT

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President  
 State: District:

 Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Category/  
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BB6EEE38EF**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

875.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. AMERICAN EXPRESS CARD**

Mailing Address PO BOX 650448

City  
DALLASState  
TXZip Code  
75265-0448Purpose of Disbursement  
SEE MEMO

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President  
 State: District:

 Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Category/  
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B8BA14C3DF**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

791.03

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. RING CENTRAL**Mailing Address 3400 BRIDGE PKWY  
STE 100City  
REDWOOD CITYState  
CAZip Code  
94065-1195Purpose of Disbursement  
PAC TELEPHONE

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President  
 State: District:

 Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Category/  
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B5F1D3AADi**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

304.35

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

791.03

<b>X</b>	21b		22		23		26		27
	28a		28b		28c		29		30b

## SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

166.08

MM / DD / YYYY

269.00

A horizontal number line with arrows at both ends. It has 11 tick marks, creating 10 equal intervals. The number 20.00 is written above the 8th tick mark from the left.

Food Item	Number of People
Pizza	12
Pasta	8
Sandwich	5
Salad	3
Soup	2

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1156 OF 2290

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. AMERICAN EXPRESS CARD**

Mailing Address PO BOX 650448

City  
DALLASState  
TXZip Code  
75265-0448Purpose of Disbursement  
PAC PARKING-NO ITEMIZATION NECESSARY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B6793383E71**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

22.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. AMERICAN EXPRESS CARD**

Mailing Address PO BOX 650448

City  
DALLASState  
TXZip Code  
75265-0448Purpose of Disbursement  
SEE MEMO

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BD32FAB64F**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

528.75

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. WHITE PAGES**

Mailing Address 1301 5TH AVE STE 1600

City  
SEATTLEState  
WAZip Code  
98101-2625Purpose of Disbursement  
PAC ONLINE SERVICE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BFE55306F4**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

550.75

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1157 OF 2290

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. FEDEX**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

Mailing Address 3875 AIRWAYS BLVD

City  
MEMPHISState  
TNZip Code  
38116-5070Purpose of Disbursement  
PAC SHIPPING

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type
Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President  
State: District:

Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B8F37F9DD8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

118.10

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type
Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President  
State: District:

Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type
Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President  
State: District:

Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

49301.11

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1158 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027Purpose of Disbursement  
TRANSMITTAL OF EARMARKS

Candidate Name

**BLACKBURN, MARSHA, , REP.,**

Office Sought:

☐ House☒ Senate☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: TN

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** C00376939**Transaction ID : B4D9493473f**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4906.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS**Mailing Address 6705 W. HWY 290  
SUITE 50295City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735Purpose of Disbursement  
TRANSMITTAL OF EARMARKS

Candidate Name

**ROY, CHIP, , ,**

Office Sought:

☒ House☐ Senate☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify)

State: TX

District: 21

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			0	6			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** C00662767**Transaction ID : BC50AABCEf**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1415.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE**

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE SUITE 150

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701Purpose of Disbursement  
TRANSMITTAL OF EARMARKS

Candidate Name

**CRUZ, RAFAEL, EDWARD, ,**

Office Sought:

☐ House☒ Senate☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: TX

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** C00492785**Transaction ID : B59F2E17B4**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7142.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

13463.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1159 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE**

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE SUITE 150

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701Purpose of Disbursement  
TRANSMITTAL OF EARMARKS

Candidate Name

**CRUZ, RAFAEL, EDWARD, ,**

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☒ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: TX

District:

Category/  
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2				2	7		2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** C00492785**Transaction ID : B804E439F4**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2803.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLESTOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414Purpose of Disbursement  
TRANSMITTAL OF EARMARKS

Candidate Name

**MORRISEY, PATRICK, , ,**

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☒ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: WV

District:

Category/  
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2				0	6		2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** C00651075**Transaction ID : BFCCD58417**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1525.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE**

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE SUITE 150

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701Purpose of Disbursement  
TRANSMITTAL OF EARMARKS

Candidate Name

**CRUZ, RAFAEL, EDWARD, ,**

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☒ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: TX

District:

Category/  
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2				0	6		2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** C00492785**Transaction ID : BEB617344F**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1020.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

5348.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1160 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD SUITE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005Purpose of Disbursement  
TRANSMITTAL OF EARMARKS

Candidate Name

**HAWLEY, JOSHUA, DAVID, ,**

Office Sought:

☐ House☒ Senate☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: MO

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2				2	7				2	0	1	8

FEC Identification Number

**C** C00652727**Transaction ID : B6DCA8C1F7**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3698.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS**Mailing Address 6705 W. HWY 290  
SUITE 50295City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735Purpose of Disbursement  
TRANSMITTAL OF EARMARKS

Candidate Name

**ROY, CHIP, , ,**

Office Sought:

☒ House☐ Senate☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: TX

District: 21

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2				2	0				2	0	1	8

FEC Identification Number

**C** C00662767**Transaction ID : B53A51830Bc**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2526.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS**Mailing Address 6705 W. HWY 290  
SUITE 50295City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735Purpose of Disbursement  
TRANSMITTAL OF EARMARKS

Candidate Name

**ROY, CHIP, , ,**

Office Sought:

☒ House☐ Senate☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: TX

District: 21

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2				2	7				2	0	1	8

FEC Identification Number

**C** C00662767**Transaction ID : BC75F1EDDI**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

886.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

7110.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1161 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA**

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604Purpose of Disbursement  
TRANSMITTAL OF EARMARKS

Candidate Name

**ROSENDALE, MATT, , ,**

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☒ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: MT

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2				2	7					2	0	1

FEC Identification Number

**C** C00548289**Transaction ID : B66DA27B7B**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3988.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909Purpose of Disbursement  
TRANSMITTAL OF EARMARKS

Candidate Name

**JAMES, JOHN, , ,**

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☒ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: MI

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2				2	7					2	0	1

FEC Identification Number

**C** C00651208**Transaction ID : BEDB636B4E**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6038.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027Purpose of Disbursement  
TRANSMITTAL OF EARMARKS

Candidate Name

**BLACKBURN, MARSHA, , REP.,**

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☒ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: TN

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2				0	6					2	0	1

FEC Identification Number

**C** C00376939**Transaction ID : B081ABC63C**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1292.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

11318.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1162 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA**

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604Purpose of Disbursement  
TRANSMITTAL OF EARMARKS

Candidate Name

**ROSENDALE, MATT, , ,**

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☒ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: MT

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			0	6			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** C00548289**Transaction ID : B83A894F7F**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1440.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD SUITE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005Purpose of Disbursement  
TRANSMITTAL OF EARMARKS

Candidate Name

**HAWLEY, JOSHUA, DAVID, ,**

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☒ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: MO

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			0	6			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** C00652727**Transaction ID : B1E841023DF**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1615.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909Purpose of Disbursement  
TRANSMITTAL OF EARMARKS

Candidate Name

**JAMES, JOHN, , ,**

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☒ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: MI

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			0	6			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** C00651208**Transaction ID : B791305045f**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

17621.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

20676.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1163 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLESTOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414Purpose of Disbursement  
TRANSMITTAL OF EARMARKS

Candidate Name

**MORRISEY, PATRICK, , ,**

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☒ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: WV

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** C00651075**Transaction ID : BC56A91287I**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1911.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA**

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604Purpose of Disbursement  
TRANSMITTAL OF EARMARKS

Candidate Name

**ROSENDALE, MATT, , ,**

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☒ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: MT

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** C00548289**Transaction ID : BF9A9BEFCE**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7396.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS**Mailing Address 6705 W. HWY 290  
SUITE 50295City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735Purpose of Disbursement  
TRANSMITTAL OF EARMARKS

Candidate Name

**ROY, CHIP, , ,**

Office Sought:

☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: TX

District: 21

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** C00662767**Transaction ID : B5D353621C**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

8093.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

17400.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1164 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE**

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE SUITE 150

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701Purpose of Disbursement  
TRANSMITTAL OF EARMARKS

Candidate Name

**CRUZ, RAFAEL, EDWARD, ,**

Office Sought:

☐ House☒ Senate☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: TX

District:

Category/  
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** C00492785**Transaction ID : B55C0183AD**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15642.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD SUITE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005Purpose of Disbursement  
TRANSMITTAL OF EARMARKS

Candidate Name

**HAWLEY, JOSHUA, DAVID, ,**

Office Sought:

☐ House☒ Senate☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: MO

District:

Category/  
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** C00652727**Transaction ID : BAAE73E029**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4725.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLESTOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414Purpose of Disbursement  
TRANSMITTAL OF EARMARKS

Candidate Name

**MORRISEY, PATRICK, , ,**

Office Sought:

☐ House☒ Senate☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: WV

District:

Category/  
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	7			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** C00651075**Transaction ID : B7217262F9**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1663.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

22030.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1165 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD SUITE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005Purpose of Disbursement  
TRANSMITTAL OF EARMARKS

Candidate Name

**HAWLEY, JOSHUA, DAVID, ,**

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☒ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: MO

District:

Category/  
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	13	/	2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** C00652727**Transaction ID : B1DE01D8EE**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7581.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909Purpose of Disbursement  
TRANSMITTAL OF EARMARKS

Candidate Name

**JAMES, JOHN, , ,**

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☒ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: MI

District:

Category/  
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	13	/	2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** C00651208**Transaction ID : BECBBCF026**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

8447.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA**

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604Purpose of Disbursement  
TRANSMITTAL OF EARMARKS

Candidate Name

**ROSENDALE, MATT, , ,**

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☒ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: MT

District:

Category/  
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	20	/	2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** C00548289**Transaction ID : BA4A1EC801**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7217.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

23245.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1166 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLESTOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414Purpose of Disbursement  
TRANSMITTAL OF EARMARKS

Candidate Name

**MORRISEY, PATRICK, , ,**

Office Sought:

☐ House☒ Senate☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: WV

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2				2	0					2	0	18

FEC Identification Number

**C** C00651075**Transaction ID : B5BC5AE3B1**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7300.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909Purpose of Disbursement  
TRANSMITTAL OF EARMARKS

Candidate Name

**JAMES, JOHN, , ,**

Office Sought:

☐ House☒ Senate☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: MI

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2				2	0					2	0	18

FEC Identification Number

**C** C00651208**Transaction ID : B28BA41F27**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

17213.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027Purpose of Disbursement  
TRANSMITTAL OF EARMARKS

Candidate Name

**BLACKBURN, MARSHA, , REP.,**

Office Sought:

☐ House☒ Senate☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: TN

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2				2	0					2	0	18

FEC Identification Number

**C** C00376939**Transaction ID : BB65F547EE**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

18120.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

42633.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1167 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027Purpose of Disbursement  
TRANSMITTAL OF EARMARKS

Candidate Name

**BLACKBURN, MARSHA, , REP.,**

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☒ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: TN

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2				2	7		2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** C00376939**Transaction ID : B9D9D5419B**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

11091.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909Purpose of Disbursement  
CONTRIBUTION

Candidate Name

**JAMES, JOHN, , ,**

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☒ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: MI

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2				0	6		2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** C00651208**Transaction ID : BCEDBEBA9I**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JANIS CHESTER

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2				1	3		2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B10BC9DAA**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

18.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

16091.00



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1168 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY RALPH FITE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B0239563A66**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY GAIL KELLY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BA0146B6CC**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOHN O'SHAUGHNESSY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B6C191F63A**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1169 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY RAYMOND WILE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BA9676D322**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 100.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY NANCY COLLETT

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BE803B0C34**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JANIS CHESTER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B517AF0787**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 18.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

<input type="text"/>	0.00
<input type="text"/>	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1170 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MICHAEL ACKER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			0	6			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B4DCCA1A7**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ANA MARIA SNOW

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B401B1D57D**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 10.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY SANDRA KEISLING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BAB2B80B4I**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 5.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ► 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1171 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY BONNY WRIGHT

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : BEBC7D8D3!

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY THOMAS PAVLETIC

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B60CB977FB

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY LESLIE NESBITT

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B82122FDE9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1172 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOHN MATTINGLY

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type
Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B171746C91C**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOHN SERBECK

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type
Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B8E7541FDBI**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MARK BAILEY

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type
Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B0B02D3080**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1173 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY LAURA YATES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B80C034920E**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY LEONARD HARRIS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BB9C15EF97I**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ROGER HOWELL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B4E0C140A2**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1174 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY LINDA PARKINSON

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B071F31F1B**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

200.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY STEVEN SASS

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BA0294E6B6**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY VIEVA JOHNSON

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BC77751A13**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

40.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1175 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY BONNY WRIGHT

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : BE0A59ADCf

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MATTHEW MALKAN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			0	6			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : B2349E44C15

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 90.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOHN VENABLE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : B34611D1F5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ► 0.00**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1176 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MARGARET LAYDEN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : B0AE60C149

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 50.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY RUDOLPH FUNKE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : BC6914BFA8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DANIEL NOILES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : B9C1EABA8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ► 0.00



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1177 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY WARREN C. KEINATH

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B1373F79E97**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY HAROLD SMITH

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BEE46C1AA0**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY VICTOR COSTA

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BB11FA1B9f**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

18.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1178 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY LINDA DAY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B6EF832950c**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOE PENLAND

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BDB98D1849c**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY LORETTA HILL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B46530D7DA**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1179 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY EDWARD KING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B310B3740B!**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY PATRICK LYONS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BC36799F0C!**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DEBORAH PORTER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BBE28874E7**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1180 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY LARRY THOMAS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BA83CA10C8**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY J. SAMUEL MOORE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BC4D142AA5**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY SUSAN JONES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BE82515C66**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1181 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY WILLIAM STAHLHEBER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B4D293125F**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ADRIENNE HASTINGS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B7071600AB4**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

60.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY SCOTT MARSHALL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	7			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B514506CD9**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1182 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DAVID PAULK

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2				2	0		2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : B4F9E0CF60:

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DAVID MCDOWELL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2				2	0		2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : B61D141D051

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DAVID BURNINGHAM

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2				1	3		2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : B8B048430D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1183 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JAMES ZIMMERMAN

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type
Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BAA912AD5E**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

35.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY GAIL LEE

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type
Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BC6CAC8DF/**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

35.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CARMEN NORMAN

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type
Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BF3176B6B7**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1184 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY BRENT HAWKER

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type
Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BEEFDACD1**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOSEPH YOUNG

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type
Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B37E08B2D4**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY SHIRLEY SULLIVAN

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type
Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B59E5DF944**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00
------



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1185 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DOUGLAS KASAI

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** Transaction ID : B0E769E7CC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY PHILLIP CORELLI

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** Transaction ID : BBB66E0598

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY KATHY HANSEN

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** Transaction ID : BDEF8CC431

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1186 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY PAULINE ZAZULAK

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

C 

Transaction ID : B4F7F226D1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 10.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CRAIG COFFEY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

C 

Transaction ID : B9FF43E2E9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 10.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JIM DOWNING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

C 

Transaction ID : B1EA323C22

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 8.00☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1187 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY WILLIAM WALLNER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2				2	0		2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B69AAC6AEI**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CARL BRITT

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2				0	6		2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B122346018D**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CONNIE RUSH

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2				0	6		2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B48771A00D**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1188 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY FRED GUTWEIN

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type
Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : BFC04B7793I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

200.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY BARRY SCHLECH

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type
Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B03B71B73E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

62.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOHN SAUNDERS

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type
Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : BE00782BCF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1189 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY FAITH HOWARD

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BF88A0F570f**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY THOMAS CRABTREE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B339582777C**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JAMES BROWN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B85EA9E841**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1190 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY GLENDA CORNUTT

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

 Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B7989B6531f**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOHN DAVIS

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

 Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BFD2B4134E**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY KATHY HANSEN

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

 Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BC47005CEf**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1191 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOAN JACOBSON

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	7			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B683DBDE8F**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOSEPH LUBECK

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B80831C7070**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

200.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DAVID JOHNSTON

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B344B95394**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1192 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY PATRICIA POTTRATZ

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : B6EE8755A0:

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CAROL H. MALONE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			0	6			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : BBAFE108A2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 100.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY LARAIN VISS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : B74BE8158C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 10.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ► 0.00



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1193 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JAY SCHEIDEMAN

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B8D6EBF68D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY HELEN BLAKE

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B4D638757C/

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY WALLACE TONEY

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B9BF3ACBA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00
------

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1194 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY KYLE KIRWAN

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B6C56902A2I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JAMES OZBUN

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B3F3A799EC:

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOHN D. SCOTT

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : BFD2F8B6Fc

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1195 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY SHIRLEY SULLIVAN

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Primary	<input type="checkbox"/>	General
<input type="checkbox"/>	Other (specify) ▼		

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : BDAE38BF8/

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY BERNARD GANS

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Primary	<input type="checkbox"/>	General
<input type="checkbox"/>	Other (specify) ▼		

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B7F81F06A0/

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

49.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY GEORGE VAETH

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Primary	<input type="checkbox"/>	General
<input type="checkbox"/>	Other (specify) ▼		

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B7803424EF.

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1196 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CLAY SKINNER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	13	/	2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : BBCEF7BD9I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 50.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JERRY HOBSON

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	20	/	2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : BBD9434B25I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 10.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY NEIL ADAMS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	20	/	2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : BF70308039I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1197 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY BRUCE BABIENCO

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : B3A490A243

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY KAREN SMIGA

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : B59D3F16286

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 5.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY LORRAINE DIJOSEPH

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : BD8FDA7CE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 20.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ► 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1198 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DAVID PENNINGTON

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BE25AC756C**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY LARAIN VISS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B848CC724B**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 10.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY LIVIU GIUROIU

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B3478165FC**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ► 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1199 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY LUE DEMSKIE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BC463E86C2**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY TERRY WILSON

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BADF717C38**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY BETH SHERFY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B28D0F675C**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1200 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY KIRK MARKOS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : BFAB3DF260

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 10.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ELEANOR REEVES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : BCA0120D88

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 50.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY KEVIN RIST

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : B63CF7970F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 50.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ 0.00



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1201 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JAMES K. BICKLEY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : B6AB0AE083

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY WILLIAM CUNNINGHAM

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			0	6			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : B019A74C3F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MARYANNE FIDANZA

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : B5FA640CA5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1202 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MICHAEL BOUCK

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B5228B36B6**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JANE BEASON TILL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B589991B7D5**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JACK MAAS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BCF7AF198C**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1203 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JAMES REIGART

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BDB2D0A815**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY HELENE HOPE RUSSELL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BB09BC6AEE**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY K. W.

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B5AEC682E7**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1204 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY NANCY SWEATT

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B97A63F8E9**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MAXINE HEBERT

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B7B6FDDA79**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 10.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY STEVEN BENKE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B846D67217**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 10.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1205 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOHN FRIEDEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BFC7B601C5**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOHN CLEVER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B46D999A2F1**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ROBERT ANDERSON

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BE2C7194D1**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1206 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY GEORGE FICKLING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C** Transaction ID : BAF9A7E34E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DARRYL NUNNELLEY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C** Transaction ID : B6F4A7AF09

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY NORMAN ROGERS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C** Transaction ID : BD79AABDE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1207 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MICHAEL DYCKMAN

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : B13AF42D94

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY STEPHEN B. MULLINS

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : BB7DDB51Bc

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DENNIS DURENO

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			0	6			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : B723E04E63

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1208 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JACQUELINE KELLY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	7			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : BE25C02065I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY BARTON WHITMAN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	7			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : BA713609532

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY RICHARD WILLIAMS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : B7A7C06AB;

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1209 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY RICHARD BERENT

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C 

Transaction ID : B2B75DF0EE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 50.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CHRIS GOLLNICK

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C 

Transaction ID : BB89F74D6F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 5.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY BRIAN DUNN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C 

Transaction ID : B894C464E7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 10.00☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶

 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1210 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CHARLES KUNZ

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BCCAC3DC8**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY LUE DEMSKIE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BB54448AF41**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CAROLINA CASPERSON

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B39EEAAEB**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1211 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY GARRIE HILL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	13	/	2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B9F22E9C8D**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JAMES ZIMMERMAN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	20	/	2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B71F3025EBI**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

35.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ROGER STORMS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	20	/	2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B7787A1D36**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1212 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY KATHLEEN SZACHNITOWSKI

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	7			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B93BDA458C**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 20.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DONNA MCMILLER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B5626980E33**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 100.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CHRISTINE BRUEGGER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B5C13F68E5**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1213 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY FRED BENTON

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary
☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BE4EB4554D**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DOUGLAS KASEMEIER

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary
☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B020DA129EI**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY THOMAS ADAMS

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary
☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B63AB4876I**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1214 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY LORETTA HILL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B59D98284C!**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY SHIRLEY SULLIVAN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B01A4283D9!**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY RODGER BORGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B18B648BB!**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1215 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CATHERINE LAYNE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B3EFBA4533**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CATHY EUDY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B88FA9B621I**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 10.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY PETER KWIATKOWSKI

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	7			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B4FDEFA8E1**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ► 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1216 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY PHILLIP CORELLI

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B7A1CBFCF**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DARLENE ROBBINS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B6089010803**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY WILLIAM WALKER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B8E351F8EF**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00
------



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1217 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ROBERT GARDNER

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : BEE81D81A2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY GENE SMITH

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : BAA82CE2A8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY GLENN BERRY

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B277561BEB

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1218 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY HILTRUD ARMLIN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B9088115189**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY LEONARD HARRIS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B9A0605289C**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 10.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY RANDALL SMITH

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B7BC4FE103**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 10.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1219 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOHN TRULIO

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BCA77FE50A**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 40.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY J. SAMUEL MOORE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BC1D0A50C2**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 15.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY SHIRLEY SULLIVAN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B86659150D**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 10.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1220 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY H. JONES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B3EF5160E9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY STEPHANIE MAYERHOFER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : BD2664FDC4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY BARBARA FRALEY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B42C3E851D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1221 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY SHIRLEY SULLIVAN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B46F9FC6C8**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 5.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ELLIOT TIMMS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BB21304C684**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 1.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CATHY EUDY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BF521A06B2**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 10.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ► 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1222 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY GLENDA LOMBARDO

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BC9E16E82D**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY HAROLD LAUGHLIN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BA83074B487**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JUDITH WRIGHT

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BD2377EBB1**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1223 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DEAN HERRON

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	27	/	2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BFCFB62027.**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CLOVIS HALE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	27	/	2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B57B8978E3C**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CARYN ROMEO

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	27	/	2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B785B261DC**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1224 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CATHY EUDY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B20E283B00I**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CAREN GOUT

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			0	6			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BBBF70F3F8I**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY EDWIN DEVILBISS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B77D3C3103**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1225 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CHRISTOPHER REGIS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : BB0E6BCB1/

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 10.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY KENNETH PARKER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : B7990214160/

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ROBERT CLANTON

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	7			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : B9EBF633B9/

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 100.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ► 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1226 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY NANCY WEBSTER

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B66F923CF7I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY TERRY VAUGHN

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B837BC519DI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY KENNETH SPIRKO

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : BD11FE0E6I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1227 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MARGARET OLSZEWSKI

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** Transaction ID : B88D9A3B94

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CLIFF LIPMAN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** Transaction ID : BB316AC7D8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY J. SAMUEL MOORE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	7			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** Transaction ID : BE29AE62E5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1228 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JACK MAAS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : BFB32B4096

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DAVID FROLICH

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : B9BF8082B0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 50.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY TOM ECONOMY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : BD8C1F057A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 30.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ► 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1229 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY GARY METZER

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B6B3755B62!**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY VELMA STEELE

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B828D41010C**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DARRELL MOORE

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B7149FD11C**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00
------

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1230 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY RALPH DEBERARDINIS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B775FF89C2I**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY PAUL LEWIS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BF283D050C1**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ALBERTA BRIERLY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BC3E4D027E**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00
------

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1231 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DARRIN CLINE

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary
☐ General
  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BD35362067E**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY RONALD KIRBY

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary
☐ General
  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B5D1E699A2E**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MARY ANDERSON

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary
☐ General
  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B4633A14C3**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1232 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOHN RHOAD

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** Transaction ID : B5DC251B0B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY PATRICIA JASPER

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** Transaction ID : BFD079D0AE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY BABBIE MIGL

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** Transaction ID : B17096B2AC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1233 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ELRAY PREJEAN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	7			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B9F588027F8**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 50.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY THOMAS NELSON

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B0CB89FE58!**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 10.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DONNA BEWLEY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	7			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B5F42AF1A3**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 50.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ► 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1234 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOSEPH CHEEVERS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : B29DF9E413/

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 5.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY SUE EVENWEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : B8C33F9D2F/

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY BARBARA IWAN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : B626505A1C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 10.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1235 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY HELEN BLAKE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B39E39FA2B**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 50.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY WILLIAM CUNNINGHAM

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B3F4583CEF7**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 50.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY HAROLD LAUGHLIN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B214E1DD38**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 50.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ► 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1236 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY LORRAINE DIJOSEPH

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B5159664C8E**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DONALD BISHOP

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BCFC0FB81B**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOHN KIRSCH

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B34B3BD1B**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

40.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1237 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY TOM ECONOMY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BBD404A411**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

30.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY KENNETH CUTLER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BC1B57CD2A**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY SHELEILA O'NEAL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B412B7A1B2**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1238 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY TIMOTHY HIGGINS

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type
 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

 Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B6D1C68C09

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ELLIOT TIMMS

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type
 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

 Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : BA81CDDCFI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOSEPH PAYNE

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type
 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

 Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : BBF365058C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1239 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JAMES FORD

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BC6EAB6827**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 250.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOSEPH YOUNG

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BB88DB3CD1**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 1.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ROBERT BLACK

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B2430FDA1E**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 50.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ► 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1240 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY BEV WILSON

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B2AE6CC5F3**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY WILLIAM WALKER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BDECC1AFD**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DONALD BISHOP

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B79E31D029**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1241 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY SHERRI ARIAS

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B62C10E6BC**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY W.P. MAGGIORA

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BE35EFE59F**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY GERARD EBEIER

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B6F9CC4CF**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1242 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MAJOR AVIGNON

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B5963CC807I**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 100.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY C. REED ROLLINS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B0A32D4356f**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CAROLE LAURENCELLE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	7			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B9E91E93Cf**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1243 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY SHIRLEY SULLIVAN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			0	6			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B8169C66F4**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 5.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY GEORGE HALKO JR.

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B669021CC37**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 10.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY HARRY BEARDSLEY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B27A28E62E**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 31.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1244 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CHRISTINE CURL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			0	6			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B992BCCA90**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

33.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DEBORAH PORTER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BF151190998**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY STEPHEN BARNES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BCB95F4F4C**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1245 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY THERON JONES

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B9E2E8C03A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ELLIS F. NAEGELE

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : BBC5285A8F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1500.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ROBERT LECLERC

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B7D9EC2F5C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1246 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ELRAY PREJEAN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	7			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BDB2C0D7Ff**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY PAULA SOMMER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B8C1D1D8C8**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY WILLIAM EASLEY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	7			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B9D1E319EE**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1247 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JAMES GLENN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BDCE8668CE**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY KATHLEEN SZACHNITOWSKI

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	7			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B6C82167D9f**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 20.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY NANCY FIFE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B9FE341906;**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ► 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1248 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY LARRY THOMAS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : B8F674F8DE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MARY NESTLERODE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			0	6			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : B6FCC7FE68

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY LOIS DAMRON

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : B6369A9AF0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

125.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1249 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ROBERT WINDLE

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BCEE2C6FA**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOHN MCCABE

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B4442206E7E**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY NANCY COLLETT

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BE2CD99C8I**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1250 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY BARBARA SULLIVAN

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B683A31E5C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JEANENE HULSEY

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : BAF61A97C9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DORETTA GILLOTT

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B260459A1F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1251 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY NANCY ROWELL LEWIT

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BCF80E9CE4**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MICHAEL ACKER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B67ABFF4C1**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY THOMAS MULLER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BB074B2143**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ► 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1252 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY WOODSON HOBBS

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** Transaction ID : B004E6EDCE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY GENE FARR

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** Transaction ID : B2A8CFD440

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JACK MAAS

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** Transaction ID : B6CEEBAFA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1253 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY NANCY BOWMAN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BE362E0E21**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY GREGORY BEELMAN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BF968A463B**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY RONALD DONDANVILLE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BA66DB4083**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1254 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DAVID FROLICH

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B364BCA694

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ELEANOR WANDKE

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B9C6ABB752

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DOUGLAS KASAI

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B745BBE1E2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1255 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY WILLIAM CLYDE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B10D4CC5F6**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY W.J. HERNDON

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	7			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B7801258E43**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY PHILLIP CORELLI

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	7			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BC01BA7B31**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1256 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CHANA KATZ

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type
Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B1826AA81B**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY SUSAN BINGHAM

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type
Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BC75FE14534**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JACQUELINE PHILLIPS

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type
Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B64C36AFBI**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1257 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY PAUL CRUCE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B2BBC76881**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 10.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ROGER HOWELL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B76ABA8451**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 10.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CLIFFORD LINDQUIST

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B35E1E3C05**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 10.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ► 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1258 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY BARRY WESTON

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B5F3C3935E**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY WALTER BAHLER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B3788102F06**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY BARRY WESTON

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BCBBA4238I**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1259 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY H.R. NOVAK

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** Transaction ID : BF068F05CC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY THOMAS SATYSHUR JR.

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** Transaction ID : B4FD740FEA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY H.R. NOVAK

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** Transaction ID : B6AEEB917I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1260 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MYRLE H. JONES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BE1A3800F4I**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY KENNETH RENSTROM

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BC3BF835D3I**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOHN CURRIE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B936AAE903**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1261 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY NANCY BOWMAN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B7D33FCFF4**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY SHALEEN WILKERSON

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B67B3CA7E0**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY LORRAINE DIJOSEPH

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B3D34EFE06**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1262 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY W.P. MAGGIORA

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type
Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B9072C9A31I**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY THERESA LESACA

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type
Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BF6ACB1319I**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY GENE VINEYARD

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type
Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B844724559I**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1263 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY W.P. MAGGIORA

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BBD28F7A8C**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 20.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY BABBIE MIGL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BB00D6F429I**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 20.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY LORRAINE DIJOSEPH

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BB53E0118F**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 20.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1264 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY W.P. MAGGIORA

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

 Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BED92CC9C7**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JANINE VANOMMEREN

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

 Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BBDED12648**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY HARVEY BARLOW

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

 Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B0F63AC93F**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1265 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MARY ANDERSON

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B071236355E**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DEAN GROFF

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B2941CE971A**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY FLOYD WISEMAN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BD844053C2**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1266 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DANIEL NOILES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : B93DD66471I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY PHILLIP CORELLI

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : BF4C4C6B1B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY E. ALFRED KLEINER SR.

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : B8A0DF66E6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1267 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ANTHONY F. MLAKAR

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BC3A91BAA**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOEL DAVIDSEN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B000A48ACE**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ARCELIA RAHM

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B8ED3D9605**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1268 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ANTHONY F. MLAKAR

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BB5AB9289E**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY IRENE SCHAEFER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BD3F90E3203**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DAN HOLLAND

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B4E0CDD8E!**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1269 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY SUZANNE GUGGENHEIM

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

 Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B9C00B77B1**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DOUGLAS KASAI

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

 Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B058BBB076I**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY PHILLIP CORELLI

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

 Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B19DD71EF7**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1270 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY EDWARD KING

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** Transaction ID : BA05C689CE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY GAILEN SMITH

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** Transaction ID : BE0DAE014A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MARTHA MUMMA

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** Transaction ID : BD871F6BB/

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1271 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY NANCY SWEATT

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : B976300210F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY BRENT BURDGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : BD92A4CD77

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY RICHARD C. LEONARD

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : B323B6676B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ► 0.00**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1272 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY WILLIAM GARDNER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : B3DA35AED5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DENNIS ALTOM

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : B631A23DE5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY EDWARD KING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : B94D58DBA5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1273 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ROBERT MCFARLAND

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B7FCC71EDC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY BILLY J. TOUPS SR.

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : BF244AA276

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DONALD BISHOP

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : BCF95D1BC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1274 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY WILLIAM WALLNER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B15323A173I**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY GERALD NOSOTTI

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B9F3ED7113I**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ROGER WHITE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B9DA2DE1A**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1275 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JAMES GLENN

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B293B4F89F**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ROBERT LATHROP

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B028DC9259f**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY RICHARD C. LEONARD

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BB0CA09D8,**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ► 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1276 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY EDWARD KING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B264A8EF3E**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY LOUIS PISACANE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B2906690711**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY WAYNE MARTIN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BB9F0364B9**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1277 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOEL DAVIDSEN

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B8DA195F94

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY IRVING BASSETT

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B1FFFF35939

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY VICKY HOLBROOK

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : BD8BC7FE7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1278 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CARL BRITT

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B05ED58DA3**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY SUSAN STONE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B06279607C0**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ROBERT MCFARLAND

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BD0A452572**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1279 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOHN ASHLOCK

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BA35042CC4**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY BRENDA LINDELL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B36A445408F**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY KATHY HANSEN

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B7FB7AC3B**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1280 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY RICK HARRIS

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** Transaction ID : B590652D58f

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY RUDOLPH FUNKE

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** Transaction ID : B746519A96f

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ALLEN LEWIS

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** Transaction ID : BA6A72E390

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1281 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY THOMAS WYLLIE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BDF1C97BAI**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DONALD ALLMAN

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BCA0CAFC6f**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY RICHARD HALE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B1A3FF3CB/**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1282 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ANDREW HESS

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type
Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BEB3F41C93**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ERNEST TIDLUND

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type
Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B0D4FD1E47**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY FRANCIS HAGGERTY

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type
Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BCED8DF99I**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1283 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CHARLES NICHOLSON

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** Transaction ID : B9ED9ED348

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

30.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY TIM JAKUBEK

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** Transaction ID : BB87CCFB17

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

40.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MARIEL LAFLEUR

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** Transaction ID : BE93241CD5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1284 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ROBERT DEATHERAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : B71418E4F3e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOHN RHOAD

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : B9662CEE7D.

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY STANLEY SCHMIDT

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : BE59B5CF8e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1285 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ROYAL SKOUSEN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B2B3F3A2D3**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ROBERT GAY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B043F4C917E**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MARIEL LAFLEUR

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B0332A1C1E**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1286 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DON SMALTZ

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BA65D78DDF**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY STEPHANIE MAYERHOFER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BAE84B5E74**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY EVELYN WHALEN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B8F72A5292**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1287 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CLIFF BENSON

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Primary	<input type="checkbox"/>	General
<input type="checkbox"/>	Other (specify) ▼		

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : BA0EE4A7C8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DOUGLAS JOHNSON

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Primary	<input type="checkbox"/>	General
<input type="checkbox"/>	Other (specify) ▼		

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B9C7A9D075

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOHN J. MCCABE

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Primary	<input type="checkbox"/>	General
<input type="checkbox"/>	Other (specify) ▼		

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : BE54DA941E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1288 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ARTHUR THOMPSON

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2				2	0				2	0		

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : B560A49FA5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DAVID WHITTON

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2				2	0				2	0		

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : BF21B5E3AB

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOHN RHOAD

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2				2	0				2	0		

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : B8DBE59B51

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1289 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOANNA PAGANO

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B3E13DB789**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY GENE SMITH

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BEBFF4282B**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY WILLIAM CUNNINGHAM

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BF93D72416**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1290 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DON SMALTZ

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B5900206977**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MAE DAWSON

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BB4D544B411**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY EVELYN WHALEN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B5F513153A**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1291 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY GENE FARR

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BADD93FB42**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 50.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ROBERT PIERRON

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B94A9E72448**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 50.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ANNE PETTIGREW

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B3299C5E21**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 50.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1292 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY BARRY SCHLECH

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B2E93EA88D**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

51.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY KEVIN RIST

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BB11C2728E!**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY RAYMOND WILE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BF76D60067**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1293 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY RAYMOND WILE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B9D3901418E**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY WENDY KING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B01AA2B5A1**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ROBERT SWAIN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B408B6DC0C**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1294 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DON ABBOTT

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BEC6CFE301**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MICHAEL DIPRIMA

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B7DC252FFD**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ROBERT PIERRON

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B04427A3C9**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00
------

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1295 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CYNTHIA MILLER

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B202D4AFB9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY PATRICK LYONS

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : BFC74E153B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY BARBARA SULLIVAN

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B4AAEBF76I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1296 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY RANDY HUGHES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BCE89B1742**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY SUE LONG

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BF2ECE0D27**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY THOMAS WYLLIE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BCD738CC4**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1297 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY TOM TRONCALLI

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BF31B5668E!**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY RICHARD WESTRUP

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BE917DB0E0.**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

30.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY INGE TUNCAY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B29C1B25A6**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

35.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1298 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JAMES ZIMMERMAN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B906AAB4B4**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

35.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY NORMAN COX

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BB901B89B1!**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY NANCY PORTER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BF70A43355**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1299 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CLIFF BENSON

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B3438AEBB1**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 50.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY RUTH LUND

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B4AD3501E4!**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 50.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CLIFF BENSON

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B724A4FC99**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 50.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ► 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1300 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DARRYL NUNNELLEY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BCA0AC7753**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JESSE RICHMOND

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BBBF4E51F4**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY WILLIAM CUNNINGHAM

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B619228CF3**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1301 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY HAROLD BULLOCK

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B9B765F53B**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MICHELE DEBREY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B703316DCD**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY TIM CLEVERDON

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BF371575A4**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1302 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY BERNARD MEJIA

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B8883FCEE2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DOUGLAS JOHNSON

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B4397F7D9Df

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY EVELYN WHALEN

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B1DD84DBD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1303 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY RUTH LUND

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B3DB821214'**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY HAROLD LAUGHLIN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B8C31935EA'**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY LARRY MARTIN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B7F9907E79'**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1304 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY VICTOR RAMOS

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BD3764B6D3**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY PATRICIA JASPER

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B7BDB7C0D8**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY HENRY KORREKTA

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B2E6D9659C**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1305 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOAN SHUMINSKI

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B1EFBC8290**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 50.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY S.Y. GLOBERMANN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BBC60106C5**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 50.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DOUGLAS JOHNSON

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BFC9F18BF7**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 50.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶ 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1306 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MARGIE WALDROP

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B293CBAB38

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DAVID HARMON

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B05FEA196B!

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DANIEL LAVERE

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B20EEB4F17

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1307 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY RUTH LUND

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BBB77BA9BI**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY PATRICIA JASPER

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B55F3BF6D1:**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOHNNY B. HEAD

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B1D66E6F0E**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1308 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DARRYL NUNNELLEY

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type
 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B52296C730C**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY STANLEY SCHMIDT

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type
 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B2644294C5E**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY RICHARD SMITH

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type
 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B65FFA2AEI**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1309 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DOUGLAS JOHNSON

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

 Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B726751CD9I**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY BARRY SCHLECH

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

 Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B6CE6FE436I**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

53.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY NEAL SUNDEEN

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

 Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BACB660307**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

55.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1310 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ROBERT SHARUM

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BA4E4EFEE**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

55.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ALBERT NIGGLES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BB281C4625C**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ROBERT SWAIN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BF0394F95C**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1311 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CARL GUSTKE

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B0A77F8E06

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY PAUL LEWIS

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B290E922EA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ROBERT LANNERT

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B00F4A90AC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1312 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ROBERT SWAIN

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : BA571505C1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY SHARON GOELLER

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B017CA1F9D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY BRENT HAWKER

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B055FB1DE6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1313 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY WILLIAM CLYDE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B9D1684CFF**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 100.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY WILLIAM BAKER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BA1357539Cf**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 100.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DEAN KENNEDY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B3DCD8B28;**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 100.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1314 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CYNTHIA MILLER

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type
Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B6AB87AEF7**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ROBERT GARDNER

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type
Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B08F1AA5E6**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY LOGAN FITCH

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type
Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B85B77F77C**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1315 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CONNIE PARKER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : B1C5D8A87A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 100.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY BERNARD KOETHER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : B38002FDF6e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 250.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JAMES RADLEY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : B753D5AF3E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 1000.00☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1316 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOSEPH YOUNG

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Primary	<input type="checkbox"/>	General
<input type="checkbox"/>	Other (specify) ▼		

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : BC5C1651A0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CARL FINGER

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Primary	<input type="checkbox"/>	General
<input type="checkbox"/>	Other (specify) ▼		

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B96C2CFEA9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MICHAEL BAKER

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Primary	<input type="checkbox"/>	General
<input type="checkbox"/>	Other (specify) ▼		

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B28BF6FDC/

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1317 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY BARBARA FRALEY

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : B3AEFBA527

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY SHIRLEY SULLIVAN

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : BE14DA1C31

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MARILYN CIARLEGLIO

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : BC9951201E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1318 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MARY LIGHT

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BAED8D7197**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOAN JACOBSON

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B660BDC402**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY SUZANNE MORRIS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B213EE105F**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1319 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JEFFREY GARTHWAIT

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BA34841C0A**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY C. REED ROLLINS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BB3FBD34A6**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY RUDOLPH FUNKE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B70ECA6034**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1320 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DIANA MEYER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : B51024D2412

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY KENNETH PITTMAN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : B2C5D8ED18

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ROSA LANDRENEAU

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : BCB5715FC4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ► 0.00



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1321 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ROBERT SPELLMANN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BE34B1B0CE**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY LEON HESELTON

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BD92BA3152**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ANTHONY F. MLAKAR

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BADE524D01**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1322 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY EDWARD FUNSTON

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type
Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B59A4D5E69**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

28.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CHARLES NICHOLSON

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type
Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B91D34A210f**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

30.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CHARLES NICHOLSON

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type
Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BBDCE2583**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

30.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1323 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOSEPH HARRISON

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** Transaction ID : B57E5A195C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

35.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JAMES ZIMMERMAN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** Transaction ID : BEEDF28C27

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

35.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CYNTHIA JOUSAN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** Transaction ID : BDD5C1DD3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

40.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1324 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JANE FORE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B2F2E5402C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY FRANCES STOLL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : BCC13A724F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY STANLEY SPOLSKI

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B5746FAD88

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1325 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY BERNARD MEJIA

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type
 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BA4523E7B7**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JAMES ROSS

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type
 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BA8DA0C060**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY GEORGE NORKUS

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type
 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B94EED04B1**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1326 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MARIEL LAFLEUR

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BA757D2596**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ROYAL SKOUSEN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B6A5DA623C**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY TIM CLEVERDON

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B85C71EF3C**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1327 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DARRYL NUNNELLEY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BDB2A0D604**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY KENNETH PITTMAN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B1095B716Df**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY RICHARD EBNER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B930A8FEE0**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00
------

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1328 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DARRYL NUNNELLEY

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

 Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B0F07EFBF2**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DAVID PAULK

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

 Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B618D841AD**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY GENE FARR

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

 Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B3D0D29BD**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1329 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY BILL STEWART

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** Transaction ID : BAE7F0884B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MIKE DRAKE

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** Transaction ID : BB44B087BE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY WAYNE RAILSBACK

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** Transaction ID : BAE19F52BF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1330 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOHN DAVIS

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : B104F521EF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 50.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MARTIN ANDERSON

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : B1ECF0F060I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 50.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY STACY SHATZKA

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : BA1E1CD07I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 50.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ► 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1331 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY THOMAS HOWE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : B5DAD5164A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 50.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY SHARON GOELLER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : BA5DB2AF3A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 50.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOEL TEPASTTE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : BB33193F8F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 50.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ► 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1332 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JANE FORE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B98C140E74**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CLIFF BENSON

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B0C7C1E630I**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY FRANCIS COLE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BC208C55F4**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1333 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY RICHARD GORISH

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : BEEC1219D0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CAROL PERRELLA

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B4EEBDDEE01

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY RICHARD EBNER

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : BE3C966D9F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00
------

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1334 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY EDMUND BENDER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : BE7BE44628

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY STEVEN DEBELL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : B4B08ED6FD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOHN J. COUPAL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	7			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : BEF20FBD2f

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1335 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY BONITA STUDER

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B302A33E54**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY LORI WASHAM

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B4728F5F805**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY J. SAMUEL MOORE

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B48F6F5E6E**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1336 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY TIM CLEVERDON

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B07B15C9DD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY SHERIAN SHEDD

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B471EC91BC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY KENNETH PITTMAN

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B015A2003D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1337 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY BRUCE SCOTT

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	20	/	2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B85798F57A2**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MICHAEL DIPRIMA

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	20	/	2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BEFFFA16AE**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY LARRY SIDERS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	06	/	2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B1870FDCA6**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1338 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JERRY MORDEN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BDB6E92680**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY WAYNE HOLT

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	7			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B6812BE57B!**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 12.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ROBERT ANDERSON

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B85BAD171**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 10.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1339 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ROBERT BUREKER

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B500073537A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MARK MORRIS

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B42B5C564B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY RANDALL DOERTER

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : BC4D638CA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1340 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JACK DUKE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : BFD875F75A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 75.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CYNTHIA TREBUS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	7			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : BA665BC237

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY KEVIN THEN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : BBA0056882

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1341 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY KRISTIN MALLORY

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** Transaction ID : BF5527CA92

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY GENE SMITH

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** Transaction ID : B4FD9D9859

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY KEVIN REIDY

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** Transaction ID : B542AFE7F3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1342 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY RALPH CALABRESE

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B095B65268E**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOEL DAVIDSEN

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B279F788C4C**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MICHAEL HINZMANN

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B32F7465D2**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶ 0.00**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1343 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ANA MARIA SNOW

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** Transaction ID : BD44087AAC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MARY HEALY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			0	6			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** Transaction ID : B25E363CF3!

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JACQUELINE PHILLIPS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** Transaction ID : BB5E544CE7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

8.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1344 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY EDWIN PURVIS

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : BDDF1D5614

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DONALD SCHMIDT

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : BF19BF565BI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DARYL SMALLWOOD

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B1D2FA372A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1345 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY EVELYN FLYNN

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Category/  
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B4680CEA55**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY THOMAS WARREN

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Category/  
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B7D6EF97592**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MARK BAILEY

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Category/  
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B8B6B885C3**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1346 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY REX MCCRAY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B112191F0FE**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ERIK ZEN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			0	6			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BE032235175**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 10.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY WILLIAM CUNNINGHAM

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B384C76421I**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 50.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ► 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1347 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CLOVIS HALE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B47F18F902C**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY RICHARD EVERETT

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B1F3EA0964C**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY PAUL PICCINI

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B205DA4783**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 50.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1348 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY GARY TRIDER

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C [REDACTED]

Transaction ID : BFB9102870

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

[REDACTED] 25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MARSHA VAL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C [REDACTED]

Transaction ID : BA0FF6EA30

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

[REDACTED] 25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOHN MCCABE

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C [REDACTED]

Transaction ID : B4547A0312

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

[REDACTED] 50.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

[REDACTED] 0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

[REDACTED]

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1349 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY GARY NEVIUS

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Category/  
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : BDFB9F5359

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOHN CRAWFORD

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Category/  
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			0	6			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B5FBD467F1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY KAREN HAWKINS

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Category/  
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B6EDCBB4E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1350 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY STEPHEN LONG

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B12EE35D3B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MARILYN SEIDLER

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : BF73FE81174

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CAROLINA CASPERSON

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : BC09C653B1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1351 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY BARBARA YOUNGBLOOD

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BC3EC9EAB**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JUDY PETTIT

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BDB32D773E**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DENNIS ALTOM

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B0B8C995C**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1352 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY LARRY PROPHETER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			0	6			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B6192761B2/**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MARILYN BIVENS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BDC56E9488/**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CONSTANCE PRITCHETT

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BC158B1055**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1353 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY WADE SCRONCE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : B0C247BF55

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY KENNETH CUTLER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : B20C0D8149I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MARILYN CIARLEGLIO

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : B4A2775ED0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1354 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY SHAUN DAVIS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : BEACD0C067

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY KRISTIN MALLORY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : BC6B2665AE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JAMES ZIMMERMAN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : B6402691CB

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

35.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1355 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY SHARON BONNETTE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BC3403EC7F**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CHRISTINE HOLLEY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BEB9E5F365I**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY SHARON GOELLER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B214600B86I**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1356 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY AMANY BOULOS

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	7			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BA146E9EC1**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CHOWDARY YALAMANCHILI

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BEEFC3447E**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JAMES GLENN

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B48CC0430E**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1357 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			0	6			2	0	1	8		

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY PHILIP HAISLIP

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** Transaction ID : BF53257666C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

- 25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JULIA NORTON KEIDEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** Transaction ID : B61A3F71639

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DONNA MEISTER

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** Transaction ID : B8DF3F8BA5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1358 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY KAREN L. GEATING

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	7			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B2A2666FA6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DENNIS ALTOM

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B56F66A92F4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY HELEN BLAKE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B6A15D2DB:

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1359 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CHARLES BYRD

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B71B9A331C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DAVID JOHNSTON

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B4C1A580AB

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY NICKI MENDOZA

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B5F52C7B6E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1360 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY GARY BURKLE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BFDD023E6F**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY PATRICIA JASPER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BBB9A293E5**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DON SMALTZ

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B531C3ACEI**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1361 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ROBERT MILLER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B958E15A35I**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY VICKI KEEN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BAF0CE3A66**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY BARBARA YOUNGBLOOD

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B69AD8864C**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1362 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY GREGORY SUTLIFF

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C Transaction ID : BB56AEA0FC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MARY NESTLERODE

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C Transaction ID : B8C1B5AD38

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY E. ALFRED KLEINER SR.

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C Transaction ID : B24007399E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1363 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY REBECCA WEYANDT

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type
Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B5D70A262E**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 100.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY BARRY WESTON

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type
Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B30E0E31466**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 15.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ROBERT GLIWA

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type
Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B8B9781E83**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ► 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1364 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JERRY CONAWAY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B8308C5020f**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DAVID BURNINGHAM

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BE4EC50ABf**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DAVID TASKER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B4643CA3B7**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1365 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DARLENE ROBBINS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			0	6			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B943121C1E**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DANIEL MCNICOLL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	7			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B87575AC951**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY BRUCE SCOTT

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BBD31B9208**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1366 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DUANE LEE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BD36153A5B**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY FAITH HOWARD

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	7			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B8BACFC4C!**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 50.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOEL DAVIDSEN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B182BBFEA!**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1367 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY GLENDA CORNUTT

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B6619631AA!**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JAMES MULLEN

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B7A4C1471D!**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY RICHARD ROSENZWEIG

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BC23D99451**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1368 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY THOMAS NELSON

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : B5BE523CC5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 10.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ROBERT MCFARLAND

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : BFAD434D97

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY LAVOE POTTER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : BBD46C0F41

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 10.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ 0.00



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1369 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOHN BRISCO

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type
 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B838D38C82I**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY BARRY MUSSELL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type
 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B4330C9529F**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY STEPHEN YOUNG

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type
 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B56BE3BF3E**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1370 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOSEPH YOUNG

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : BC0CE53D4F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY LANA WARD

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B86307DE9C1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY WAYNE LOOFBOURROW

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B8728B5BF4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1371 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY LAURICE BANKHEAD

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B244979A3F7**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DARRYL NUNNELLEY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BCFE3A68DC**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY TRACY GRABIAK

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B333DC5745**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1372 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ANDREW ALBRANT

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BF5307F8DC**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 15.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DANNA CLIFFORD

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B15701E8A7I**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CHARLES HORNADAY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BC1B193DC;**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ► 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1373 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CRAIG EVANS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BB41894AD9**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY RICHARD C. LEONARD

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B63BA2A632!**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY PHYLLIS EBBERS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B36B1AAA6:**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1374 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY WENDY SNELL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2				2	7		2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BA1D5170BF**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY GEORGE VAETH

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2				1	3		2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B4603CD4037**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MARC ABRAMSON

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2				1	3		2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BA33B1D3C**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1375 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MARY STROUD

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BC589C904E**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY KATHY PIKE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B79959592EF**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY PHILLIP CORELLI

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B7DE9E01Df**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1376 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JO ANN BAUGHMAN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B83680A421C**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

43.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY THOMAS PAVLETIC

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B3E7B27B30C**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JERRY CONAWAY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BB224EDFBI**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1377 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JAMES DEAN

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B5E4453C4D**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 15.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ANN WARD

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B25FD3B3F1**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DAVID PENNINGTON

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B85EDCCFB**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ► 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1378 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY RICHARD HELFRICH

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B8D1907B77**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY LARRY A. CRUTCHER

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B2361082BA**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY STEVEN HILLS

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B9B0F774D8**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 10.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ► 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1379 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY LYNNE QUALLS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BF650184E65**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ANN HUSSEY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B893C08AC7I**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JERRY TOMB

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BFF5025BBE**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1380 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY LISA RAMOS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B0C60D903A**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY FRANK ONOFRIO

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BC0381CD0B**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOHN D. SCOTT

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B3C4AF58Bf**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

	21b		22	<b>x</b>	23		26		27
	28a		28b		28c		29		30b

## SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

FEC Identification Number

**C**

**Transaction ID : B86A3E01AE**

**Amount of Each Disbursement this Period**

10.00

 Memo Item

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

FEC Identification Number

**C**

**Transaction ID : B5BB3AD9B9**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

 Memo Item

### C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

Date of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

FEC Identification Number

**C**

**Transaction ID : B08C754F4D**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

 Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....

0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1382 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DUANE LEE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : B4F18F3BEB

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY PAUL SODERHOLM

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : B063CC74EE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MICHAEL CALANDRO SR.

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : B590D1B9EC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1383 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY LEMOINE DOWD

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : BCFEDFF7A6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY NANCY WEBSTER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : BC6FD8480F1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY COMMUNITY BANCSHARES OF MS PAC

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : BD610B7F83

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1384 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY GLENDA CORNUTT

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B657CE5FAC**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MARILYN BIVENS

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B80A2F78E8f**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY NATHANAEL BUTLER

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B2DD88E7A1**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1385 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY WILLIAM STONE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B2481B7BEC**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY FREDERICK A. HODAM

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B5ED6D5A46**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 10.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY HAROLD DANNER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BDF7019B3E**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1386 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DOUGLAS BEHNKE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B89D92C38B**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JAMES DEAN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B3BE27DE66**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MARGUERITE POTTER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BAFFE5E81E**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00
------

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1387 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ALLEN LEWIS

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B2ADA41D62

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOHN WHEELER

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B4A5CE1AD9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MARYANN BENTLEY

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B08ABD97F1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1388 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY BRIAN DUNN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B9FC40CF1E**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY PETER KWIATKOWSKI

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BD0DB67DE2**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOHN MCCABE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B63D83B74E**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1389 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY FRANK NELSON

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : B3A7E769C1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MARILYN SEIDLER

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : BC621F08C5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY RAY VENEKLASE

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	7			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : B4457DDDF1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1390 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY PAULA BADGEROW-MONDRO

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B6471DF282**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY PETER JACKSON

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BCD0F95276**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MARTY STILL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BC6E2BECE**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1391 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY SHERRY LEWIS

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B91C6202DA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY GREG BENNETT

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : BA3B3E4AE4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY WILLIAM WALKER

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B8F79F1D04

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1392 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY WILLIAM CUNNINGHAM

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BF0A5E0FA9**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JEAN GRIFFITH

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B705D6A426**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CARL FOSTER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B67475466A**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1393 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CHRISTOPHER BARNEKOV

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BC3646F533I**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JAMES DEAN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B8B5F527686**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY RICHARD EBNER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BDA5D5CB4**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1394 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOSEPH PICONE

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : BB06A16AE3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

35.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JAMES PENNELL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B95F5D9AE8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY SHERRY LEWIS

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : BB16DB7A6i

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1395 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOHN SAUNDERS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	7			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B6B13F6720f**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 100.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY BERNARD MEJIA

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BBD097565D'**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 50.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MIGUEL BRISENO

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BFD047C420**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ► 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1396 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOHN CLEVER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B9D4DB2734**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DUANE LEE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B72E8DE098/**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY BRENT HAWKER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BC8463D745**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1397 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY KATHRYN KEEP

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

 Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BD59C5D991**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CHERYL LASSEN

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

 Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B95C7F2E601**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MICHAEL BISHOP

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

 Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B7994CC904**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1398 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY PAUL LEWIS

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : BE015DE7F1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY BRENT HAWKER

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : B5158BD9D3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY FRANCIS COLE

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : B7BAD93378

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1399 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ART BROSIUS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** Transaction ID : B42DCBA16C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY THEODORE ORWIG

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** Transaction ID : B43A991EC7I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY EDWARD KINSEY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** Transaction ID : B80ECCA4C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1400 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY STEPHEN CONKLING

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Primary	<input type="checkbox"/>	General
<input type="checkbox"/>	Other (specify) ▼		

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : BBD27EF125

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DEANNE TATE-JOHNSON

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Primary	<input type="checkbox"/>	General
<input type="checkbox"/>	Other (specify) ▼		

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B9B74E91A7!

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

150.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY SARAH RINDLAUB

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Primary	<input type="checkbox"/>	General
<input type="checkbox"/>	Other (specify) ▼		

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : BF90496A04

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1401 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY COMMUNITY BANCSHARES OF MS PAC

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : BF9D3F88C2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOSEPH YOUNG

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : BEB3032E02I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY HAMPDEN WHITE

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : BE587B42DE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1402 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ROBERT WINDLE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BBADEF9E4**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 5.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ELINOR MALENDOSKI

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BE2428E4443**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 5.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ROBERT WINDLE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B26575472B**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 5.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1403 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ROBERT WINDLE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			0	6			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B62C88CDC9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY SHIRLEY SULLIVAN

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			0	6			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : BA325AEC84

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOHN BUTLER

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2												

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : BB3C70EFD;

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1404 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOHN BUTLER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			0	6			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B00E742A4E**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOHN BUTLER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			0	6			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B3910A7145C**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JUNE SEKIGUCHI

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			0	6			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B718C8D87E**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1405 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ROBERT WOLFE

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B142627BA7**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 10.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MARY NESTLERODE

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B8405075355**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 10.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY NANCY MISASI

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B684F17C44**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 10.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ► 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1406 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ERIK ZEN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B03F1E5869I**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY THOMAS ADAMS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BD9279DC87I**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY PAT HUETTER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B6FF6671E4**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1407 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY PAT HUETTER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B00A502162**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JERRY CONAWAY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B0F6EBC24E**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY NANCY MISASI

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BFF15D0309**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1408 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DAVID TASKER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BFE76575F5**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 10.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY PAT HUETTER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BB7563E2031**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 10.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY THOMAS ADAMS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B2EE0D675A**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 10.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ► 0.00



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1409 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY LARRY PROPHETER

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			0	6			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B9698DD589**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JAMES PENNELL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			0	6			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BEFA48BFCE**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY RICHARD SWINIMER

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			0	6			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B6602DA1DE**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1410 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MIKE HARRIS

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B83D37A53B**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY STANLEY BECKER

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B5F4967C859**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY E. ALFRED KLEINER SR.

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B0A2B2DC7**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ► 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1411 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOHN RING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B70082A819f**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ROBERT MCCULLOUGH

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BBF63376971**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY BRENT ROBERTS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BCDFFC7F8:**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1412 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOHN MIDDLEBROOK

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B799AF0B6E**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOHN RING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B643E237827**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MARYANN DUNFEE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BC345D60B4**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ► 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1413 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CHARLES MEYER

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** Transaction ID : BB0E524AFF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY SHINJI IMOTO

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** Transaction ID : B86F11DA46f

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY NANCY SWEATT

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** Transaction ID : B655825049f

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1414 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOANNA FOX

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B5C7E40295**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOANNA FOX

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B92D769CEC**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MICHAEL ACKER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B6F48014F7**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1415 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY PATSY CRUM

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BABBDA5A4**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JIM DAHLQUIST

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B4C49A74A8i**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY GINGER CLERK

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B5ED6BE3F**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ► 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1416 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MICHAEL ACKER

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BCADB3B1C**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DON SCHULZ

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B2D2AF139B**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY GINGER CLERK

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B60DDFDCA**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1417 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ELLIOT TIMMS

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B0704A935B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ROBERT WINDLE

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B0C7D91117C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY GREG REID

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B1CFD0A37C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1418 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOHN BUTLER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B7FC53F78E**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DEBRA AYERS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BB499DA06B**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MARY NESTLERODE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B4D48D6CE**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1419 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DAVID TASKER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B033C0BB31**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DAVID TASKER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BD0FA0E885!**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY THOMAS ADAMS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BFDC29B8D**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1420 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY NANCY MISASI

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B844753BD4**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 10.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JAMES PENNELL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BE881913E4F**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 10.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ERIK ZEN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B467890286f**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 10.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ► 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1421 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY RONALD KIRBY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B4E23AD91C**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY EMMA LOU HUGHES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BD7F1D252A**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY WALT HINTON

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BDE351D31E**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1422 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY SHERRI PATTON

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type
Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BFA62EFC62**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CHARLES COLEMAN

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type
Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B2AF4277FEI**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY HUGH DAVIDSON

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type
Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B30849FD90**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1423 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ALBERTA BRIERLY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B238D403A1**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MICHAEL LARRY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B29FE21F6A7**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY BRENDA ROWLEY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B12A023AF5**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1424 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY LUCY HARVILLE

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B02A3D1652I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ALBERTA BRIERLY

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : BC12D426AA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY BRIAN BURNES

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B34ED46419

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1425 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY LORING . PEIRCE

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BECE1B2D67**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY THERESE MCGRATH

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B15C9CB50E**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY PATSY CRUM

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B08DB5CD5;**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1426 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MARY ANDERSON

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			0	6			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B2CADAEE17f**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

30.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MARK MORRIS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			0	6			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B5D6221C35f**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY BUCKLEY ROBERTSON

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			0	6			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BC75E80863**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1427 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JANET ZACHARISEN

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B09BB010D8**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY RESA HENNINGS

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B3A77F184D**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY BONNY WRIGHT

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BBC7B9BBB**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1428 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ROBERT JACOBS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B520FDE71D**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY KAREN MILLER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BC08A6B58A**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY BONNY WRIGHT

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B9D1463606**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1429 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DARLENE ROBBINS

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B31CA05664**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DAVID DEGROOTE

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BE48D0E6D3**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ROBERT SHARUM

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B9B65FE9F6**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

55.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1430 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY R.W. CURTIS

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B4444DE549I**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

75.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MAURICE TALBOT

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B8CC75AEFD**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JEFF RYDER

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B609FE5673I**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1431 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY WALTER SEWARD

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BF29CF64C2**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY VICKI KEEN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B94CBCDF37**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY HOWARD SORENSEN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BCA737B5B:**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1432 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY EARL CALDWELL

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** Transaction ID : B878572E5E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY PAMELA STIGER

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** Transaction ID : BC1AB413DD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOHN CRAWFORD

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** Transaction ID : B29B1F803A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00
------



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1433 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOSEPH YOUNG

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

 Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B19A839C0C**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOSEPH YOUNG

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

 Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B3CC4CDFF1**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOSEPH YOUNG

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

 Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B8921D9137**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1434 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOSEPH YOUNG

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B444DB827D**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MARK SCHUMACHER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BF23B740CB**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DENISE TABACCHI

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B2FA9E415A**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1435 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY BRYAN GERHAB

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type
Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B02B90845BI**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOSEPH KOELLING

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type
Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BEB6252A02'**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JAN JUNGWAEALTER

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type
Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BB7BAE079:**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1436 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOSEPH CHEEVERS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : B9632EE1111

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MARK SCHUMACHER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : B2C8F36CB8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY HOWARD ACTON

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : B28AFC4A9C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1437 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOHN JOZWIAK

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : BA69DCDAE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 5.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JAN JUNGWAEALTER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : BC7A29D24A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 5.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY EDWARD JACHIMOWSKI

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : B9AD1B76B1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 5.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ► 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1438 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MARYANNE FIDANZA

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** Transaction ID : BAC45E8B6C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ANRAE WIMBERLEY

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** Transaction ID : B95DFC7DA2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY VELMA STEELE

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** Transaction ID : B9BA9D0479

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00
------

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1439 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MARK BAILEY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BFFB0F9863I**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY STEVEN SASS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B3DDA35987I**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JACK MILLER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BF3605D7A8**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1440 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY LARAINÉ VISS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B8432CEFA5**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DAVID TASKER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B602BCA88D**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY FREDERICK A. HODAM

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B7BFE38147**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1441 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY KAREN HENSLEY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B5388F66904**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 10.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY EDDIE GERTNER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B23F2756EF1**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 10.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY WALT HINTON

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BC5DFFC2B**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 10.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1442 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MEREDITH VON DEM BUSSCHE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B7A448B94C**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 15.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY BARBARA YOUNGBLOOD

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B84006F2F67**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 15.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY LAURA YATES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BB6436A5CE**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 15.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1443 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY NATALIE ALLEGATO

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BA5BA7B2F**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY LAURA YATES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B019764D30E**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JIM HALL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B1C1839796**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1444 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY TERRY SIMONDS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B6ADAF5C5c**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY SUSAN SONNET-OLSON

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B4A72A54FEi**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY LAWRENCE NASTRO

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B3A564A5Ae**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ► 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1445 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY STEPHEN BARNES

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type
Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B026FE3810**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY GORDON WELLS

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type
Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B1650BA581**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DONALD SCHMIDT

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type
Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B62517DCF0**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1446 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ANN JONES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B987784C5D**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOE ODZIANA

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BDBEE41DD**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY RANDALL DOERTER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B0952AE819**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1447 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MARY NESTLERODE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B377DA60C0**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY NORMAN COX

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B0B862ECA1**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY IRENE DAVIS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B963B9A5BF**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1448 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JAMES GORMAN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B81C389EAE**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CLYDE MOYER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BA7072DBBE**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY NICHOLAS CARUSO

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B91579B4FD**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶ 0.00**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1449 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ALBERTA BRIERLY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BFA23B26F6**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DAVID PENNINGTON

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BEA6DD0BC/**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY VICKI TURNER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B5E11C0B70**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1450 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY KEVIN MACKEY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BB6F325429**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY GREGORY FISHER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BC871A401E**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ADRIENNE HASTINGS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BD8BCF355**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1451 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY RON MEAD

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B4F85059B01

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY LARRY HERZINGER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B94E39F46A1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY RON HINDS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B03B90B799

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1452 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ROBERT LEMOS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B81BCFB97A**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 50.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CAROLINA CASPERSON

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B0482ED0B0**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MARGARET SMETANA

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BB39DA3584**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 10.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1453 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY NEWT KELLETT

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BBF7B6EF86**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY RICHARD CLAMPITT

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BDD2C208CD**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CHOWDARY YALAMANCHILI

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B5954348CE**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1454 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JAMES DEAN

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B09C6CCB70**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MICHAEL ACKER

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			0	6			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B7A43142F85**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY RICK HOLMAN

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	7			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BB5976DEAI**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1455 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY KAREN SERIEYSSOL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B0D2320112/**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 10.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CRAIG COFFEY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B4C139A9C5/**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 10.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY GLENDA CORNUTT

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	7			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B13D0C7096**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1456 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DARRYL MALCOLM

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B674A5BA41**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY LOUIS PISACANE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BB1CBEFF12**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY KAREN MILLER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BCF1670E10**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 50.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ► 0.00



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1457 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CONNI LOWE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B1953CC8AC**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY BECKY FERGUSON

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BC7005E7A0I**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DAVID PAULK

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B6CB7C5F2I**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1458 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOHN GLASS

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B7F47AFC28

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CAROL GREEN

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B4C8155380A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ANNA MARIE SWOFFER

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B119184978f

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1459 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY BRIAN DUNN

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** Transaction ID : BD9693AAF2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DEBORAH HEMMA

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** Transaction ID : BE0BB01962

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ROBERT HUNT

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** Transaction ID : B303A0E6EE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1460 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY W.P. MAGGIORA

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

 Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B43506305AE**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY C. REED ROLLINS

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

 Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B41AE77A35I**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY KATHLEEN MCCULLOCH

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

 Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B754346EEF**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1461 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY GAIL KELLY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : BC5B3E83B8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY THOMAS SEAVER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : BA7D93FE61

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY RANDALL DOERTER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : B5BB5A0A61

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1462 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ROBERT KELLEY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B529AF3C22**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY NATHANAEL BUTLER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B840F551B79**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ANTHONY F. MLAKAR

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B4483D7810**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1463 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MARY NESTLERODE

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B799776FCA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY HAROLD LAUGHLIN

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B0875A6B9B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CHARLES KUNZ

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B049988D88

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1464 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ROBERT PIERRON

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B8CB083B28**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY LAURA CARPENTER

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	7			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B0CB18C4E0**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DAVID PENNINGTON

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B27496362E**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1465 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JAMES K. BICKLEY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BD36A187C5**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MEREDITH VON DEM BUSSCHE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B14E4A9B94**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY THEODORE ORWIG

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B15879B879**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1466 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ELEANOR WANDKE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

C 

Transaction ID : B0055AD598I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY PEGGY KORN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

C 

Transaction ID : B6DD9A0198I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 100.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MICHAEL DYCKMAN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

C 

Transaction ID : B5290EDD6F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1467 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY BONNI TSUSHIMA

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	
0	2				2	7					2	0	1	8

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : BBCA6EF378

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

30.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JAMES GORMAN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	
0	2				2	0					2	0	1	8

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : B8E05249B1/

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY VINCENT MUSAC

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	
0	2				0	6					2	0	1	8

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : B6CF11D9E/

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1468 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY FRED BENTON

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	7			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B5943EA5AA**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JEANENE HULSEY

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	7			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B22CBF538E**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOHN ASHLOCK

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B8FBB7B5B**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1469 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MICHAEL PASCHAL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B352BF1C15.**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY PATRICIA FLOOD

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BFCFDFF89B**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY NEWT KELLETT

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B9F4FD649F**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1470 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CYNTHIA MILLER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BEB8922086**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY PATRICIA JASPER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B37037CD4B**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY THOMAS DOUGHERTY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BDDb1AE90**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1471 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY PHILIP TRICE

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : BE079CD0B4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JAMES DEAN

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B2E66525591

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY WAYNE RAILSBACK

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : BF3FC4C591

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1472 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY WILLIAM AYALA SR.

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BA1DD9A562**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 30.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CHANA KATZ

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B498D0B0471**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 10.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY GAIL KELLY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BDA6576CB1**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ 0.00



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1473 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY HARRY BEARDSLEY

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BB15E9B972**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

51.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JUAN QUICENO

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	7			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BAF129A856**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JERRY MILL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BD684A1300**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1474 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY PAM MURRELL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : B4C043D908I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 30.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY LARRY A. CRUTCHER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : B1F551C3680

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ALAN WEIN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : B116EEBF36

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 50.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1475 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY KATHLEEN SZACHNITOWSKI

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B4769F9B09!**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY RICK LINE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B8366B5C1E!**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY NANCY QUIRING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B20B9822BC**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1476 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY TERRY TAYLOR

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : B011E52A7A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 50.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ARLIANNE LUKKES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : B851E938E57

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY GREGORY COX

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : BDBBD688A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1477 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY KENNETH SPIRKO

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B30C67BFAC**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 20.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MARK BAILEY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B95FF9B4DE**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 15.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY HOWARD ACTON

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B929AFF1F0**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 5.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ► 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1478 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY GARY BURKLE

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : B5D8C1F370

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 3.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY HAROLD LAUGHLIN

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : B378E497865

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 50.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DONALD BISHOP

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : BA5D4E3A8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ► 0.00**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1479 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOHNNY B. HEAD

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary
☐ General
  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B16F09561DI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY PATRICIA JASPER

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary
☐ General
  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B09008B638E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ELIZABETH STACHELEK

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary
☐ General
  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B288FCAB5I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1480 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY NANCY SWEATT

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type
Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B32B5397D2I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JUDITH WRIGHT

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type
Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B37FA5A05F/

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

30.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JAMES K. BICKLEY

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type
Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : BA29A08392

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1481 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY BERNARD MEJIA

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : B642EE50A9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CHARLOTTE PETTYJOHN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : BA6F6478028

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JUDY PETTIT

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : B670A7EF73

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1482 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY VELMA STEELE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C   
**Transaction ID : B6250A2885C**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 10.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY RICHARD PARKIN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			0	6			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C   
**Transaction ID : BB4E99FC4C**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY RICHARD KALISCH

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C   
**Transaction ID : BF6BBFC0D**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ► 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1483 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY WILLIAM EASLEY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B45550A78D**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY TOM ECONOMY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BDB372799B**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

30.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DOROTHY CHAPPELEAR

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B0F6F3F2F3**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1484 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MARY ANDERSON

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B9B572B04D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY KENNETH CUTLER

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B96B41C817I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DOUGLAS HUTTON

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B071E2A06B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00
------

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1485 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY KENNETH CUTLER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BED308F4AF**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY HILBERT HANSBOROUGH

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B55D77DEAD**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 50.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY VELMA STEELE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B0E05910C5**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 10.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1486 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ELIZABETH CAROL EARLY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BF6C8A5C5E**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY BARBARA YOUNGBLOOD

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BE0A1BE53E**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY LINDA DIEFENBACH

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BC06B99DD**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1487 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY PATSY CRUM

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : BA8BAEE771

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY RALPH FITE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : BA5966F33D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY GEORGE FICKLING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : B0BB45E4C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1488 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOAN REDFORD

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B09D9615D5'**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY IRENE SCHAEFER

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B0D9038828E**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY KEVIN COLLINS

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			0	6			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B3FCBC799C**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1489 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MELANIE POTTS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B1392134570**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ANN FAUGHT

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B39176853CF**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DONALD TAYLOR

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	7			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B04D2EACE**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1490 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY THOMAS NELSON

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B2338506E11**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JASON KROMJONG

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	7			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BA563997145**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY STEVEN DEBELL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BA80E79EE6**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1491 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DENISE TRACEY

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B07CA99F11

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ROBERT GAY

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B3823814C29

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DANNY RITTER

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B7B4B9D3B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1492 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOSEPH KOELLING

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B0253674D64

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY PAT HUETTER

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B0F9906CB0f

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ROBERT MCFARLAND

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B8BC6717A8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1493 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOHN BULLARD

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BE113BFB2D**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ADOLPH GIER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B55138398D2**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY EDWARD KING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BCD501EE17**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1494 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MILUTIN MARICH

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B73A767083**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY KEN ROBERTS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BBD8C4C0E0**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY NATHANAEL BUTLER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B5D7E6116C**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1495 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY NEWT KELLETT

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BAF1F840DD**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 10.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MARIE ERNST

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	7			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B07BC80D78I**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 50.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DARRELL MOORE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			0	6			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B94694C875I**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 35.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1496 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY EDDIE GERTNER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B3EAAC72Df**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JEFF TICKLE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BDB9691090f**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY GUNTHER KUKLINSKY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BF1115B734**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1497 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY KATHRYN FERRY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BDFB53716E**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY PAUL MORRIS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B60F5B0EDB**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DOUGLAS KASAI

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BD9352EF66**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1498 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOHN GREEN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : BDFD892FC4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY HILBERT HANSBOROUGH

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	7			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : B91D19CCF5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 20.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOHN MCCABE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : B3AE63C3C1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 50.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1499 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY RAYMOND GRANT

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B29DC84C18**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ROBERT DESPATHY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B6BFD040D1**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 100.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY KIRK MARKOS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B247DEE4E7**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 10.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ► 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1500 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY WILLIAM LEHFELD

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Primary	<input type="checkbox"/>	General
<input type="checkbox"/>	Other (specify) ▼		

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B819AA1EA1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY TOM TURNER

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Primary	<input type="checkbox"/>	General
<input type="checkbox"/>	Other (specify) ▼		

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B72DBC126A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOHN SAGER

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Primary	<input type="checkbox"/>	General
<input type="checkbox"/>	Other (specify) ▼		

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B143658A96i

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1501 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CARL GUSTKE

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type
 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B5A6DF081C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY BONNY WRIGHT

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type
 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : BB60A1E755I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY HELEN BLAKE

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type
 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B4298C61EF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1502 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ROBERT MILLER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B03CEC2D28**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY PHILLIP CORELLI

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B596FE0006F**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JUAN QUICENO

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B124E6F175**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1503 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY STEPHEN ROCKMAN

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BD0E8D1888**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DONN WHITACRE

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BCF8DE8BC4**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY TIMOTHY HIGGINS

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B3A395110A**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1504 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOHN BUTLER

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary
☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : BD32EAD9D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ROSA LANDRENEAU

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary
☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B739CF3D1C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY SAMMY TRAYLOR

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary
☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B7971A25D9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1505 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY TIMOTHY HIGGINS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B91C1AA32C**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY LEONARD HARRIS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B25198D199E**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MAE DAWSON

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BFA8D05001**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1506 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY THOMAS NELSON

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C 

Transaction ID : B89278ECEA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 10.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ELLIS F. NAEGELE

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C 

Transaction ID : B59909D6A82

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 1000.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY KRISTIN MALLORY

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C 

Transaction ID : B7F6F4895D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 5.00☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1507 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY KENNETH KOONS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B345CD8D5D**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DAVID LINEHAN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B9342B6A5E**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ANN HUSSEY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BAD974E0A**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1508 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY R.T. NEARY

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BC4C930075I**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MARY NESTLERODE

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BD0207B169I**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY THEODORE DESANCTIS

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B987063A31I**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1509 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY SHELEILA O'NEAL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			0	6			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BCA314C188**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY PAT HUETTER

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			0	6			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B9E5C796E8/**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DAVID TASKER

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			0	6			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BD6B7250Dc**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1510 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY TIMOTHY HIGGINS

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BD737D76A3**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JAY BOLAN

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B6803AD57C**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY TIMOTHY HIGGINS

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B4A8C0DC6**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1511 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY RONALD KIRBY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B3F2ABB0C3**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY TIMOTHY HIGGINS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B69536249C5**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ROBERT FITZHUGH

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B14EA79717**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1512 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY PETE WALTON

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary
☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : BEA85E7B95

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JAMES PENNELL

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary
☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : BE2767A6A3'

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY LEONARD HARRIS

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary
☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B9933A3EF9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1513 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOHN BADAMI

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B6A3F170EA**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY GENE VINEYARD

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B1BEA1B992**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JAN JUNGWAEALTER

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BA7193536F**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1514 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MARY BENOIT

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B68AF7B643i**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ANDREW SULLIVAN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BDF385D32Ei**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MICHAEL LARRY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B3E70998E7i**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1515 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY VIRGINIA HEDBERG

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B806B696DA**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOHN RING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BC9B2FC264**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY BARBARA LEETUN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BF16C26042**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1516 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DEANNA THOMPSON

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Primary	<input type="checkbox"/>	General
<input type="checkbox"/>	Other (specify) ▼		

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B537F08D35

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CARL FOSTER

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Primary	<input type="checkbox"/>	General
<input type="checkbox"/>	Other (specify) ▼		

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B06333BF862

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY SHARON MCCREIGHT

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Primary	<input type="checkbox"/>	General
<input type="checkbox"/>	Other (specify) ▼		

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B8CB898293

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1517 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY LUCY HARVILLE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			0	6			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : BFE61E580E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MICHAEL MALLON

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			0	6			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : B9C14D7F35E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ANDREW SULLIVAN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			0	6			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : BC0646340F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1518 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY RICHARD ROGERS

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : B0F16B6C30.

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MARY ANDERSON

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : B093B2D5321

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY NANCY SWEATT

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : BD8BA22F0f

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1519 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY PATSY CRUM

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B66DFC0686

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY NANCY SWEATT

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B2F0705B04A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY KAREN HOWARD-NORDAN

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : BDD42B415F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

35.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1520 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY LINDA GOMMEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type
Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B5DD1CEE6**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 35.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CURTIS YATES

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type
Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B1F9D580BC**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 50.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY BILL EDWARDS

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type
Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BBCE822889**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 50.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ 0.00



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1521 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY SUZANNE AUSTIN

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : BFB9474C55

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY NANCY JO BROWN

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : BC20BC354A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY BONNY WRIGHT

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : B0B32A5928

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1522 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY WALTER SEWARD

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

 Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B8FA33B78B**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY VICKI KEEN

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

 Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B1C31A96ED**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY WALTER SEWARD

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

 Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BE229F11A8**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1523 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY KARL KRONBERG

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : BF15792D1B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY KURT HAHN

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : BCC233505D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ALBERT CARNES

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : BC43D65E94

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1524 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY GEORGE SUTPHEN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B7193297938**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY EARL CALDWELL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B06DCC6388**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MIKE SIEGFRIED

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B7F584C707**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1525 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY TERRY STROUT

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BF4EDCC648**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 200.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DENNIS DUNN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BBAC6B81EC**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 1000.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOSEPH YOUNG

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BBB63F36Af**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 1.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ► 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1526 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOSEPH YOUNG

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type
Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BBF8FAAA8!**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 1.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOSEPH YOUNG

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type
Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BE7E0A9107!**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 1.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOSEPH YOUNG

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type
Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B4F8069ED6**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 1.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ► 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1527 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ELLIOT TIMMS

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B0D6BAC23E**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JERRY MILL

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BC720B6514E**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JUNE SEKIGUCHI

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B4B66E852C**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1528 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MARK SCHUMACHER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : BCB2257AB5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 5.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY SANDRA KEISLING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : B1E41DC4FC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 5.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY PETER JACKSON

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : B47AB8FB8e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 5.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ 0.00



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1529 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY BRYAN GERHAB

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B531DCC055**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOSEPH CHEEVERS

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BFFBA60FC6**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DENISE TABACCHI

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B2909C4AD6**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1530 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY STEVEN BENKE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B707BA2A87**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 5.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MARK SCHUMACHER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B696A81B30C**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 5.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY SHAROLYN EGAN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B2C1BF1840**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 10.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ► 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1531 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DON STROWD

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : BB7D93275E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 10.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JACQUELINE JOHNSTON

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : B2A75862EC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 10.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MURIEL MURRAY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : B3957FFF70

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 10.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ► 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1532 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JENNIE MCCONATHY

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BF2C467869**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY LAVOE POTTER

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B205C93222E**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JUAN QUICENO

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BED62C6488**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1533 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY PATRICIA DUNN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BE325B5BF1**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MURIEL MURRAY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B0917A9863E**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CATHY EUDY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BD4493718A**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1534 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY LESLIE NESBITT

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B3E8D67514I**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ANRAE WIMBERLEY

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B796CD3C52I**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY LESLIE NESBITT

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BB8D979639**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1535 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DIANA BAJZEK

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B01444C730f**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY GERALD EIDEN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B95CF9C04A**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY RONALD KIRBY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B67ADD6AFi**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1536 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY NATALIE ALLEGATO

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : B0B0D70199I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY FREDERICK DAVEY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : BB004AEF6A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY BARBARA YOUNGBLOOD

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : B311AD5068

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1537 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MEREDITH VON DEM BUSSCHE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B4863464F5F**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 15.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY FREDERICK DAVEY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B0E9BE30CF**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 15.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JANIS CHESTER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B6802041FFI**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 18.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ► 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1538 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY NOEL KASPER

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B26F5907098**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JIM HALL

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B1EFAD82D2**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY NATHANAEL BUTLER

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B066E86C4A**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1539 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MARY NGUYEN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	13	/	2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B969E52A53I**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY BERLE MAXEY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	13	/	2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B61B1B2674I**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MICHAEL ACKER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	06	/	2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BCAC7CBA9**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00
------

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1540 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JAY SALBY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BB55C4AE53**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY LISA MEYER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B541C547B8f**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

27.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY G.E. HARCOURT

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BB1A075B03**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

30.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1541 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY KAREN MILLER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B6FD6DF05B**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MARC ABRAMSON

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B65458BE08F**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY BONNY WRIGHT

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B47A3B4778**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1542 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DAVID MATTHEWS

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B4CAB71002**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 50.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JUDY PETTIT

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BFCCCF7A68**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 50.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY WILLIAM SHAW

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B6764A60FA**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 50.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ► 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1543 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY SAMUEL THEIS

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : BF61A8401B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY SCOTT MCMILLAN

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B20F3765F8E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY RICHARD DOUGHTEN

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : BA67A388F0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1544 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY RICHARD DOUGHTEN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B65AB4C7DE**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 50.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY RICHARD DOUGHTEN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B4A9F32278E**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 50.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY PEGGY KORN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B810CF3F71**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 100.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ 0.00



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1545 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ALBERT CARNES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B12FA4B5D9**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 100.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MELVYN WOLF

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B0E1DB8C93**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 100.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DOROTHY CONNORS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BA7BEF5871**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 100.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ► 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1546 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY VICKI KEEN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B91C19CBB2**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY NORA VIRES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BCA55B3A66**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOSEPH YOUNG

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B466486B30**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1547 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOSEPH YOUNG

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B32779CD45!**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 1.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY HOWARD ACTON

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B490013DAE'**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 5.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JAN JUNGWAEALTER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B228C4A4Dc**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 5.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ► 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1548 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JAMES K. BICKLEY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B30EFA9B09**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOSEPH CHEEVERS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B2E672168D4**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOSEPH CHEEVERS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BA069B2C8E**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1549 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOSEPH KOELLING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B102684664C**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 5.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MARYANNE FIDANZA

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B8739222E4C**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 5.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY HOWARD ACTON

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B930C80D6E**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 5.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ► 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1550 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CHRIS GOLLNICK

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B61908710B1**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JAMES K. BICKLEY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B2C241DCEA**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CHRIS GOLLNICK

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BF7A3B74A2**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1551 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DIANA BAJZEK

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B289D85456I**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 10.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MAXINE HEBERT

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BC3A11AFFF**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 10.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CATHY EUDY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BD965262E2**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 10.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1552 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY BARBARA FRALEY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BADDE9A2E'**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 10.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY GERALD EIDEN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B7937654C27**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 10.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JAMES DURAN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B1608C4A8A**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 50.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ► 0.00



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1553 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY FRED ROSENBERGER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BAA5B4AAE**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY H.R. NOVAK

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B5873646852**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ELEANOR WANDKE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BBEB6E4C2**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1554 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ROBERT SHARUM

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Category/  
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BA4E334875!**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

55.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY WILLIAM CLYDE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Category/  
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BB20C60EBD**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY WILLIAM BONWELL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Category/  
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BC098B647E**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1555 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY SHERRY LEWIS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BF9FD9D3D4**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ROBERT SWAIN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B873A732B5f**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY LINDA T. CLATER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B22EDC0FAf**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1556 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY KEVIN RIST

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B312CC15EB**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ROYAL SKOUSEN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B21C24C4B7**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY FRANK GILL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B9F5EF6B2C**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1557 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MAJOR AVIGNON

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BC30ABA6DI**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MARILYN SEIDLER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B06AD806D6I**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY PAT DANCEY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BAE6C1586I**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1558 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CYNTHIA MILLER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B575B08651f**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 100.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ERIC THORNE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B4FA5E885A**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 100.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CARL GUSTKE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B54E76EE5A**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 100.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ► 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1559 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY THEODORE ORWIG

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B9751777AB**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY PEGGY KORN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B9954F27D63**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY SHARON GOELLER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BFA698E353**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1560 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY WENDY DANIEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type
Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BB5F47CF0F**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ROBERT BURLINGAME

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type
Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BF992E77F9E**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY THEODORE ORWIG

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type
Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B85ACEDDB**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1561 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY THOMAS DANIEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B86BDEB100**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY THOMAS SEAVER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B95D4E748F6**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY BARBARA FRALEY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B78B320E2E**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1562 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY BARBARA FRALEY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BA626043587**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DEBORAH ADOLFSON

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B657DEA845I**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY LEO FUCHS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BA2BC023BI**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1563 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY BARBARA FRALEY

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type
 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

 Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C Transaction ID : B0C9518BDC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JON JORDI

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type
 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

 Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C Transaction ID : B297530F94A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JUAN QUICENO

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type
 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

 Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C Transaction ID : B44BFE82F1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1564 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JO ANN BAUGHMAN

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C Transaction ID : B32F907465E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JUAN QUICENO

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C Transaction ID : B2B731A14C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY LIZ MILLER

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C Transaction ID : B3E4F7E941

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1565 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JUDITH TALBOT

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	7			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BD1FA48828**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY SHIRLEY SULLIVAN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	7			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B3E946AE0E**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DORIS VICKERS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	7			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BA15BF9DF**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1566 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY BONNI TSUSHIMA

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	7			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B2716AE764/**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 20.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY HILBERT HANSBOROUGH

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	7			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B84FACD97A**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 20.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JO ANN BAUGHMAN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	7			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B353FA0B07**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 20.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1567 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ELAINE K. PORTIER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** Transaction ID : B3F9AE6398

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY LILA GROVER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** Transaction ID : B64B0977808

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY WALLACE TONEY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** Transaction ID : B5618731471

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1568 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ALAN KORS

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B1E961004E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY WALLACE TONEY

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : BD1FC0D809

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY TODD CRAMER

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B0F26EE979

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1569 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DAVID WHIPPLE

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** Transaction ID : BF2D0DD710

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY LINDA DEANGELIS

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** Transaction ID : B90F382FA01

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY THOMAS PAVLETIC

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** Transaction ID : BDA2991B83

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1570 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY HARVEY BARLOW

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BDC28FF1A2**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY HERBERT KALKITIS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BC60959441C**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CAROLE LAURENCELLE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B7C9912899I**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1571 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY WILLIAM LUCKEY

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B7CD37B89F**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JAMIE ROUNDS

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B4C5A4CB2A**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JEFFREY DALY

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BB881331C5**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1572 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY GLENN BERRY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : B6DF20B970

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOHN RING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : B2E18CCD17

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY LANCE BRACY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : B138132ADC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1573 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JEFFREY DALY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BE7720ABE8**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DONN WHITACRE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BF756692D01**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JESSE RUF

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BB81ACA14**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1574 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY LYNN BERKENBOSCH

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	7			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B05C2D4A19**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JEFFREY BOWDEN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	7			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B4AB8AEB29**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MASON SWILLEY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	7			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B7D19B96FE**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1575 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY RALPH CALABRESE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B4A874F9E0**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CYNTHIA SULLIVAN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BBCE2CC266**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY GLENDA CORNUTT

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B07D4D2927**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1576 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ALAN KORS

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : B5A6CA1C3/

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CHARLES COLEMAN

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : B0022853695/

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOAN GARD

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : B2EA82F4C/

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1577 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ALAN KORS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	7			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BF1DAB2C3C**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOHN BEANE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	7			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BE95797719C**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOHN MATTINGLY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	7			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BB6C76063C**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ► 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1578 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY HECTOR LOPEZ

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2				2	7					2	0	1

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BDCCDB4DF**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

40.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ALLEN LEWIS

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2				2	7					2	0	1

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B93892CF566**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY RONALD DONOVILLE

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2				2	7					2	0	1

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B0E9A264EC**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1579 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOHN EAGLE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B7C7F2404B**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY FAITH HOWARD

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B2F0E2996F5**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY SHIRLEY SULLIVAN

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B80C982C34**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1580 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOHN RING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	7			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B974CBC828**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY LINDA WEAVER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B7D8603CCD**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JUAN QUICENO

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BB8F13B319**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 10.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ► 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1581 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MARY NESTLERODE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B89C7118761**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY J.A. ANDERSON

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BE62551F112**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY HETTY GRAY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B99F39506C**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1582 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DWAYNE MANNING

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BE011902DFI**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JEFFREY GARTHWAIT

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BAD57424FB**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DAVID JOHNSTON

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B32E0F447E**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1583 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY BERNARD MEJIA

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BA5EE872E0**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY PAULA SOMMER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B2ABF56B47**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY LUE DEMSKIE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B40789333A**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1584 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MICHELLE KLEIN

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B06C41F71C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY BRENT HAWKINS

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	7			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B3CB843F26

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY LUCY HARVILLE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			0	6			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B7DD6F2EC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1585 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY PATRICK BELLANTONI

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** Transaction ID : B9CBE4E66E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CONSTANCE PRITCHETT

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** Transaction ID : B44068E9030

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY KARL PATTERSON

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** Transaction ID : BADDE18C8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1586 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY THEODORE ORWIG

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B32278CABC**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 100.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY BOB EIFRIG

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B09553B7CB**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 20.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JACK KING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B31B13A058**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1587 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CYNTHIA OCONNELL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			0	6			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B29500CC84**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ROYAL SKOUSEN

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B57C91321F7**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 50.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY VICTOR RODRIGUEZ

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			0	6			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B22E205F41**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 10.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ► 0.00**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1588 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY GREGORY FISHER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B6794740D4**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY PHILLIP CORELLI

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B867E95498F**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY NORA VIRES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BB49B797E2**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 100.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1589 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MATTHEW YOUNG

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BF8C76D8A5**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JUDITH REDMYER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B6DAA5E294**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY VICKI KEEN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B6CE57C7D1**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1590 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY RICHARD YOSHIKAWA

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BFF1E05CA0**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 10.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY BONNIE MANN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B4C1E031F7f**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 10.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ELEANOR WANDKE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BA8A95CEA**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1591 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY LYNN WAGNER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B4CC23A6C1**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ANN GABEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B2AED8962B**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY NANCY SWEATT

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BE5BD20072**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00
------

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1592 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ROBERT WINDLE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B89638CE27I**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MARIE ERNST

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BF221983B53**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MARY LIGHT

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B20F28490B**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1593 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY M. SUBER

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B697AE5868'**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ERIC KUKANIC

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B4541554EFF**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JAMES MAREK

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BE19416480I**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1594 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY TRUDI FLEIT

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B57943403F7**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DANNA CLIFFORD

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BBAF46ABFC**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ROBERT SWAIN

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B32248FE9B**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1595 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY KEN MEYER

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B6C73EBBE6**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY N. DAVID LANDRETH

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B2332FA1350**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CARROLL MUELLER

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BD6DB80A21**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1596 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CHARLES WRIGHT

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B2A89219487**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CONSTANCE NAKAO

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B59DF0074E/**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY RICHARD WHISTON

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BC421852DC**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1597 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY WILLIAM HOTALING

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2				2	0				2	0	1	8

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B53E30346BI**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JEFFREY GARTHWAIT

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2				2	0				2	0	1	8

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BB9D513E6A**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY R.T. BASSO

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2				2	7				2	0	1	8

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BDFA59AAC**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1598 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JULIA KIRK

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B10B0ECEB**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY BOB BARDO

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BB06C8FD51**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY KENNETH CUTLER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B6591B35DF**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1599 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOHN SAUNDERS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	27	/	2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B7EE04B8B4**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 100.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY LEO STEMP

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	06	/	2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B4918C32417**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 100.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JULIA WATSON

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	13	/	2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B83F111652**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 50.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1600 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DONALD BROWN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B1757F0D25f**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DAVID HENSHAW

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B27375FE1Bf**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DOROTHY CHAPPELEAR

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BA0D6A3011**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1601 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY GEORGE FICKLING

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BBEEEF5F7**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY TRACY GRABIAK

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BFFBE1253B**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY BENNETT POWELL

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B661EA7D75**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

35.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1602 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ALLEN LEWIS

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B8BBA6512D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DIANA MEYER

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B2BA410605

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY STEPHEN B. MULLINS

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B82ECEE92

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1603 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY THOMAS DOUGHERTY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B52393D0AC**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DAVID PAULK

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B4659A2DCA**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 50.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DONALD WALTMAN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B7D92FB920**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ► 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1604 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ROBERT GAY

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** Transaction ID : B4A4C0BA4E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ROBERT KELLEY

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** Transaction ID : BA6ABD76FC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ERIC KUKANIC

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** Transaction ID : BBB178387C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1605 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ROBERT HUNT

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B4986D5703f**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MARK RODACK

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B1BBB3A041**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY BERNARD KOETHER

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B231AA8859**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1606 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY STEPHEN STEINHOFFER

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2				2	0		2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B5330E894E**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY GENE SMITH

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2				2	7		2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BCE7B73744**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY PAMELA BARRETTO-JONES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2				1	3		2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BEB4BE009I**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1607 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY FRANCIS COLE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B2505E24273**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOHN GREEN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B2AA5C23D5**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY NANCY RANDALL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BBF8FBF1BI**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1608 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY WILLIAM HOTALING

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B5892D1F67f**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 1000.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CATHY GLORIA

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B6F38F2F2F7**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY FRANK NELSON

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BC020DFDDI**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ► 0.00



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1609 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JUNE SEKIGUCHI

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			0	6			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B7AD6DE865**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CHARLES NICHOLSON

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B153DD16A2**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

30.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DIANA MEYER

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B85598F58D**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1610 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ANNE HARRILL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B09B10ECA6**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CHERYL PEEPLES

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B3DAD326CE**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY PAULA SOMMER

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B827E397A9**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1611 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MIKE LEWIS

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B7579362B77**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY GLENN BERRY

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B640A889EF4**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY THOMAS NELSON

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BA40F9838B**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1612 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY SUSAN SONNET-OLSON

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

C 

Transaction ID : BBF4CF6323

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JANE FORE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

C 

Transaction ID : B9B02FAF7D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 50.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY WENDY KING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

C 

Transaction ID : B1CAFF2F6C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

<input type="text"/>	0.00
<input type="text"/>	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1613 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY HENRY STOCK

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B141F7BC5E**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 10.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY GARY BURKLE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B6334E37446**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 3.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY GORDON CONVERSE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B46156E9911**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ► 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1614 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY LYNN PINKHAM

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : BC9D3E5C49

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 50.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY PETER SMYKLA

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : B205221193E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 100.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DANIEL NOILES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : B17E4A1EC7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1615 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MICHAEL EARLEY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : BF9EEE9BE4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY RANDALL DOERTER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : B4E229D7375

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DEBRA ASTON

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	7			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : BEE63EB285

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 50.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1616 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY PATSY CRUM

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BF98332F7BI**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CINDY CLARKE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B4E723C221f**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CHARLES MEYER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B90E1F508D**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1617 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DARLA SLAWSON

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : B5CB040000

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 20.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ELAINE SULLIVAN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	7			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : B3026E7BBC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 50.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MARK RODACK

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : B30680E052I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 50.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ► 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1618 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY RICHARD DOUGHTEN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BDFDC921B5**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MURIEL MURRAY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BF274F12E90**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY KEVIN RIST

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B6BF5510C2**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1619 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DEBORAH PORTER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B613A87E1F!**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MARGARET SMETANA

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BCF8F068FD!**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY LAWRENCE NASTRO

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B925CCECB!**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1620 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JERALD H. LORENZ

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C Transaction ID : BDEB481611

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ANA MARIA SNOW

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C Transaction ID : BDF24C2794

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOHN HOWELL

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C Transaction ID : B4250F5AC1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1621 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ROBERT SORNSON

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : BD2978889C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MARC ABRAMSON

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B9DC3A1C49

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY WILLIAM SNEDDON

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B75B657CC1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

	21b		22	<b>X</b>	23		26		27
	28a		28b		28c		29		30b

## SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

### A. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM

C

 Memo Item

**B. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

C

Category/  
Type

25.00

 Memo Item

### C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

C

Category/  
Type

25.00

 Memo Item

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1623 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY GERALD EIDEN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BDC4A165B0**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY TERRY TAYLOR

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B6C71DDEE3**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY BARBARA SULLIVAN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B8D8DB2035**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1624 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CARL NORDGREN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B7CA942449!**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JIM DICK

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B9EC856B3E!**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY GARY METZER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B9FFA0DF0!**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00
------



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1625 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ELAINE RAGAZZO

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B474C2B21E**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 50.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DAVID MARTIN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B04496E8608**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 50.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DARLENE ROBBINS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BEE9A1A9C**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 50.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1626 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY HARRY BEARDSLEY

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B39F07FCB3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

51.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MARILYN JO STRANGE

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B00DAEE174

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY TIMOTHY MAROTZ

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B8FB38EED1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1627 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY WILLIAM CLYDE

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BA5D9A8CD'**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JANET COPLEY

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	7			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BACD9C4F88**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY WILLIAM EASLEY

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	7			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B4E3E6FCA!**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1628 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ANN MARKHAM

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B3F2E61B7B**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY SHELBY GLENN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BDFDA52BF4**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DAVID ABRAMSON

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B4BBC2D4E**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1629 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CRAWLEY JOYNER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BDEC888166**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY GINGER CLERK

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			0	6			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B702DBEDC1**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY OZELL ASCUE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BA38142BF6**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1630 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY FRANCIS COLE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B936F4A537f**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY SALVATORE TUMINO

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BBE26908DE**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DARLENE ROBBINS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BBAA67F4B:**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00
------

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1631 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ROBERT STICKLER

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : BD97639D36I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY NANCY BOWMAN

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B0CABDB4F1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	7			2	0	1	8		

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JUAN QUICENO

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : BDFB1A97E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1632 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY PHILBROOK COLLINS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BEA1DDC71/**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY KEVIN MACKEY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B67CF06F7D!**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JAMES J. JOHANN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B88E2A0A78**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1633 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY PAULINE ZAZULAK

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	7			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B0166263049**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY RAY VENELKASE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	7			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BAF197F84B**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ROGER JONES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BD3204E411**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1634 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY WILLIAM TYLER

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BE2FC60DD6**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

200.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CARROLL MUELLER

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B034BC240C**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOHN JAMISON

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B0A5B25897**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1635 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY VIRGIL KEARNEY

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** Transaction ID : BC101B84EE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY COMMUNITY BANCSHARES OF MS PAC

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** Transaction ID : B9E98EF6793

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ROBERT WINDLE

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** Transaction ID : B1A7FC8148

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00
------

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1636 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY LARRY A. CRUTCHER

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

 Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B63632A7ED**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JAMES BLACK

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

 Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B97D90B659f**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MARY BENOIT

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

 Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BAFA91A53/**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1637 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ROBERT KELLEY

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B1A449025E1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY TERRY SIMONDS

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B6F453FFA37

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY WILLIAM EASLEY

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : BCF2C65C12

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1638 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY BRAD KIRK

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B838BC597A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JACQUELINE PHILLIPS

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B08B006C13f

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY BERLE MAXEY

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : BF1CC191F4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1639 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DAVID HENSHAW

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B29082DACA**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY STEVE RABEDEV

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BDBAD4CFA!**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY STEVE RABEDEV

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B44202ECF3**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1640 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MICHAEL CALANDRO SR.

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BFA70B119B**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CYNTHIA S. TREBUS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B178667ED75**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY SUSAN SONNET-OLSON

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BA9BBF7E3;**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

0.00



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1641 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MICHAEL CALANDRO SR.

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : B1F4A89EA6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY LYNN WAGNER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : BD2729A2B5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOHN VENABLE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : B58924FC73

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1642 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JACK MAAS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B2D9C06B1D**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY GARY NEVIUS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BE659409B93**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ELAINE RAGAZZO

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BFCD8325FE**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1643 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY PATRICIA POTTRATZ

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B913FF8FD11**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JIM HALL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B9198B41EF1**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY PENNY BONADONNA

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	7			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B0978A5B86**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1644 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JUAN QUICENO

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	7			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : B79172D8D7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MARY LIGHT

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	7			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : B16EB0D9D7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY BRADFORD JAWORSKI

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	7			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : B91708941B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1645 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY WAYNE HOLT

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	7			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B82142E1A6I**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 12.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY RICHARD CRAIG

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	7			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B9773B80168**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 15.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ROB BARDEN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	7			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B1170F0829I**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 15.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1646 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MARIE LANGHOLF

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B1C6557512C**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 15.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY J. SAMUEL MOORE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BCAFA13483**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 15.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DEBRA STEINMAN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B92B8126CE**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 20.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1647 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY KATHLEEN SZACHNITOWSKI

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BEE994A5D7**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 20.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JO ANN BAUGHMAN

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B7A8A7E886I**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 20.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY BONNI TSUSHIMA

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B7B1B19A61**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 20.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1648 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY BONNI TSUSHIMA

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type
Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B5C90C3F7C**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY PETER KWIATKOWSKI

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type
Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BBAEC61E5E**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY GARY RALSTON

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type
Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B7187ADC5e**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1649 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CYNTHIA TREBUS

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type
Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : BA7200D7F5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY RALPH CALABRESE

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type
Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : BD59CF15A9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CLARENCE COLE

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type
Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B0A083C7F5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1650 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOSEPH STOKES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	7			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B768AFC91D**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ALAN KORS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	7			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B4197D11326**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY KIMBERLY HARRIS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	7			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B980FCB063**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1651 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY LUE DEMSKIE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	7			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BE61223A32I**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY GEORGE BROWN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	7			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B46847B05B5**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY PETER KWIATKOWSKI

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	7			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B290CDEA1I**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1652 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY PETER KWIATKOWSKI

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	7			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : B1E44BEC8E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CLOVIS HALE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	7			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : BA242D5F4C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CLOVIS HALE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	7			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : BFDE493EE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1653 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOHN SERBECK

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B812869BE9I**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY NANCY SWEATT

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BD31A3BD09**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY KENNETH BRESETT

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B39B7575B6**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1654 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MARY FRUMKIN

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type
Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B3F472EF5E1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JANIS PUM

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type
Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : BFAF4EF052I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CONSTANCE STOREY

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type
Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B6EF76B13C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1655 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY EMORY CANTEY

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type
Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B65D0A07D7**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY GARY RALSTON

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type
Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BC939A5DE9**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY SHIRLEY TRAYLOR

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type
Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BCFAF7A0F**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1656 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ANNE HARRILL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B7B704CA1D**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CAROLE LAURENCELLE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B38DFB227FI**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JERRY MAGORIAN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B05D030D26**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1657 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY THOMAS SULLIVAN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B851383ED1/**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOHN RING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BB110573D5C**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOHN J. COUPAL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BCA2BE5B7**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1658 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CLOVIS HALE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BA32559684**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CHARLES CONCANNON

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B2DD87BBA**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ANA MARIA SNOW

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BC54F79BB**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1659 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ROBERT SAMPIERI

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** Transaction ID : B10D937E44

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

30.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY RICHARD OLSHAUSEN

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** Transaction ID : B3A496694Bf

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

32.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY KEITH STEVENS

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** Transaction ID : BD5E5A967f

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1660 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ERIC HEGYBELI

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B0392E9DC9**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MARCIA HOOLEY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BCD4706DDE**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DEAN BOE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BDCBF71374**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1661 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	7			2	0	1	8		

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY BRENT HAWKINS

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type
Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** Transaction ID : BEFB971D4C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	7			2	0	1	8		

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY BABBIE MIGL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type
Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** Transaction ID : B03D07C7631

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	7			2	0	1	8		

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ROBIN ONSTOTT

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type
Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** Transaction ID : B8CBB095A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1662 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JEANENE HULSEY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BA057D3F78:**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY BRENT HAWKINS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BEFE60D059:**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY BRENT HAWKINS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BAA60DEC5**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1663 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ROBERT MONTGOMERY

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BF4505BAB7**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

95.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY PETER KWIATKOWSKI

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BA4467B822C**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY WILLIAM EASLEY

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B9BD0370D3**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1664 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	7			2	0	1	8		

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY W.J. HERNDON

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B08FB8AE01**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	7			2	0	1	8		

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOHN SAUNDERS

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B5BBEB6051**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	7			2	0	1	8		

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MARTIN J. MALONE

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BA4DEDDAA**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1665 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY FRED DILTS

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type
Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : B5382F6D2F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 100.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DAVID HUNTER

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type
Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : B7E55894788

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 200.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DAVID ORR

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type
Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : B8CE9DFF3C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 250.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1666 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY RON WITTEN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BBFCF5A99E**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MICHAEL MEEHAN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BF2869158D9**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY PATRICIA PARKER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B0987A2C47**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00
------

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1667 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ROBERT STRAWBRIDGE

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B8C9CD184E**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DOUGLAS JOHNSON

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B7824263569**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY EVELYN WHALEN

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BD259650AC**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00
------

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1668 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MARILYN TAYLOR

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B1FB9AF85F**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ARTHUR PASMAS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BEAEDC2B4C**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY LARRY THOMAS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B93F827337**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1669 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JAMES ZIMMERMAN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : B3070D4DF7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 35.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY BRENT HAWKER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : BC87C795C7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 100.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY LEONARD HARRIS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : BC39AF16E/

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 10.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1670 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOHN RING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BEC2F530B9**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY LISA MEYER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B84E1389D22**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

27.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ROBERT GAY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B478FBE985**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1671 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MELANIE POTTS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : B5D3BD7EA1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CLIFFORD LINDQUIST

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : BF3CD384457

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY PAUL KEATON

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : BA4AE2CF9I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00
------

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1672 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY PHILLIP CORELLI

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BCD6902316**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY W.J. HERNDON

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B8F975DC14**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 200.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY STEPHEN B. MULLINS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B08987E779I**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 5.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ 0.00



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1673 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY NANCY SWEATT

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B80ACF270D**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY BARRY BANKER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BCD40F16EF**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JAMES PENNELL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B07202549A**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1674 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ROSA LANDRENEAU

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B7AA8C6BD!

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	7			2	0	1	8		

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JERRY ALLEN

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B38C88EBE0!

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CHRISTOPHER REGIS

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : BC55D7D79C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1675 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOHN CLEVER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : B8F37A3B27

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MARK RODACK

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : B8126C2A36

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ALLEN SIMON

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : BE586072DC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1676 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY SAM CRAGER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2				2	0		2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BFAB88F52B**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 15.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JAN JUNGEWAELTER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2				1	3		2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B1D85718161**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY TERRY ZANNELLA

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2				0	6		2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BA4D110686**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 100.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ► 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1677 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CARL FOSTER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B4FD9A16AF**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ROBERT LECLERC

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BCA0117757f**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ANRAE WIMBERLEY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BCCE1A287f**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1678 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY WILLIAM EASLEY

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** Transaction ID : B2CD5282B0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ALLEN LEWIS

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** Transaction ID : B83FDEDED8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY GENE FARR

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** Transaction ID : BEE2475FBC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1679 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY LUE DEMSKIE

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B35E008BA5**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY TODD JONES

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B7CA9FF208I**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY LEO FUCHS

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BD9BC02CD**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1680 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY GALEN MULROONEY

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** Transaction ID : BB638312497

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY OLLIE TOOLE

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** Transaction ID : B0CDADA074

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MICHAEL MEEHAN

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** Transaction ID : B6FCE90383

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1681 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ANN JONES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : BF2E4EDAAI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ALLEN LEWIS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : BF46E69ED64

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY NANCY QUIRING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : BBB8095F3A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 10.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ► 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1682 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			0	6			2	0	1	8		

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MICHAEL LARRY

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BBB9474632**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	7			2	0	1	8		

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ELEANOR EDMONDSON

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BA2B6901BF**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY SUSAN STONE

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B393FEFF3A**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1683 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY PAUL CRUCE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BA4A1657B4**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY FRANCES WEBER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	7			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BA4DBF4BAc**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DAVID MCDOWELL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BC7A239B7E**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1684 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY BENNETT POWELL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B9475A0C1D**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 35.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MEREDITH VON DEM BUSSCHE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B2DA65DFE4**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 15.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY KATHY HANSEN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BE16F99A6E**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 50.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1685 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOSEPH YOUNG

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B3BD0A77AC**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 1.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY WILLIAM POIST

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B43C85C75D**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MARY NAJVAR

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B35494D63B**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ► 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1686 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY PAUL LEWIS

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : B4EAD45909

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY STEPHEN BARNES

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : B2CE308A54I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY RONALD DONOVILLE

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : B736089C4A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00
------

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1687 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY RONALD DON DANVILLE

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** Transaction ID : B57CC14429

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY GEORGE ANAST

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** Transaction ID : B2282E491F8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY PAUL LEWIS

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** Transaction ID : B528109C53

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00
------

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1688 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MARIA HART

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : B3D2B4FA76

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 10.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JAMES GLENN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : BD0E6EE650I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY KEN ERICKSON

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : B564EE8F52

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

 0.00



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1689 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ODIS MCGEE

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B3C8028301C**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 100.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DANNA CLIFFORD

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B7297F2B912**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CAROLYN MCKEATING

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B80CA43BF2**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 100.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ► 0.00**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1690 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MERLE CROCKETT

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B2A4B726E8**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ALICE DORMINY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B130472638D**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY WILLIAM SCHUMACHER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B6EEBB1EF**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1691 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY HELEN BLAKE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B3D7713751E**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY LISA RAMOS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BFECDE60E1**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOHN MATTINGLY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B279264C84**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1692 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY GREGORY BEELMAN

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C Transaction ID : BBDC2A427I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY SHIRLEY SULLIVAN

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C Transaction ID : BDB46CB41C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MICHAEL MEEHAN

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C Transaction ID : B81F950A09

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1693 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY HELEN BLAKE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2				2	0					2	0	18

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B5177C98743**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY NEWT KELLETT

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2				2	0					2	0	18

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B7AA6E7F5A**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CHARLES WRIGHT

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2				2	7					2	0	18

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B9CEE5D04c**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1694 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY KENNETH PARKER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B260B216023**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY BARBARA DUBOSE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BBC7E052B1**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ANN HUSSEY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BF2413A3F8**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1695 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY GARY BUNNELL

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** Transaction ID : **BCBD365F1F**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CAREY HORNE

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** Transaction ID : **B4897FB319E**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CANDICE MOORE

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** Transaction ID : **B3624BCFF2**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1696 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CARL MCKELVEY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B0DD5AB67E**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY GARY NEVIUS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B89F9BAA5E**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY VICKI TURNER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BD42429BEE**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1697 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY LEWIS E. TOPPER

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B3D44F340B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5400.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY WADE WADSWORTH

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B82DF810402

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY PAMELA MATULA

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B4AD0D5BA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1698 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY LORRAINE HALVERSON

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : B46CFF1FEF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JANE FORE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : B17FB772423

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 50.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DARLA SLAWSON

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : BA44FB2530

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 20.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1699 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY KAREN MILLER

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B43FA708EC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JAMES BOYD

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : BDEB57E082

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY SUSAN SONNET-OLSON

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : BF623CA7E4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1700 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOSEPH KOELLING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B7FBF999CF**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 5.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY HILBERT HANSBOROUGH

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	7			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B67A427C605**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 20.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY WAYNE HOLT

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	7			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BC565D06F7**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 12.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ► 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1701 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY RUDOLPH FUNKE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BD0FFFABB!**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CAROLYN BURKLEO

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BD5AD32570!**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOHN KLOS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BDC33A3EA!**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1702 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ROBERT REAVES

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B2C4CEE453**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY BERNARD MEJIA

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BCF363A558!**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DENNIS JAWOR

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B6A27D3F10**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1703 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DONALD RICHARD

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BEF49A7736'**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ROBERT KELLEY

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B41AE1D9A0**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ANNETTE MORTON

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B5505C2C14**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1704 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MICHAEL DIPRIMA

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Category/  
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B177D0FF011**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY PATRICIA FLOOD

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Category/  
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B8D31BA2B2**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CLIFF LIPMAN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Category/  
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BD051177F6**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1705 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DAVID BROWN

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** Transaction ID : B0028051908

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY GARRETT HEADRICK

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** Transaction ID : B5FFFB7FEA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY HAROLD LAUGHLIN

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** Transaction ID : B7BA6A526E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1706 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY BONNY WRIGHT

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B538CA5399I**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY LAWRENCE WILDER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B2305D9F7A**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY PAULINE ZAZULAK

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BF3410A350**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1707 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY KEVIN MACKEY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B146FDA31E**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY EDWARD KING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	7			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B9DBB4281D**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY THOMAS NELSON

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B6FA6CE1F6**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 10.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ► 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1708 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JUAN QUICENO

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B31E6BEDB2**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	7			2	0	1	8		

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ALAN KORS

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B963D96270E**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	7			2	0	1	8		

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY BRENT HAWKINS

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B0FA4B4127**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1709 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CHANDLER BAILEY

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type
Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B7A7B0592D**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ROBERT GAY

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type
Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BEB1C50AA6**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY RODERICK ANDERSON

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type
Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BAEB6AD19**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1710 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JAMES E. BOLEY

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B152653A4E**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY KAREN HAWKINS

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BB58CE412C**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DAVID PAULK

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BB26E65BD**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1711 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY EDITH STACY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B70167D7493**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY SHERRY LEWIS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B1F92BB9ED**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DARRELL STUBBLEFIELD

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	7			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B49571929DI**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1712 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY NANCY FIFE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : B574DCD06B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ROBERT MILLER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			0	6			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : B4836F649D4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DIANE DANDELO

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : B9BEA99CEI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 50.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ► 0.00



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1713 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOSEPH LUBECK

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B2D26921262**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

200.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JUDY PETTIT

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			0	6			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B41E811537C**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY BEV BELL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	7			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BB6C72B2F7**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1714 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY LARAINÉ VISS

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary
☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B94B68872F1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY HAMPDEN WHITE

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary
☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B920D489946

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY RICHARD BERENT

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary
☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : BFBB7B3BC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1715 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY GRETCHEN COFFEY

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B1DDCA324E**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY WILLIAM WALKER

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B2D70ECE70**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 10.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY RICHARD SPEED

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B2B967775B**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ► 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1716 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ALLEN LEWIS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B6A73574F5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOHN JAMISON

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : BC879449CEI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY NANCY PORTER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B2B91F119F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1717 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY WILLIAM KELLENBERGER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : BF50BC6989

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JACK MILLER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : BEC7AFDBFI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY SANDRA KEISLING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : BF92CC8798

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1718 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY LINDA DEANGELIS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : B4FF83EA7F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY KAREN MILLER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : B65519AC93C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CAROLE LAURENCELLE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : B41A993238I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1719 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY RONALD LANCE

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B03F3C66B2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

18.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY RICHARD DOUGHTEN

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : BDACB66022

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JULIA NORTON KEIDEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B552E5B8D5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1720 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ROBERT GLENN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B16526AC02I**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CLIFF LIPMAN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B21F1E80E51**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY LAURIE PISANO

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B6D01EA51I**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1721 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY R. WAYNE FOURNIER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			0	6			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B3A8F5B8FB**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 20.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ELISE SMITH

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B0430BA208I**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ANN CROWELL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	7			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BAA9197528**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 100.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1722 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY FRANK NELSON

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B17D3EC898**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JULIUS THIRY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B7A79F7791E**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JACK JENKINS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B4AD1B4E6**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1723 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JULIA WATSON

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** Transaction ID : B6CC6AAB1/  
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 50.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOHN BUTLER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			0	6			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** Transaction ID : B55924F20AE  
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 5.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY NANCY PORTER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** Transaction ID : B96D1473E8  
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 50.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ► 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1724 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ALLEN LEWIS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	7			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : B3241C1CE8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 50.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY LARRY BABCOCK

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	7			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : B86AAFD2FE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 50.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY PATRICIA KINDEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : B8DAAA1B8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ► 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1725 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY TRUDY THURGOOD

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BFBA6766B9**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY NANCY QUIRING

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BE19EABEB8**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY SUSAN BINGHAM

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BDD5E61ED:**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1726 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY WILLIAM CLYDE

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B510918B81E**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY PATSY CRUM

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B4A3E766D3E**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DAVID WHIPPLE

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B689240B4D**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1727 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DEAN BOE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : B9FF29CDBC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 50.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DAVID TASKER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : BE41AD34E0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 10.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY GAIL KELLY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : BFFBBD5FA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ► 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1728 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY THOMAS CRABTREE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BC901400B0I**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ED LAVOIE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	7			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BC388DC88D**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DAVID RESSEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B76B620E9A**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1729 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY BARRY SCHLECH

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BDB2DF53B/**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

35.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CINDY CLARKE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B36B1408643**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DAVID LINEHAN

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BC9F600CF4**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1730 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JAN JUNGWALTER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : BC8287919A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY KEVIN RIST

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : B9306A0D631

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY TRUDI FLEIT

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : BB46686D28

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1731 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOHN LAND

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B6EF186595/**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOHN EAGLE

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B98133510CE**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY FAITH HOWARD

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B97461580Bi**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1732 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY WALTER EMERSON

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B915590B4A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOHN EAGLE

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : BB11B92DF8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY BONNIE BLOEMHOF

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : BA35B6A38F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1733 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY RONALD DON DANVILLE

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B64644F27E**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY GREGORY RICHARDSON

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B09D9FE729**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CHARLES WRIGHT

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BA6E727AB**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1734 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY AARON BROWN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	7			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B08EE9FA68**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 100.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CHARLES WRIGHT

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	7			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B09C945323F**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 100.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOHN CREMER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	7			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B0782BEBD/**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 250.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ► 0.00**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1735 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ROBERT O. NAEGELE JR.

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	7			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BDBB6C1522**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 500.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ROBERT O. NAEGELE JR.

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	7			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B3E588C48E**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 1500.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY LARAINÉ VISS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BF5C8A208E**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 10.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ► 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1736 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY GAYLORD FLAMING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : BCB59F8E5D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY LESLIE NESBITT

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : B94A58E66C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CHARLES MOFFETT

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : B438BBE7A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1737 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY WILLIS FORSTER

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

 Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BAF8AB531A**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY GEORGE HALKO JR.

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

 Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B7F05E8611E**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY BONNIE MANN

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

 Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BD08D229E2**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1738 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY BONNIE MANN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : BB56857EE0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DEB KENT

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : B79442929F1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY LAURA YATES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : BCD70F021C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1739 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY BARBARA DUBOSE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B8306A6ABC**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 15.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY LAURA YATES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BD469A8835**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 15.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JANIS CHESTER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BDC724F138**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 18.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1740 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY SHARON BONNETTE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B8AF5BB51E**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 20.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY SHARON BONNETTE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BE4C164154C**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 20.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JACK MAAS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BBC1FF03B!**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1741 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY WADE WADSWORTH

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BCFB60A4F6**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOYCE WEINMAN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B6751013AF7**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY KENNETH LISIAK

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B8169671904**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1742 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY BARBARA REINER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B803B97927f**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JAMES SINGER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BDC3B9A7C3**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ANRAE WIMBERLEY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B60FA7B33A**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1743 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MARTIN ANDERSON

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BE5B5B8DF7**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOE ODZIANA

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B9B799A9FE1**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DORETTA GILLOTT

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B7366E8C39**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1744 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY SANDRA HURT

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : B36103DAFE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY LISA RAMOS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : BE0570F2AB

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY BETSEY JAMES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : B41E0824C9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ 0.00



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1745 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY LINDA GOMMEL

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

 Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BBCFE408B5**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CAROLINA CASPERSON

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

 Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B18BC6C4DF**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DOUGLAS HUTTON

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

 Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B1FA9991C3**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1746 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JULIE ZINDERMAN

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B4052E5AE0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ANDREW ALBRANT

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : BDEDE0E0FA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MARILYN HINTON

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : BC0097A8E5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1747 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY GREG BENNETT

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B18962D12C**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ERIC KUKANIC

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B079ABCCDF**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY KIM WALTON

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B7C16E2C75**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1748 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DAVID HENSHAW

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BC65EE09B6**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY KIM WALTON

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B5062C2412C**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY GETCHEL WILSON

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B3009B2911I**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1749 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JACK GAITHER

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B65EE6247B:**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY WILLIAM MAJERUS

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BDBBA7D648**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JAMES GORMAN

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B27C5F7869**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1750 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY SUSAN JONES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B281E9DAE5**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MARY NAJVAR

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BCA3224BA8**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MARC ABRAMSON

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BDFF9169B1**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1751 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MARY BENOIT

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B325790ED8**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY GARY NEVIUS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B0972E44936**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY TEDDI THOMPSON

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B9BE3A5A2**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1752 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY RONALD MARTINSON

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B2C2B228CD**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY TERRY SIMONDS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BA6847AE55**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MARIA WEI

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B8A14EFE68**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

30.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00
------



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1753 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MARIA WEI

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : BF486F1A1B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 30.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOYCE WEINMAN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : B486F5D0B3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 35.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOHN MCCABE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : BF4484066C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 50.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ► 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1754 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY GARY ROBERTS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BB955A2E7E**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 50.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY LINNEA BRECUNIER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B830EE08867**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 50.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CLAY SKINNER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B2C3E8E767**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 50.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ► 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1755 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY BETH GROSS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BFD8EB673B**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY BETH GROSS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B10E90209E4**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOHN KLOS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B1A60BA123**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1756 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DAVID FROLICH

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B93A500987f**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 50.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY WALTER BEAMER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B7DE6C0EC2**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 50.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DAVID FROLICH

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B3B72693F9**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 50.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1757 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MARY HERRON

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BCA6A20E30**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY GARY ROBERTS

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B6D64D9332f**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MICHAEL BESSECK

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B0D87BB424**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1758 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY WAYNE LOOFBOURROW

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B702F4606F5**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 50.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CARL MCKELVEY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B21E94479E5**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 50.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ROGER JONES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BF54162ED6**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 50.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1759 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY HARRY BEARDSLEY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : B3CA015F45

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

51.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY PETER SMYKLA

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : B2E9DB959E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY PETER SMYKLA

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : BAF0166C58

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1760 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JUDY PETTIT

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B460FE575EI**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JANE BEASON TILL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BC1014A144I**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY STEVE WELKER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B54E8C4EA3**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1761 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY BONNY WRIGHT

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

 Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BF6C3607F2**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JANE BEASON TILL

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

 Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BA2F22BB72**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JEFFREY SIMON

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

 Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BE6DB351B**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1762 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY TIMOTHY MAROTZ

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BA5CD9ADC**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 2.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DAVID MCDOWELL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B421DCCA9A**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 3.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY GARY BURKLE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BE0D7A0810**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 3.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1763 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOSEPH YOUNG

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BB222C8C08**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY PAUL CRUCE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B450C2DAAE**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY LYMAN RUST

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B9289B7D00**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1764 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY BRYAN PRATHER

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B3BF5BA116

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY LYMAN RUST

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B425C37B7E1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY H. JONES

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : BACC15C03

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1765 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY RICK HARRIS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B682A58ADF**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY RICK HARRIS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B8957983AC**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOAN BRENNAN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B3FBE01116**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1766 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY STEVEN STOSICH

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B7D26207BF**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JAMES QUINN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B422670EE08**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CINDY CLARKE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B06B86EEDf**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1767 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY FRANK ONOFRIO

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B4952E1552C**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY KAREN SERIEYSSOL

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B5E4D4DD80**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CLIFFORD LINDQUIST

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B55320B872I**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1768 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY KAREN SERIEYSSOL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BFC5604185I**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DOROTHY CHAPPELEAR

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B924E9EB6D**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ED L. RIEKER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B8BA1BDDD**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1769 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY KAREN HAWKINS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BFC7A5F300**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY RALPH CLINARD

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BA27A0EA68**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CINDY CLARKE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B4E2731BE5**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1770 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MARGARET SMETANA

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B8C22439771**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY LARRY SINGER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B0D55DC55E**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JUNE SEKIGUCHI

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BDFCEB21B**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1771 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ROBERT FITZHUGH

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C Transaction ID : BD851A60CE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY SUZANNE MORRIS

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C Transaction ID : B65360D0CA:

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MARY NESTLERODE

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C Transaction ID : B4FD0EC166

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1772 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MARY CLARE PORRETTA-PASSERA

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Primary	<input type="checkbox"/>	General
<input type="checkbox"/>	Other (specify) ▼		

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** Transaction ID : B707444D35C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MARY NESTLERODE

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Primary	<input type="checkbox"/>	General
<input type="checkbox"/>	Other (specify) ▼		

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** Transaction ID : B560B6B1AE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY NANCY MISASI

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Primary	<input type="checkbox"/>	General
<input type="checkbox"/>	Other (specify) ▼		

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** Transaction ID : BBA27AB45I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1773 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JAY BOLAN

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			0	6			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BD8122D5C3**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MERLE CROCKETT

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			0	6			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BF6611E00E2**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY RONALD CARLSON

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2							2	7				

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B28795FC52**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1774 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MARY ANDERSON

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			0	6			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : B1FD1891B7:

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CHOWDARY YALAMANCHILI

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : B616F0363F9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 100.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY EDWARD KING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : B1342318EA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 50.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ► 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1775 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY BETH SHERFY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B442F2BD87i

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY NEWT KELLETT

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B2722DED83i

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY RANDALL DOERTER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B1853A4EAC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1776 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY THERESA TIGHE

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Primary	<input type="checkbox"/>	General
<input type="checkbox"/>	Other (specify) ▼		

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B0899BD0FD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DAVID JOHNSTON

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Primary	<input type="checkbox"/>	General
<input type="checkbox"/>	Other (specify) ▼		

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : BAB6C6BBC!

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY TIMOTHY MAROTZ

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Primary	<input type="checkbox"/>	General
<input type="checkbox"/>	Other (specify) ▼		

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : BB94914332:

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1777 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY GENE SMITH

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : B629ED7C0D**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY STEPHEN B. MULLINS

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : B44A002B19!**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MARGARET STEPHENS

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

**Transaction ID : BAEDCD278**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1778 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JACK MAAS

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type
Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B6B8890959c**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY RODERICK ANDERSON

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type
Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B1276273A6L**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DARRIN CLINE

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type
Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BB44AB686c**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1779 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JACKIE HUNT

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BD9BCD18E3**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CAROLINA CASPERSON

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B2CC69B420I**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CARL GUSTKE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BF66D50106**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1780 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY WILLIAM HEIPP

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BC8978BB67**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DENNIS DUNN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B0F61BF7EB**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY RICHARD CLAMPITT

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BB3576C4FE**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1781 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY G. SILKWORTH

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B658E19D15**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 50.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ELRAY PREJEAN

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B47F9F54203**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 50.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DENNIS RICHTER

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B5734D5080I**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 100.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1782 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY PENNY BONADONNA

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B65B4B0630**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY BRYAN GERHAB

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B4AEDE73A1**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY RICHARD YOSHIKAWA

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BB600E629D**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1783 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CHRISTINE MORAN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BBC9309494I**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY SUSAN SONNET-OLSON

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B96200115D7**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY STEVEN DEBELL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B475844D0C**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 10.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ► 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1784 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY NANCY BOWMAN

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B65FCD18DC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY GARY METZER

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : BC7655FE3C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOEL DAVIDSEN

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : BD616AC08F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1785 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DENNIS CZURYLO

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

C 

Transaction ID : BE8A109D2E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 15.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY RON MEAD

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

C 

Transaction ID : B0C18B64EB

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY PATSY CRUM

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

C 

Transaction ID : BB3418DC29

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1786 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY PATRICIA JASPER

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type
 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** Transaction ID : B63BD4511A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY HENRY FINGER

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type
 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** Transaction ID : B7AFBD8CC!

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOHN REED

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type
 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** Transaction ID : B7BB00B1D!

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1787 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY EVELYN WHALEN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B3C681FA10**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JIM HALL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BC0DFB0C23**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY PAMELA MATULA

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B02DCD27F7**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1788 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CHRISTY HAYES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BF0739F7A11**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY PAULA SOMMER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B2B1AE08E4**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MICHAEL SMITH

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BEFBCFF2C**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1789 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY J. SAMUEL MOORE

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

 Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BF50F2355F7**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY VICKI KEEN

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

 Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B7F454500A8**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY RAY VENELASE

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

 Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BBBF6C7AC**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1790 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY KENNETH KOONS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B1D322897A**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DONN WHITACRE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	7			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BC7E578527I**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY PHILLIP CORELLI

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BCA92FFBD**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1791 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DIANE KOHLBACHER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B32C215F37f**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY GERALD EIDEN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B811C892AB:**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 10.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MAJOR AVIGNON

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B25199BF6F**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 100.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1792 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JANE FORE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BBB737443E**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ERIK ZEN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B8959A71593**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CHRISTOPHER REGIS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B777CF4B30**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1793 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ALLEN LEWIS

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B9B07F1AF8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOHN REED

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : BA0D37A74F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JAMES DEAN

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B9353E845F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1794 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOE ODZIANA

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BDD70328F2**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY WARREN C. KEINATH

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B878DC0DBA**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CHOWDARY YALAMANCHILI

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BE3223E64D**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1795 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY VICKI TURNER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B54E02BDE7**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DON SMALTZ

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BAECC25F62**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOHN SERBECK

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BADE5683Bt**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1796 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JUAN QUICENO

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B2765E606B!**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DONALD BISHOP

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B491B2540B!**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JESSE RICHMOND

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B548A21552!**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1797 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ROY WILLIS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B0C2C66042**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CARROLL MUELLER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B277EEE406**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOHN BRISCO

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B1B58D19FA**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1798 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY LYMAN RUST

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : BF7330E1B0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 10.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY KAREN SMIGA

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : B534B3D2F9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 5.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY WALTER SEWARD

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : B55AFE248E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 100.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶ 0.00**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1799 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MARGARET-ANN HARLEY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

C 

Transaction ID : B1EBFF3F80

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 5.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY BRIAN DUNN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

C 

Transaction ID : BB0DF78407

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 10.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY NANCY SWEATT

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

C 

Transaction ID : B231BBB4F1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1800 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CARY KATZ

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type
Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BCDFA6EA4'**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5400.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY RODERICK ANDERSON

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type
Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BD66A25E92I**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY LAURA JONES

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type
Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BF668E243E**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1801 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY BARTON WHITMAN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	7			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : B3E5ECA9AE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 50.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ROBERT SWAIN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : BC986079D62

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 100.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY LYNN PINKHAM

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : B26AF4C3D2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 50.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ► 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1802 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY RONALD MOORE

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B1497749368**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY TOM ECONOMY

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B7F6CE03BF**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

30.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY GLENN O'BANNON

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B31672D52B**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1803 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY LOUIS PISACANE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B576581924C**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JACQUELINE PHILLIPS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BFC3486097E**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY HERBERT LEVIN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B264CFC967**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1804 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY WAYNE HOLT

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : BD6FD43AD2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

12.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY BRADLEY BENNETT

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : B61F45F5D5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JAMES SINGER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : B6B3446FDE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1805 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY KRISTIN MALLORY

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B14FD9410D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ANRAE WIMBERLEY

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : BF3B4496D9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY EARL CALDWELL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B1D7FE8C6E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1806 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY PHILIP HAISLIP

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : B92B5D5DF6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

- 25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY RANDY DAYHUFF

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : BD66B09F5B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JUNE SEKIGUCHI

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : BE723001C6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1807 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JUNE SEKIGUCHI

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C Transaction ID : B94D376808

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ROBERT FITZHUGH

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C Transaction ID : B59D2832DB

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ARLENE ROBERTS

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C Transaction ID : BEA643C6C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1808 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CHRISTINE HOLLEY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B29139A62C!**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DAN INGRAM

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BA0C994F59!**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JAY BOLAN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BBED178C9!**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1809 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY PAT HUETTER

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B1726651F2E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JUNE SEKIGUCHI

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : BE994183FDI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DAVID TASKER

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : BEA4E99005

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1810 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ERIK ZEN

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BE875311C1**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 10.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY SHIRLEY SULLIVAN

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B040A0CB21**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 10.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY RONALD KIRBY

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BBFD94AF31**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 10.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶ 0.00**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1811 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MERLE CROCKETT

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B7CE86B882**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JUNE SEKIGUCHI

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B7BDEBC3AI**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY TIMOTHY HIGGINS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BCF19D4F00**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1812 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY NANCY MISASI

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Primary	<input type="checkbox"/>	General
<input type="checkbox"/>	Other (specify) ▼		

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B798D9A2FB

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY HEIDI GENNARO

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Primary	<input type="checkbox"/>	General
<input type="checkbox"/>	Other (specify) ▼		

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B56DC96A6D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

12.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY FREDERICK DAVEY

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Primary	<input type="checkbox"/>	General
<input type="checkbox"/>	Other (specify) ▼		

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : BE696D5256

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1813 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MARY BENOIT

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B9D10803121**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JAMES PENNELL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BE491282259**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ALBERTA BRIERLY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BA871CF936**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1814 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY FREDERICK KOEHLER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B2FEDB877A**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY KEITH TERRELL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B3B999C5FE**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY LORING PEIRCE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BEB9834D53**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1815 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOHN RING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B1557C4509f**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY GLENN BERRY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B9CF9060AC**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MICHAEL LARRY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B98821D26B**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1816 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MICHAEL LARRY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B481EA171C**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY RICHARD ROTHERMEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BF5FC1964E1**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DAVID BENDER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B2A073F0A0**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ 0.00



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1817 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOHN RING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B1C24345D8**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DENNIS DURENO

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BF11C691F42**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ROBERTK ROTH

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BEC0CFE88**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1818 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY BEVERLY THOMPSON

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BF1D2D6409**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MARY NESTLERODE

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B45BDF6870**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY GARY HEINRICHS

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B89573F77C**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00
------

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1819 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY GREGORY BEELMAN

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B668166A53E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY NANCY SWEATT

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B086DE5FFFI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOANNA FOX

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : BED20D7966

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1820 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY GINGER CLERK

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B80195A4435**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY GINGER CLERK

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B062D65AD01**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY LANA BIOCCA

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B13FA1A5F5**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1821 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOANNA FOX

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B427021BAC**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY WALLACE HANDLEY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B63F8F334E9**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CHRISTINE CURL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B2FE717983**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 33.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1822 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DENNIS CROUCH

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B56D6BDAD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

40.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JAMES PENNELL

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B864D78BE4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MICHELLE MARCEAU

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B7B3F8D69E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1823 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JUDY PETTIT

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BE0DC1FD7E**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CHARLES MEYER

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B0AB89A891!**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY GLEN HUNSAKER

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B3E83CF22E**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1824 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MICHAEL W. HAWPE

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BEB4F7B667**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 50.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY KAREN MILLER

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B0D6FAC4C9**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 50.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MELVIN FARRIS

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B6540B3A61**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 50.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ► 0.00**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1825 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY RICHARD DOUGHTEN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B5A764B502I**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DARLENE ROBBINS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B9BACA2C03**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JACK ZUMWALT

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B097D0423C**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1826 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY PAUL LATOUR

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary
☐ General
  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B1C4048E94I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY WALTER SEWARD

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary
☐ General
  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : BA00203BE8'

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY THOMAS CLARK

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary
☐ General
  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B255F5366A'

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1827 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JUDY PETTIT

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BE1FE62C1A**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY VICKI KEEN

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B721327E8BE**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY LEO STEMPE

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B9ACC177E1**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1828 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MIKE SIEGFRIED

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BBB0C776EE**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 100.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY EARL CALDWELL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B817DAAE78**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 100.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY EARL CALDWELL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B41FE36298I**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 100.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ► 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1829 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOSEPH YOUNG

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B030507A00f**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY IOAN DIRINA

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B2D21377EDf**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ELLIOT TIMMS

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B654E1B3E0**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1830 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOSEPH YOUNG

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BE19BEFCA7**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY BRYAN GERHAB

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B993C6E0D01**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY LINDA DIEFENBACH

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B5DDC73735**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1831 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MARK SCHUMACHER

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B6752D5A3F:**  
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JAMES K. BICKLEY

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B615569BD1I**  
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JAN JUNGWAEALTER

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BCB8C48353**  
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1832 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CHRIS GOLLNICK

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

 Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BDCF17E3F4**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOHN CLEVER

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

 Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BE7A563A7B**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY BRYAN GERHAB

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

 Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BFD9CB792f**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1833 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOSEPH CHEEVERS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B4F10838AB

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CHARLES MOFFETT

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : BAAB29A8FE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY RAFAL TROJNIAK

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B9C542B956

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1834 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY STEVEN DEBELL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BDC725CFD1**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MURIEL MURRAY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B2F59B92C1/**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOAN BRENNAN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BBAC629962**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1835 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY KENNETH KOONS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B0F75B3F97**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOAN BRENNAN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B3B826E7F9**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY GERALD EIDEN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BAF89D2942**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1836 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DEB KENT

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : BD893DF1DC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 10.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MURIEL MURRAY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : B0BC550354

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 10.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CATHY EUDY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : BEE7CAB33I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 10.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1837 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JUNE SEKIGUCHI

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BC25795516f**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 10.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY KENNETH KOONS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B88C71D743f**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 10.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DARRIN CLINE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B9F644B8C7**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 10.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ► 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1838 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MARIA WEI

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BE36F7A16A**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY KENNETH KOONS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B2CC18E6C1**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY RAFAL TROJNIAK

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B5BF0C15E3**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1839 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY STEVEN DEBELL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BBF5DA6CB:**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 10.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY NELDA BEERS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BB3A95C697:**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 15.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MEREDITH VON DEM BUSSCHE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B8A0F928BC**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 15.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ► 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1840 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY SHERIAN SHEDD

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BDF72865D1:**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DENNIS CZZURYLO

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B45992D95Cf**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY SHARON MCCREIGHT

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BF8B4EECEI**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1841 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY SHIRLEY RUSSO

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : BE0AFE21D1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY BARBARA YOUNGBLOOD

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : BBEF1CE70A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JANIS CHESTER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : B0407CD6E/

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

18.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1842 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY SUELLEN SHEA

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	13	/	2018

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : B1EE00D251

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY SHELDON CHAIKEN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	20	/	2018

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : B4538433990

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY BRENT HAWKER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	20	/	2018

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : BE16FED418

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1843 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY WILLIAM CLYDE

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type
Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BB54B4F2C0**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY THOMAS SEAVER

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type
Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BEBA95AB3E**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY HAROLD ALEN

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type
Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B6E906BFC/**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00
------

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1844 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY KATHY HANSEN

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type
Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** Transaction ID : B232EE0DE1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MIKE MARCLEY

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type
Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** Transaction ID : B00A52D4AC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ROBERT ANDERSON

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type
Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** Transaction ID : B73166801F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00
------

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1845 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY REBECCA LOWE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : B4C184AF43

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY SHELBY GLENN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : B0A9A251B4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY STEVEN CONNELL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : BD7503973E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1846 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CHARLOTTE PETTYJOHN

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Primary	<input type="checkbox"/>	General
<input type="checkbox"/>	Other (specify) ▼		

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B0682182EBI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CARMEN NORMAN

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Primary	<input type="checkbox"/>	General
<input type="checkbox"/>	Other (specify) ▼		

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B85FBFA603I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DAVID SPINELLI

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Primary	<input type="checkbox"/>	General
<input type="checkbox"/>	Other (specify) ▼		

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : BBD8C3A7Fi

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1847 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MARY NESTLERODE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BA8428CB53**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY KAREN HAWKINS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BE5F1BA9D0**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY FRANK ONOFRIO

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B19BE69867**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1848 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JEANIE STARR

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BFD07AAF43**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 10.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CHUCK LIMA

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B0BA53DD4D**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 10.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY KENNETH SPIRKO

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BF1E4BDAB**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 10.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ 0.00



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1849 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JAMES QUINN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : B6F6419ED3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

12.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY LYMAN RUST

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : B8FDF10C01I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JAMES DEAN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : BF1B822725

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1850 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DONNA LAUZON

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BF605A4935**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JAMES DEAN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B96DA2413A**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY RICHARD SWINIMER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B21D4EC5D1**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1851 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY GEORGE FICKLING

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : BD171973674

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY PHILIP TRICE

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : BB496931D65

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY GENE VINEYARD

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B6499BF659

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1852 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY GENE VINEYARD

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BCCB7324BE**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 20.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOSEPH MONTERO

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BBF9457CC5**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 20.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DALE KEEVER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B3C4D2520F**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 20.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1853 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY PHILIP TRICE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B88542389BI**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY GENE VINEYARD

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BD4081C9D4I**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ROBERT LECLERC

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B264F9D09B**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1854 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CAROLYN BURKLEO

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BB246FF0C9**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOAN BOYD

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B17468E8C19**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOEL TOWNSEND

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BBA84D9C41**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1855 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MARY CLIFTON

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B4A9A766E7**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CLIFF CLARK

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BA48F871831**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY WILLIAM STAHLHEBER

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B421C70B1C**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1856 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY IRENE SCHAEFER

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2				2	0		2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B102DE504D**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DANIEL NOILES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2				2	0		2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BCD9E85D76**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JEFFREY GARTHWAIT

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2				2	0		2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B9CB526881**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1857 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DONALD KLITZKE

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B4431751327**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY LARRY A. CRUTCHER

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BFD7BD6039**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY SUZANNE GUGGENHEIM

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B5C811EB9E**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1858 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY BRUCE SCOTT

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : BB14A77DD4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY RUDOLPH FUNKE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : B67504C3578

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY TIM HIMMELWRIGHT

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : BD0B706F13

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1859 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY C. REED ROLLINS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B102C324CC**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOHN ASHLOCK

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BC604D2CDC**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ARTHUR EPSTEIN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BF59B45AC1**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1860 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY KEVIN THEN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B6A0C9372B**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DAVID JOHNSTON

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B3B897E8143**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY RICHARD C. LEONARD

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B02836DF53**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1861 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY LYNDA O'TOOLE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BB62FA2879**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY LARRY THOMAS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B3B3A7B2EF**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY EDWARD F. HAERTEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BA0B360F27**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1862 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY KENNETH PARKER

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : BAB5421FE3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JAMES DRESS

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : BFB73ED6C9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DAVID H. ECKBLAD

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : BB33DED621

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1863 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY KAM REKAB

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B1E73AE6B0**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DAVID JOHNSTON

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B80D1DDDF2**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MILUTIN MARICH

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BF5721CB14**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1864 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY TALMAGE CAMPBELL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BEA1B87AEI**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ELEANOR EDMONDSON

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B5C167C5DD**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY SUSAN STONE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B04A92758F**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1865 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DONALD KLITZKE

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BE8DA70460**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY NANCY FIFE

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B582D497AD**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY VIRGINIA WILSON

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B2ED28A9E2**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1866 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY TALMAGE CAMPBELL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B6B20AEF6E**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY GARY METZER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B21816E56Bc**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DON THOMPSON

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B501F0C24F**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1867 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DIANA MEYER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B21EFEE316**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CHRISTOPHER BANACH

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B0027CFD22I**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY FRANCES STOLL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BC7E9AD22I**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1868 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DANIEL NOILES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BAA54FB11E**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY LINDA L. GLENN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BC59866A5DI**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MICHAEL URSINI

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B8451668AF**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1869 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY KENNETH PITTMAN

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2				2	0				2	0	1	8

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BB48244DCA**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DONN WHITACRE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2				2	0				2	0	1	8

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B6F864A7F94**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JULIA NORTON KEIDEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2				2	0				2	0	1	8

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B12DB8920A**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1870 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY NANCY SWEATT

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B1F82C1DC**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY BRAD KIRK

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B951D3FD991**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ROBERT MCFARLAND

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B251EE6FBE**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ► 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1871 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY SHARLYN HOWARD JOHNSON

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B4E0715E15f**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOHN BRISCO

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B8F091FCD1f**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DALENE WERNER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BF7C9CC35f**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ► 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1872 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY KEITH SCHIMMEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BB97BA4151**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ELIZABETH DANNER

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BFA5C60F83**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY WENDY KING

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B8410AC683**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1873 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ROBERT LECLERC

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BB95FA694C**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CHRISTINE BRUEGGER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BC74B3F2CD**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY WENDY KING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B10E096EE6**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1874 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JAMES DEAN

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2				2	0		2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BB543AB3E6**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY GARY METZER

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2				2	0		2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B26EA8BC98**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JULIA NORTON KEIDEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2				2	0		2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BD2E5B8D01**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1875 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ELEANOR WANDKE

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : B49ACE0DFC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JULIA NORTON KEIDEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : B7B7138A1E1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY IRENE SCHAEFER

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : B65A35A623

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ► 0.00**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1876 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY WILLIAM STAHLHEBER

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BDE992E106I**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY PHILIP HUERTA

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BBEA920296I**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY C. REED ROLLINS

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BE60943312I**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1877 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JENNIFER HAY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : B409A502D0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY LAWRENCE KURTZKE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : B972A6D2F3I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY LISA MEYER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : BEA9A1592I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

27.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1878 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CHARLES NICHOLSON

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B5325AD72D**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

30.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DOUGLAS GRANTHAM

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B45019487C3**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

30.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOSEPH TORTORICE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BEE9A4E3D**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

35.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1879 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOSEPH PICONE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B3E72305971**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 35.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY PATRICIA ZEBLEY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B2AB8AD8Ae**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 35.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY VIEVA JOHNSON

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B1E594F724;**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 40.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1880 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY BRADLEY KELPIEN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BAA661C82C**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 40.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY RUTH LUND

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B9414E8B8D**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 50.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JACK MAAS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B3D0349BE3**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 50.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ► 0.00



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1881 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY RICHARD EBNER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BF1E6815C2!**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY VIEVA JOHNSON

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B5A40947766**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY WAYNE RAILSBACK

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B68081267B:**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1882 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY TODD JONES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	20	/	2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B89CDF7B25**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DOUGLAS GRANTHAM

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	20	/	2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B26D4734EDI**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY KATHRYN HOLLINGER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	20	/	2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B31BBF99C:**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1883 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY STANLEY SCHMIDT

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : B8DCECDC3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY RICHARD BERENT

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : B3A422F2551

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JAMES PENNELL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			0	6			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : BE0D0D7DD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1884 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY RONALD KIRBY

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : BD9FC68704

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ERIK ZEN

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : BEAF1F142F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY PAT HUETTER

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B7F512EE02

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1885 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ERIK ZEN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B803DA9629**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ERIK ZEN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BEAF581074**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY BIFF BIGBIE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B190B1D954**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1886 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ALBERTA BRIERLY

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

 Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BF1F01D342I**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DENNIS DURENO

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

 Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B9D56628887**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DONNA CALVERT

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

 Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B16BEE018E**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1887 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ANDREW SULLIVAN

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B72BF618DF**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY LINDA GREEN

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B53D6FAD6E**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DAVID CRAIGHEAD

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B595C7C6F3**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1888 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JEFFREY BOWDEN

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : BA3050F732I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY KENNETH RENSTROM

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B7AA1833EA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY KENNETH MILLSPAUGH

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B7C8147907

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1889 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JAMES SLAUGHTER

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B856F2AB93!

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOANNA FOX

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B481F13F0CE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY GREGORY BEELMAN

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B2CAF78AF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00
------

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1890 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY NANCY SWEATT

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BF4E53328D1**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOANNA FOX

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BD44CC0FC1**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ROBERT MILLER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BD9CCF6B31**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1891 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY GINGER CLERK

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			0	6			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : BB2B89446D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY SHIRLEY RUSSO

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			0	6			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : B74F0181AB

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 30.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CHRISTINE CURL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			0	6			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : B588EB2B4E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 33.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1892 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY PATRICIA ZEBLEY

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type
Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B08D75F305f**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

35.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY PAUL MORRIS

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type
Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BE28A7F21Cf**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

35.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CAROLYN OCHOA

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type
Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BE3B20E36F**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1893 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JUDY PETTIT

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BC260492E01**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MICHAEL I. DUKE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B8202C646F4**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY SUSAN CAUSLEY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B4805D7317**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1894 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MARK MORRIS

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			0	6			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B608390BC0I**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY EVA P. ELKINS

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			0	6			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B1B967BB2D**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DAVID BROWN

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			0	6			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BEB09DDFFI**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1895 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MIKE DAVIS

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B549C844B8**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 50.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY C. LARSEN

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BDEE0D13E1**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 50.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY KIRK MCREYNOLDS

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B923FC2041**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 50.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1896 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY BARBARA LEE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			0	6			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BBDDFB2D3I**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CYNTHIA LIPPE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			0	6			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B6353F65AD/**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JIM BLACKWELL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			0	6			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B38319E1A3**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1897 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY RICHARD RODGERS

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B0E8C62750I**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY TIM CARNEY

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B07E993CEEI**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY WALTER SEWARD

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B3BB63961C**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1898 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY WALTER WATKINS

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Primary	<input type="checkbox"/>	General
<input type="checkbox"/>	Other (specify) ▼		

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B97F6BE756I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY PEGGY KORN

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Primary	<input type="checkbox"/>	General
<input type="checkbox"/>	Other (specify) ▼		

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : BD1AB0DE4C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MIKE SIEGFRIED

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Primary	<input type="checkbox"/>	General
<input type="checkbox"/>	Other (specify) ▼		

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : BE14882936I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1899 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY PAMELA STIGER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BF3EBA8053**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOHN CRAWFORD

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B87AB7985E!**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY HAMPDEN WHITE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BFC0098D7C**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1900 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOSEPH KOELLING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : B195CE512E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CHRIS GOLLNICK

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : B2EBA27624

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CHRIS GOLLNICK

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : BF73225EC3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1901 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY HOWARD ACTON

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B376063820F**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY BRYAN GERHAB

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B19E0116181**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY HOWARD ACTON

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B3302AFCEB/**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1902 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MARK SCHUMACHER

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B99BC6F220

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY VELMA STEELE

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B250D62AC1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JUAN QUICENO

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B6ADD0C4E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1903 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY GAYLORD FLAMING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B7E826A0EC**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MARGARET STEPHENS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BA7471022F9**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY KAREN HENSLEY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B31211BD59**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00





**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1905 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DOUGLAS GRANTHAM

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B18DC276A0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY HAROLD LAUGHLIN

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : BC2BEA85E0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY BARRY SCHLECH

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B932456C79

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

56.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00
------

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1906 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY BARRY SCHLECH

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B4D66ABD48

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

62.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOHN WAHLFORS

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : BE57A32629E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

75.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CYNTHIA MILLER

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B64F548564

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1907 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY FRANK FUERST

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type
Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B6982FCB83**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY REINHOLD TISCHLER

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type
Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B19A49096EI**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY WILLIAM CLYDE

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type
Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B0E98E311A**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1908 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ILING LIU

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type
Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B04FF391566**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MICHAEL DIPRIMA

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type
Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B559955BE66**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CINDI SLAUGHTER

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type
Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B200741FAA**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00
------

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1909 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY LARRY STUDER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BC9736007DI**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY SAM FARACE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B08919FB521**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MARILYN SEIDLER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BF2CDD2E4!**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1910 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY THEODORE ORWIG

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BBDBC75CFI**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DIANNE PADGETT

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BBFB3848F3**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MARILYN SEIDLER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B69CC53002**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1911 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY PHILIP CALL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BDEE65DD85**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY NOEL BERGQUIST

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BE8712507Ct**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CHERYL LASSEN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B01EACFCC**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1912 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY BRENTON BATTLES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B5F2091E5D**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JAMES TALLEY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B4142C73A8**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CARL GUSTKE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BCA84E7496**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1913 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY PAUL LEWIS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B066FB2465f**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY RAYMOND WILE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BAFC2BBF36**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY RICHARD CONN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B1D4213438**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

200.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1914 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY EDWIN DEVILBISS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BA357CEFC4**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY THOMAS DANIEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BA6BFE1295**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY NORMAN ROGERS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B29CF06C2L**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1915 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOHN CRAWFORD

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BDEAE4200C**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 500.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY RICHARD KORPAN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B3798411E6E**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 500.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY NORMAN ROGERS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B3BE198256**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 500.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1916 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY SHIRLEY SULLIVAN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B1365F85B8**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY SHIRLEY SULLIVAN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BDFA0976AF**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ROB MANNERS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B46A40A039**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1917 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY R.T. NEARY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B31DFD96D4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MARY DANA BAIRD

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B448A890EE4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MARY LIGHT

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B992D4F19C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1918 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JERRY KISCHE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B9178162DAI**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY SHIRLEY SULLIVAN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BD0A40126FI**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY WAYNE HOLT

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B7108808664**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

12.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1919 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY HUGH DAVIDSON

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : BEDF9C08FE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 15.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY HUGH DAVIDSON

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : B5D4BA46B4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 15.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY BONNI TSUSHIMA

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : BD7DD0637/

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 20.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1920 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CONSTANCE STOREY

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : BFB324FAF1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JAMIE WYATT

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : BD8D20E6C6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOHN SERBECK

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B9D6767D87

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1921 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DONN WHITACRE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	7			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BC47A35505**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY LINDA FITZHUGH

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	7			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BDDD287753**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ERIC HEGYBELI

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	7			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B77FBCC4C**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1922 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY GARY RALSTON

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	7			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B94B2768B1**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CONSTANCE STOREY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	7			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B7B3EC1DCE**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JEFFREY DALY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	7			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B08675D954**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1923 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CALVIN TAYLOR

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B471176257E**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CLARENCE COLE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B383BA592E**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ROBERT MORIN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B05945D277**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1924 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY KURT HAHN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : BD55963EF1I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ROBERT WANG

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : B428688DF1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOHN GREEN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : B0458D7976I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1925 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MICHAEL BESSECK

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : B7AFED2AC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 75.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY KEVIN MACKEY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : B64E32D98BI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MARIA WEI

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : B955C340AE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 30.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ► 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1926 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY BETTY MAYES

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B877CDDBF3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DON STROWD

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : BB6AD3350C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JACQUELINE JOHNSTON

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B89B7873AE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1927 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY LEE SCHRAFF

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B433F687202**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY D. RICHARD SHONK

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BFC7789D95f**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DARRELL MOORE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B5DF728AF8**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1928 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY LARRY FITCH

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B561BD4871I**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY FRANK ONOFRIO

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B0F9C728DAI**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY EDWARD LUNT

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			0	6			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B9957E190E**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1929 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOHN JARVIS

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2				2	0		2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B4C206CE42

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY STEVE WELKER

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2				0	6		2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : BAAAC65540

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY W.J. HERNDON

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2				2	7		2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B71835BA34

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1930 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY TIMOTHY MAROTZ

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : B73DC00032I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY PAMELA STIGER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : B1796742367I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOHN RING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : BBBB34E67I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1931 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY PHILIP TRICE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BB121ADF15**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MARIOLA SOKOL-MAKOS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BCB8F7E76B**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ALICE LASKI

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BEE77760D5**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1932 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ROBERT HILDERBRAND

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B5C227679E**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY VINCE GARLAND

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BE64274C94E**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY STEPHEN YOUNG

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B89B4BA16A**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1933 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MARK MORRIS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B7F51A3D4F**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOHN BRISCO

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B84EB53B9C**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY PAUL VODAK

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B6A285FEEL**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1934 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY WENDY WIRTH

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BB5FAC1B6f**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DAVID CLARK

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B5AE6AAA36**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY LAURA YATES

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BC406A7104**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1935 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CONSTANCE NAKAO

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BCF40D7128!**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY BONNIE MANN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B5C211B545!**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY BARBARA SCHEUER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BB38C85E64**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1936 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOSEPH YOUNG

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BD2449F03F!**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DON SMALTZ

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B804DE5C85!**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY GEORGE ANDERSON

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B8001CB6E0**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1937 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DAVID PAULK

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2				2	0		2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B7A217CEAE**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOHN CRAWFORD

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2				0	6		2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B6C1123A395**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY LYNN PINKHAM

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2				1	3		2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BCC6CD59D**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1938 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY REBECCA ROGERS

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** Transaction ID : B452F22C86f

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MARY DANA BAIRD

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** Transaction ID : BCB445660A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY TONI BECKMAN

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** Transaction ID : BAE1B846D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1939 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY GORDON WELLS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : BC646049DF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DOUGLAS HUTTON

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : B99AE0A0CC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MARK RODACK

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : BBBFE0E09

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1940 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ANA MARIA SNOW

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2				2	0		2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : B8EE507B66

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY RAY VENELASE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2				2	7		2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : B5E8838E185

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MICHAEL MEEHAN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2				2	0		2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : B92414DD50

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1941 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MICHAEL EARLEY

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BC5914777D**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MICHAEL OLSON

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B9DA4DA8B2**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY PETER CLARK

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BAEAB12211**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1942 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DAVID TASKER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B6FA899862f**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 10.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JEFFREY SIMON

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BF377FB906e**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 50.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY BRUCE SCOTT

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B974300C81'**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ► 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1943 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ALLEN LEWIS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : B458C7F99A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY YVONNE KOEHNEN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : B1B67B720C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY GEORGE MERKLE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : B3B91287D7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1944 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MARK MORRIS

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Primary	<input type="checkbox"/>	General
<input type="checkbox"/>	Other (specify) ▼		

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B2578E97958

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY GARY METZER

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Primary	<input type="checkbox"/>	General
<input type="checkbox"/>	Other (specify) ▼		

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : BFF23C8872E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY STEPHEN YOUNG

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Primary	<input type="checkbox"/>	General
<input type="checkbox"/>	Other (specify) ▼		

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : BF6973522C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1945 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY RALPH CALABRESE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BF187AF862**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY LYNDIA O'TOOLE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BC8302AF61**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY RONALD GROB

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BFAF0FF0EF**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1946 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ROBERT FITZHUGH

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BC35217924**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 7.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY KENNETH PARKER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B9A92EA633I**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY GARY TRIDER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B76ABAF38I**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ► 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1947 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY EDWARD KING

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B71B00B79D**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MARK A. LORELL

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B2DDF020FC**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOSEPH LUBECK

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BBA15B0066**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

200.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1948 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY GARY HEINRICH

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B643701D862**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY WILLIAM OJALA

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B7772D19932**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY GEORGE MERKLE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B58E549FD9**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1949 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MARC ABRAMSON

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B7AD082ECF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY LYMAN RUST

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : BC45C84B5F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOHN CLEVER

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B22346A68E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1950 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY GREGORY GLASER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BD3125A9A8**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ROBERT LECLERC

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B7ABCE83A1**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MARC ABRAMSON

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B0EC11A274**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1951 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY FRED BENTON

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B5D945EB29**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY EARL CALDWELL

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B2BC050A8E**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY RON MEAD

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BEFCEF25C**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1952 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY KATHRYN MECKLEM

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B3831FB163**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ROYAL SKOUSEN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B324B5229Ec**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY TIM CLEVERDON

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B6D92C5249**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1953 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MARY ANDERSON

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B272A863153**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DOROTHY CHAPPELEAR

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BC95D3571A**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY BARBARA AUYANG

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B5856F5D2F**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1954 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ANRAE WIMBERLEY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : B1AEBF726B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 10.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY TERRY SIMONDS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : BC117FAE26

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOSEPH YOUNG

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : B005047D7F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 2.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ► 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1955 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOHN BRISCO

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : BC2F2CEE13

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ANN P. GETTS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	7			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : B518B4A9921

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CRAIG EVANS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	7			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : B0B3C7FC41

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1956 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MARCIA HOOLEY

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type
 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

 Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BFECE2B750**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ELRAY PREJEAN

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type
 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

 Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BA6CE34804**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY BABBIE MIGL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type
 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

 Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B18DD7413C**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1957 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY FAITH HOWARD

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Primary	<input type="checkbox"/>	General
<input type="checkbox"/>	Other (specify) ▼		

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B77A2DD72A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JUDITH LYNN

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Primary	<input type="checkbox"/>	General
<input type="checkbox"/>	Other (specify) ▼		

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : BEAF1370531

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY FRED BENTON

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Primary	<input type="checkbox"/>	General
<input type="checkbox"/>	Other (specify) ▼		

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B739ECAAD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1958 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOHN SAUNDERS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B0DACA4A0I**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY W.J. HERNDON

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BBKA86824A**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOHN GRAYSON

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B2FF6E91A6**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1959 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOHN SERBECK

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	7			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B959E694B0**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY W.J. HERNDON

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	7			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BFD84FC0BA**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY RICHARD MILLIKEN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	7			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B6D10FFED**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1960 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY REX WILCOX

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : B7C994FD81

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CHARLES WRIGHT

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : BBF6B56D14

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ELLIS F. NAEGELE

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : B4C67FD94E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1961 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY TANYA SHEWELL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B3C4005FA6:**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY RAYMOND GRANT

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B630802A4E:**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY LUIS DE AMEHAZURRA

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BEECD6525/**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ► 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1962 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DOUGLAS HUTTON

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B00B245647

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY TERRY SIMONDS

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B28E9D5B26I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JAMES PENNELL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : BE074C335B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1963 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MARK BAILEY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BFCAD8F81F**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MARY HERRON

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B4746D6B58f**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY SHERRI ARIAS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BCAD0775Ff**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1964 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MARILYN BIVENS

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B542AAA785

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MICHAEL MCKINLEY

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : BC54CD6EA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JAMES GORMAN

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B111A4D5A5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1965 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY KENNETH LISIAK

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : BA4CCEA7C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY EDWARD J. PETRILLO JR.

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : BAEB742F86I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY GEORGE ANAST

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : B21A2ADA5I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1966 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY RICHARD EVERETT

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BCD197A293**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY SHERRI ARIAS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B563F3E79D**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOHN GREEN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BEFFE0EF07**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1967 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY RON MEAD

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : B3FE9280BF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CLYDE MOYER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : B11EA281BB

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY SUSAN SONNET-OLSON

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : B23AE04A61

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1968 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY SANDRA HURT

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BDE31188DA**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY RON MEAD

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B6BFA009D2**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MARY BENOIT

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B83292FEB8**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ► 0.00**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1969 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JILL METZGER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BEB14D06D8**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY STEPHEN BARNES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B7DB707401/**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MICHAEL CALANDRO SR.

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BEDB4823C/**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ► 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1970 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY EDITH STACY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B8366513A7**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY LOUISE STRAUSS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B848FEE23AI**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY RON MEAD

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B7059DBCA**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1971 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MERRY SANDERS

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B4AD093391**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CARROLL MUELLER

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BC9F5C5264**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY GARY NEVIUS

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BFC4B7152C**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1972 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY BERLE MAXEY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B577D836D2I**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JAMES GORMAN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B53499D43C!**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY TOM ECONOMY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BE6C39103B**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

30.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1973 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY LYNN PINKHAM

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B7652F72DF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY STEPHEN YOUNG

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : BF2AFFB852

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY RICHARD KOON

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B3C0940B73

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1974 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY PEARL BRUKER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BF71CB55BF**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOHN MCCABE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BE5D3310E31**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY GORDON DOEGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B9CBC8563C**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1975 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JEFFREY SIMON

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B5D849453A**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MILTON ANDRESS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B2668E4146C**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CONSTANCE NAKAO

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B7A37CC723**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1976 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MAE DAWSON

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B11EC6353B**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CRAWLEY JOYNER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BDF188C6D0**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY STEPHEN BARNES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B9215CEF7C**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1977 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY STEPHEN LONG

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type
Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : B32A55E1F2/

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DOROTHY MARTIN

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type
Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : BC99637B3A/

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MARK RODACK

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type
Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : BE7BB9AF11

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1978 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY BONNY WRIGHT

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B77EF22B6B**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MARIOLA SOKOL-MAKOS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BDED241DA6**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY WILLIAM BAKER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BA32853760**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1979 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY WILLIAM BAKER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BB3FAF0B52**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY EDWARD SMITH

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B9FC5725DB**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOHN D. SCOTT

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B2C8A1BE5**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1980 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOHN D. SCOTT

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BFF082AC2D**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 100.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY SUSAN BAYNE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BC92D37EB4**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 100.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MARIOLA SOKOL-MAKOS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BD966C9A0E**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 100.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1981 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY D. RICHARD SHONK

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B77748DB91**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY BERNARD KOETHER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B701B576164**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ROY WILLIS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BCA118A662**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1982 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ELLIOT TIMMS

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BB05AC1080**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY HAMPDEN WHITE

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B973C55A1F1**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ELLIOT TIMMS

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B7D261CB56**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1983 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY TIMOTHY MAROTZ

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BDC4EE738E**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY GARY BURKLE

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BD0EB30F81**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY RICHARD ROSENZWEIG

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BE26529D94**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

	21b		22	<b>X</b>	23		26		27
	28a		28b		28c		29		30b

## SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

 Memo Item

**Transaction ID : B43B35A8CA**  
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 Memo Item

**Transaction ID : BCDE7212A1**  
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 Memo Item

0.00



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1985 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOHN WHEELER

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BC41B3B82D**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY RICHARD ROSENZWEIG

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B8559C6EE4**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY KRISTIN MALLORY

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B2E9D8AE9f**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1986 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY LORI WASHAM

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : BE0F1DE8A6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 5.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY LYMAN RUST

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : B3222735E0A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 5.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOHN WHEELER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : B4EF1DD73E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 5.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1987 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY LYMAN RUST

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B4CFC03327i**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY GABRIEL LANSBERRY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B4C8F866C6i**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ANN GABEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BE88804BE0**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1988 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY KAREN HAWKINS

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B010E04ED6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CLIFFORD LINDQUIST

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B28F8281A9C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY WILLIAM WALKER

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B3FBB4B35c

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1989 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DAVID CLARK

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B4B508AE34**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY KAREN HAWKINS

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B9A588892Cf**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ANN GABEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BC8F8BBE9f**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1990 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ROY CHRISTOFFEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BC11672A87I**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY RORY CARPENTER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BD8C07205EI**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY THOMAS ADAMS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B8A46A9108**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1991 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CHRISTOPHER REGIS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B7F4F982502**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 10.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CHANA KATZ

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B2EAA2787E**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 10.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY SUSAN BINGHAM

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B760E66A03**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 10.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1992 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOE PELUSO

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BF9F8391DC**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY LORI WASHAM

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BE922C254CI**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MIKE DINCHER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BFAFCC5A9**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1993 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ROBERT ANDERSON

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Category/  
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B1C03E1033I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JEANIE STARR

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Category/  
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : BC16F2C3AF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY KAREN SERIEYSSOL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Category/  
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B75731F2AC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1994 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MARLIESE WEED

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B11D2CC8A3**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOSEPH FARINA

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B54ADE28CD**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ANA MARIA SNOW

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BE5580B7C4**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1995 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DOROTHY CHAPPELEAR

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B2409AAFD**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DAVID FROLICH

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BA9A54EC2A**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY HENRY STUKEY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B896512443**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1996 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JACK HEALD

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B8435098DA**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JEFFREY SIMON

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B3913AB87B**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY HARRY BEARDSLEY

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BB08C6188E**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

51.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1997 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CONSTANCE PRITCHETT

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : B9A30F3E52

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ANDREW HAZI

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : BA167E5F3E1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JANE BEASON TILL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : B527CACE71

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1998 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOHN D. SCOTT

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B3CCB813A3**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JANE BEASON TILL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BC9641B03FI**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CHOWDARY YALAMANCHILI

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B451857B35;**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 1999 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOSEPH LUBECK

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BAE3F6394E**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

200.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOSEPH LUBECK

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B71AE1AF0D**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

200.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY EDWARD SMITH

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B7A1DDD78I**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2000 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY LEWIS E. TOPPER

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B1B3E6E2DA**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5400.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY LEWIS E. TOPPER

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BB14EB3976:**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5400.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ERIKA COOK

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B28A8EBAB**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2001 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY HAMPDEN WHITE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BA9CF50EFE**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY RICK HARRIS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B471A232733**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOHN WHEELER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BD76F16131**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2002 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DORIS MILLER

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B387E5B702**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 5.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY STEPHEN B. MULLINS

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B278847D175**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 5.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY FRANK ONOFRIO

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B69908AF87**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 10.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ► 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2003 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CHRISTOPHER REGIS

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : BFA28431604

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ANA MARIA SNOW

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : BBA12FE0431

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY SUSAN BINGHAM

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B46265EDA0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2004 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MARY NESTLERODE

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B5CA37EA68**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MARY NESTLERODE

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B7A31E2110/**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ANA MARIA SNOW

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BE6586E862**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2005 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY SHELBY GLENN

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C Transaction ID : B94ECED87C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DAVID RESSEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C Transaction ID : B47AD2D7BD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY SHELBY GLENN

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C Transaction ID : BE18E0B922

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2006 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CONNI LOWE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : B9343F1CD4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOHN SOLAN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : BA21F89291F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CHANA KATZ

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : B31CF0ED38

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2007 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MARGARET SMETANA

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B3851423BC**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ROBERT HILDERBRAND

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B0495E04E51**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY SUSAN BINGHAM

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B6D7A26290**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2008 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CONNI LOWE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B027B95CC2**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY SUSAN BINGHAM

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B390210051E**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MARGARET SMETANA

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B7F717E604I**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2009 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY PHYLLIS SCHULTZ

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B697F713582**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY HENRY STOCK

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B20D64902A2**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY SUSAN HICKS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BA2F7D2111**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

11.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2010 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY BARRY WESTON

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B2089E11510**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY BARRY WESTON

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BD7162C6865**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY GREGORY NAGAWIECKI

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BA4213833C**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2011 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY BARRY WESTON

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B4AB4F1D79

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY H.R. NOVAK

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B861BE63DC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DALE KEEVER

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B2F10D9078

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2012 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY BOB EIFRIG

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B44D374A2A**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 20.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY PAUL BIRKBY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B47D6B73284**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 20.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY BOB EIFRIG

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B9129E21C0**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 20.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ► 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2013 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY GEORGE EWE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

C 

Transaction ID : B53DBB7562

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 20.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY GENE VINEYARD

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

C 

Transaction ID : B9884CEE26

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 20.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ERIC HEGYBELI

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

C 

Transaction ID : BA2CE786A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 20.00☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2014 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY PHILIP TRICE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2				2	0		2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B11602C7BC**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY BILL MCARTHUR

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2				2	0		2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B9741EB4D8**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY GEORGE FICKLING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2				2	0		2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BE4F4B6D4E**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2015 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY BOB EIFRIG

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : BCB1D3FF33

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY NANCY QUIRING

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B1C1C55029I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DALE KEEVER

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B3E7F15272I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2016 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY W.P. MAGGIORA

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BAFB5E34CC**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DANIEL NOILES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B568A85F318**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DAVID JOHNSTON

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BD0460BD27**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2017 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY GREGORY TEMPLE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B61EAB2B8A**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MARY ANDERSON

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B948FD00358**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ANNE STREGER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B653C903AE**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2018 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MICHAEL MEEHAN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BBA1042D6C**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ROBERT HILDERBRAND

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B16C5AB708I**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DONALD KLITZKE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BF4A7C931E**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶ 0.00**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2019 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ERIC FLAMM

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : B057EF1F45f

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY PAULA SOMMER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : BD88ECACAf

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MICHAEL MEEHAN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : BB1056F0AE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2020 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ERNEST PLATH

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : B93B7FFC07

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DONALD KLITZKE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : B32AE02083C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ELAINE K. PORTIER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : B4F2FE827B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2021 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DOUGLAS KASAI

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B6DF1DF64F**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MARY CLIFTON

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BBAAA91739**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DONALD KLITZKE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B0B9551D52**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2022 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CAROLINA CASPERSON

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B2DA89C12D**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JEFFREY GARTHWAIT

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BD49F7D251I**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY TIM HIMMELWRIGHT

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BF37A49020**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2023 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY SUZANNE GUGGENHEIM

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B8B43432F9f**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ARCELIA RAHM

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BB4117E9341**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ALLEN LEWIS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BD6CB71A1f**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2024 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY FRED GRZESIAK

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Category/  
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : BD8C437C23

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY J.A. ANDERSON

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Category/  
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : BCD5C8DAE4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY C. REED ROLLINS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Category/  
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : BE9FE6DA2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ► 0.00



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2025 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY RUDOLPH FUNKE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B6BB464AE9**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY LARRY A. CRUTCHER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BCEF13CA63**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JERRY CONAWAY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BF93DA8220**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ► 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2026 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY BRENT BURDGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B6EB637029**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY KEVIN THEN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B0F287D0C3**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOHN BRISCO

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B4CB1C2414**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2027 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ANTHONY F. MLAKAR

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : BBCAA9B2FI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ALLAN HOSKINS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : BBCE814943I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DONALD BISHOP

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : B79DA846D2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ► 0.00**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2028 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CHARLES MORTON

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B02EE6E550!

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DENNIS JAWOR

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : BB70EE9A9E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DON POLK

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B344435602!

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2029 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY SUZANNE GUGGENHEIM

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B72093DF91**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY LARRY THOMAS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B07B77E75C1**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY E. ALFRED KLEINER SR.

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B1E8A734E7**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2030 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DAN HOLLAND

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : BB50214DDE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY GEORGE THIESS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : BB03BACB06

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY THEODORE DESANCTIS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : B816D152E9

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ► 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2031 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY RICHARD FORTUNATO

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B486333707A**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY IRENE SCHAEFER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B7AF7DD8B0**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CHARLES HORNADAY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B851F45C23**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2032 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY WILLIAM STAHLHEBER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BF49AD8D88**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ROBERT SHOLAAS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B2291E1E951**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY WENDY KING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B7BF2EE8FE**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2033 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY NANCY SWEATT

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** Transaction ID : BFF50518EA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY IRENE SCHAEFER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** Transaction ID : BC35EA1ADF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY FREDERICK WEBER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** Transaction ID : BE3579E787

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2034 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ROSA LANDRENEAU

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2				2	0				2	0	1	8

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : BE83171EFC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY EDWARD KING

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2				2	0				2	0	1	8

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : BA4B6E01C3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY EDWARD KING

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2				2	0				2	0	1	8

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B4944189C4I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2035 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DENNIS JAWOR

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : B2DCB5FF6A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY KENNETH PITTMAN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : BDD8C12B38

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ROBERT LECLERC

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : B857D29F33

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2036 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MARY ANDERSON

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type
Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B0684EE9D5**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MIKE DOLAN

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type
Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BCC29212F0**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MARTIN ANDERSON

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type
Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BFED7EE557**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2037 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY NANCY SWEATT

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B56C5D5E1E**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MILUTIN MARICH

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B06FB4C4A6**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ARCELIA RAHM

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B516044267**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2038 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JANET COPLEY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B701A2D638I**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY GARY METZER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B67C05B21FI**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ROBERT MCFARLAND

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B2C5BDF54I**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2039 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY LARRY LOTTIER

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B4058BC73D**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CLIFF LIPMAN

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B1317CB79B**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JAMES GLENN

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B8E6BF3BA**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2040 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOSEPH EARLEY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BBFEA0BB7!**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY BRENT BURDGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B1ADFBC3B6**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY LINDA DEANGELIS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BC5A18102A**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2041 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ALBERT SCHRAUTEMYER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : BFC80EF599

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CARROLL SIMPSON

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : B57D500E6E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY KEVIN THEN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : B8BAB9156

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2042 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JUDY HAMMOND

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** Transaction ID : BB33115EEA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DAVID LINEHAN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** Transaction ID : B75A266FB3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY NANCY FIFE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** Transaction ID : B9A24836D4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2043 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DAVID ROTHMAN

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B0A9C5BA43

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY BRAD KIRK

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B45493751D5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY LOUIS PISACANE

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B05CC0F88E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2044 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY EMILY S. BURCHFIELD

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BD70D2349C**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY LYNDIA O'TOOLE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B54518343A0**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ALAN HAWRYLAK

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B1E6CF3946**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ► 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2045 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JEFFREY GARTHWAIT

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C Transaction ID : B737C1A16E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY BRUCE SCOTT

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C Transaction ID : B91B98F7906

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY WILLIAM STAHLHEBER

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C Transaction ID : B004526561

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2046 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DANIEL NOILES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B6321700013**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY RONALD SIMPSON

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B42C346BC5**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY WENDY KING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BBBD0BC66**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2047 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY KENNETH PARKER

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B046714B8C!

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY BARBARA SULLIVAN

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B8B1E1B96A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY BILL MIDDLETON

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : BB8E4BA95f

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2048 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY RAUB MATHIAS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : B680226F5D1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ELAINE K. PORTIER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : BDB9B05A0E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY WILLIAM STAHLHEBER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : B5CE69AA41

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ► 0.00



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2049 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY BRAD KIRK

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B8466323887**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DANNA CLIFFORD

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B7C9B174465**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DOUG BYRD

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B0448C0784**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2050 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY LARRY THOMAS

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B29A83D99C**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY LOUIS PISACANE

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B98913DB3DI**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ANTHONY F. MLAKAR

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BBF80D1455**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ► 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2051 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY GLENN HEINLEIN

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B954EA4F21I**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CAROLINA CASPERSON

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BF2D1E4241I**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY TALMAGE CAMPBELL

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BD87BCF062**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2052 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MARY JOHNSEN

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B1EC980282I**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOEL DAVIDSEN

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BDFC8DF1F2**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY KENT CONSTABLE

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BE5C0AC2F**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2053 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ROSA LANDRENEAU

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type
Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B864B37797f**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ART SAUNDERS

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type
Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BBE52B104E**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ROBERT HUNT

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type
Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BF62BDE59c**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2054 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CAROLINA CASPERSON

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BCE7237BA7**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DAVID LINEHAN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BE8D711DB7**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY KEVIN THEN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BA90C81BB1**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2055 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ANDREW ROBINSON

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B7DACFF1E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ALAN JENKINS

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : BE2DEE5373

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY WALTER BEAMER

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B577F0C22A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2056 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY TALMAGE CAMPBELL

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

 Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BA67F269CC**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MARILYN W. HAMILTON

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

 Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B454376AAEI**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY TIM AGERS

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

 Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B162162464e**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2057 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CHARLES SWEET

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B46490ABC5**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DANNA CLIFFORD

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B6494E653C2**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DAVID H. ECKBLAD

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B9567BDFD!**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2058 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DAVID H. ECKBLAD

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BEFBBA8848**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 30.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DAVID H. ECKBLAD

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BBCE6ACFEI**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 30.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CHARLES NICHOLSON

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B6C4343D4C**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 30.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2059 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY BARRY SCHLECH

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B7510FFD61

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

48.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY GEORGE PACHARIS

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B956FA8EFD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY PATRICIA GARVERICK

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : BB07A0C4A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2060 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY RICHARD BERENT

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B81E1F64A4!

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY D. RICHARD SHONK

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B0158FDCA7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY KATHY HANSEN

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B9C6F3C1A!

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2061 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DOYLE WEATHERS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B253F034F68**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY HELEN BLAKE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BF454F98ACI**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY RUTH LUND

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B2ADBF106I**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2062 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY HAROLD BULLOCK

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BD00F6B245I**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY STANLEY SCHMIDT

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B9AD8F52DF**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY BERNARD HAYDEN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B0F749C0C3**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2063 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ROBERT KELLEY

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For: 2018
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BE7B731962I**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JAKE KUPP

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For: 2018
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B561131D2AI**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JERALD H. LORENZ

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For: 2018
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BBFAEA9F0I**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2064 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY STANLEY SCHMIDT

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B0C985B3BE**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY GRANT RICHTER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B30A2D0797f**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY RICHARD EBNER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B9BB5C4B2f**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2065 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOHN HARRIS

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type
Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : BD951DC52F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY LISA RAMOS

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type
Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B5204DB9A6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY GENE SMITH

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type
Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : BCC1E54BC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2066 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ROBERT GAY

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B8D56E2B7F**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY RUTH LUND

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BB89232C34**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY KERMIT HEATON

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BCDD5C094**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2067 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY EVELYN WHALEN

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type
Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** Transaction ID : B8449F30F4C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY KAY POINDEXTER

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type
Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** Transaction ID : B9B72E70134

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ROBERT GAY

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type
Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** Transaction ID : B43CB8191E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00
------

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2068 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY PERCY SAUNDERS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B17B07B730I**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY RICHARD BERENT

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B8F77E3A22I**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MAURICE TALBOT

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BFB5DB3BA**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00
------

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2069 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MICHAEL DIPRIMA

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B16ABDD3F4**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY TIM COWLES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B6E85B48303**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY THOMAS CRABTREE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B3E008E080**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2070 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY THEODORE ORWIG

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BEC9D105DF**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CARL GUSTKE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BC1B337822f**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CYNTHIA MILLER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BE085BF149**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2071 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CARL GUSTKE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B8D6DBE6A!**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 100.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY RICHARD BERENT

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B89AABB461**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 100.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MARILYN SEIDLER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BF710E743F**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 100.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2072 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY THOMAS AHERN

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B4F0BC8C89**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 100.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MICHAEL DIPRIMA

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BDF2F0422B:**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 100.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY LEE-ANN FROST CORRY

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B112293345:**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 100.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ► 0.00



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2073 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY KATHY YODER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B41D81287B**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 100.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY STEVE KITZMAN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B9465378678**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 100.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY THOMAS SEAVER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BAF4BEE54I**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 100.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2074 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY HARRY BEARDSLEY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : B37E5093DFI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 51.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MAJOR AVIGNON

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : B181085A036

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 100.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JUDY PETTIT

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : B498CAE82C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 100.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ► 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2075 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MARIOLA SOKOL-MAKOS

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B485459E681**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CARRIE REAVEY

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BF375AF5C31**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY NICKI MENDOZA

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B63F2249211**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2076 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CONSTANCE PRITCHETT

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B0F84115B2/**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MARIOLA SOKOL-MAKOS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BF010E6DD7/**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MICHAEL NOTZON

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BF4BC91085**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2077 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CONSTANCE PRITCHETT

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BA6B1AFC9C**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 100.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MARIOLA SOKOL-MAKOS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BD52B10F48I**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 100.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CLIFFORD THOMSON

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B9AD27417C**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 250.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ► 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2078 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY LEWIS E. TOPPER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : B2C4FA8F8D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2700.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ELLIOT TIMMS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : B274ECA006I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ELLIOT TIMMS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : BEB1A1B47I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2079 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY HAMPDEN WHITE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BE1DB00F22**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY PAUL CRUCE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BDE7E96427**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY RICHARD ROSENZWEIG

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BA7AF73A03**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2080 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY GARY BURKLE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B1CA6A5C80**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY RICHARD ROSENZWEIG

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B39732CF276**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY RICK HARRIS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B288A412B8**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2081 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY PAUL CRUCE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BC474BDDEI**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY RICHARD PURDY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BBDED5CF93**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY H. JONES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B5A6E4E5A7**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2082 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY H. JONES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B7427C4624**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 5.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY PAUL CRUCE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B89BAD6290**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 5.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY PAUL CRUCE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BF81AB20C**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 5.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ► 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2083 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY RICHARD HANKINS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B68318C039C**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 5.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY TIMOTHY MAROTZ

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B5DDB3BC14**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 5.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY RICHARD ROSENZWEIG

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BAFB70B9F1**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 5.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ► 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2084 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY SHAROLYN EGAN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B19E27E124**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY STEVEN STOSICH

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BE107299532**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY KAREN SERIEYSSOL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B672FB87BC**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2085 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ROBERT ANDERSON

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B5FE997F6A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ROBERT HILDERBRAND

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B036FD32574

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ANN GABEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B2D7BB4AE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2086 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY WILLIAM WALKER

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B9970CDA53

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ROBERT ANDERSON

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B76963B9D65

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DAVID RESSEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B68E9A0390

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2087 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DON HOLT

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B7B4ECF811**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY W. YESCHEK

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BC30231C12f**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CINDY CLARKE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B589A239CE**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2088 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CHRISTOPHER REGIS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

C 

Transaction ID : BFCC1DA152

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 10.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ANNAROSE WAMPNER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

C 

Transaction ID : B4072D89159

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 10.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY KAREN SERIEYSSOL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

C 

Transaction ID : BB34B2EBE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 10.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ 0.00



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2089 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ANN GABEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B35A21F4F3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DAVID RESSEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B6E2148A668

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JEANIE STARR

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B71C44B050

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2090 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CARMEN NORMAN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B4FB299C76**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CINDY CLARKE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BD6BAA5449**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ANA MARIA SNOW

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BF3078E348**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2091 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ANONYMOUS ANONYMOUS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : B4BC307711

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 10.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY TOM SVITEK

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : B236D1BA31

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 15.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY H.R. NOVAK

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : B9E9A1D1D1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 15.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ► 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2092 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DALE KEEVER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BC9D6916C3**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY NANCY BOWMAN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BB5DEC2898**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY PRESTON MARQUIS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BDEAD5A67**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2093 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DALE KEEVER

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B9D628744DI**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY NANCY BOWMAN

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BA96436D83!**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CHARLES CURTIS

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B7CDDDBFA3**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2094 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY GENE VINEYARD

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Primary	<input type="checkbox"/>	General
<input type="checkbox"/>	Other (specify) ▼		

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B6357D4E24I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY TRACY GRABIAK

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Primary	<input type="checkbox"/>	General
<input type="checkbox"/>	Other (specify) ▼		

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B9455CC783I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MARILYN BALLIET

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Primary	<input type="checkbox"/>	General
<input type="checkbox"/>	Other (specify) ▼		

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B2C1E255FE

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2095 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DOUGLAS KREITLING

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B22E59A33F!

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DENNIS JAWOR

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B6427565301:

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY VIRGINIA HERBERT

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : BCF8F4C4E!

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2096 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY PAULINE ZAZUALK

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BC2D0639EE**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY KATHY PIKE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BF507550EF9**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY NEIL ADAMS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B35E80F681**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ 0.00



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2097 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY WILLIAM CARMODY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B99D887FEA**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY KEVIN THEN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BE57167C1D**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DANNA CLIFFORD

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BFB23A9777**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2098 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DOUG BYRD

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BCC0CFCE3**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JULIA NORTON KEIDEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B51E2597B97**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MICHAEL MEEHAN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BE64EDD66**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2099 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY PAULA SOMMER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B7C99B3E6B**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DIANA MEYER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B81DA34A71**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY E. ALFRED KLEINER SR.

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B512937B2E**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2100 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY E. ALFRED KLEINER SR.

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B113A29E9E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DAVID MORGAN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : BAEABED27C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY EDWARD KING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B737910DDF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2101 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY NANCY FIFE

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B2CBFEFCF4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DONALD KLITZKE

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B4F8198DCD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY NANCY BAUSER

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B7355B181A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2102 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JAMES GLENN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B708DA675F**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY LORRE JACKSON

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B6A45071E16**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY RONALD SIMPSON

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B1B641D124**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2103 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY LANCE BRACY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : BCA55C0EC1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DANIEL NOILES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B6930B8C205

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY SHARON GOELLER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : BDC0E97815

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2104 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY E. ALFRED KLEINER SR.

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : B57D11FA97

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY SUSAN STONE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : BB9FF12F0D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY NANCY FIFE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : B1EBD594E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ 0.00



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2105 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY FELIX IRWIN

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

 Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BECE507F8C**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ELEANOR WANDKE

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

 Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BBBDCFE11**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY PHILLIP CORELLI

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

 Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B2E47AF42A**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2106 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DENNIS JAWOR

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B423B89B6B**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ROBERT MCFARLAND

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B284CD98331**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY LARRY A. CRUTCHER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B5FFDF86E3**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2107 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY LOUIS PISACANE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B7F32F316AI**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY LUIS DE AMEHAZURRA

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B5AD8E9E1A**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ARLIANNE LUKES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B4947E0291**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2108 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DIANA MEYER

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type
Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B706D71AF0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY THOMAS WYLLIE

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type
Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : BABFA20344

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY BARBARA SULLIVAN

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type
Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B37977BAF6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2109 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY KENNETH PARKER

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BF7B6E052F!**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY LARRY A. CRUTCHER

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B0983CC3D2!**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ARCELIA RAHM

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BD18D582AF**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2110 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY KENNETH PITTMAN

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B5D9CB3C60**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY LINDA SMITH

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B6C0BD304B**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY RICHARD HELMUTH

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B249BF059B**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2111 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CHARLES SWEET

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : B6BEC38E7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY KIM WALTON

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : B119DF0DD3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ARCELIA RAHM

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : B777038B76

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2112 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ARCELIA RAHM

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B96FE6B6BA**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CLIFF LIPMAN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BC1BA25666i**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY BRENT BURDGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B5B7CAE2D**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2113 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JAY JEYAMOHAN

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B9F6E58AB0**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MILUTIN MARICH

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BDE39E7653!**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY REINO LINNE

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BCA805D9A!**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2114 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DONN WHITACRE

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2				2	0		2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BCAC66D1A**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY TANYA SHEWELL

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2				1	3		2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BEDAD8B82A**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY LYNN FRANK

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2				2	0		2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B4D5410D00**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2115 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ANDREW HAZI

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BDE5F86050!**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ALAN MYERS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B9A84E3CFB**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY GERVAIS BRAND

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B3DFC280E7**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2116 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JACQUELIN COCOZZA

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : BEE04E4B40

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 50.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY WALT HINTON

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : B639EA6FE2I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 20.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY LINDA GOMMEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : B7DC2717AC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2117 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOHN BUTLER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B2C1DD6E3E**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY LARRY PROPHETER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BFB58B9F52'**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOHN REED

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BA67D80810**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2118 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY EDWARD SCHMAUDER JR.

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : B216B8FDEF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 10.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JANE FORE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : BE3FDAE3A3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 50.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY KATHY HANSEN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : BE64C2600F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 50.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2119 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOHN JOZWIAK

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B648576C7CI**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY GETCHEL WILSON

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BE115D3454E**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MICHELLE KLEIN

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BFE0E876D6**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2120 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY GERALD EIDEN

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary
☐ General
  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B8A7F2DD69

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY WILLIAM CLARKE

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary
☐ General
  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B314CA6BDC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOHN D. SCOTT

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary
☐ General
  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : BCF67BC812

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2121 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY W.P. MAGGIORA

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B9562606C8c**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 20.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JUDITH WRIGHT

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B680E333C14**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 20.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CLIFF BENSON

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B9BBEEBC1**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 50.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ► 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2122 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ANN KLIEVES

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B2DDF4E5AE**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY RICHARD EBNER

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B6B4B778F3I**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY STEPHEN YOUNG

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B938914BB3**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2123 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JEFFREY SIMON

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** Transaction ID : BE2CB9E18C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY GEORGE WONG

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** Transaction ID : BECD33A781

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DANIEL NOILES

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** Transaction ID : B503D217F0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2124 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOSEPH KOELLING

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : BB7F7CC114

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY BERNARD KOETHER

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B125DCC3D4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY PHILLIP CORELLI

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B35A559F18

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2125 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ROSA LANDRENEAU

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B8941878307**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOEL SHANK

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BDFF034547E**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ROBERT O. NAEGELE JR.

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B186DCF5C/**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2126 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOSEPH MONTERO

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : BB096B7189I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DARLENE ROBBINS

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : BFEA42EC0I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DARLA SLAWSON

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : BC99529CD1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2127 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JAMES GORMAN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BE1DC0245C**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY BOB EIFRIG

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B24E8FD399I**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ALLEN HOOD

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BFC8DBC7B**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2128 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY GREGORY NAGAWIECKI

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BAC6E3F8F4**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY STEVE CENA

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B4D9320BB4**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY KAREN LUTEY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B5B104FF86**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2129 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY GORDON LEE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : BCC9D58D34

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MARIA WEI

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : B02F85CDD3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DAVID RESSEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : B5E688D13B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2130 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ERIC INMAN

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** Transaction ID : BBDB4D3AF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOSEPH YOUNG

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** Transaction ID : B0BB0108A1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOSEPH YOUNG

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** Transaction ID : B98242FE2B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2131 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	7			2	0	1	8		

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CONNIE LATHROP

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary
☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C [REDACTED]

Transaction ID : BD12598342I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

[REDACTED] 5.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	7			2	0	1	8		

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY BARBARA FRALEY

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary
☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C [REDACTED]

Transaction ID : B591183DEAI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

[REDACTED] 5.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	7			2	0	1	8		

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY LEO FUCHS

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary
☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C [REDACTED]

Transaction ID : B7AF3A4C6I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

[REDACTED] 10.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

[REDACTED] 0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

[REDACTED]

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2132 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY PAULINE ZAZULAK

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type
Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B8D202BA6F**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY PAULINE ZAZULAK

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type
Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B98D6066195**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY WARREN BENAWEY

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type
Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BD70B1B20E**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2133 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MARY LIGHT

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : B81F6B14BF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY EDWARD GERTNER

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : B85086F4763

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY KELLY ROBINSON

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : BDD70EA06

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2134 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY HILBERT HANSBOROUGH

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BF097F188F**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 20.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY THOMAS FANDEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B41208E5D8**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 20.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY KATHLEEN SZACHNITOWSKI

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B355D55887**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 20.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2135 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY HILBERT HANSBOROUGH

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

 Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	7			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B79D6A396D**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY KATHLEEN SZACHNITOWSKI

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

 Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	7			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BE82AB5FDA**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY BONNI TSUSHIMA

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

 Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	7			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B574DEE49F**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2136 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JO ANN BAUGHMAN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B640E0E77B**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CLOVIS HALE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BE0A6E008A**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY SCOTT MARSHALL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B20F2DBC62**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00
------



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2137 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY P. DOUGLAS SOELLE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	7			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B93EE60ADC**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JACQUELINE KELLY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	7			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BFE BBB4F5A**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY LINDA DEANGELIS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	7			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B717E3A2F7**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2138 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY THOMAS PAVLETIC

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** Transaction ID : B3B90D84CC

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JAMES SINGER

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** Transaction ID : B4B122EBC6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY GLENDA CORNUTT

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** Transaction ID : B074E3A38D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00
------

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2139 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY KAREN DONALSON

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B4E193DE7B**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CHARLES KAPP

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B7C722412Ec**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY NANCY STEGER

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BA020D242F**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2140 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CAROLE LAURENCELLE

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BBD620B4B2**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY BRIAN SANDERS

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BB383AC698I**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY LORETTA HILL

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BBEDBBDDI**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ► 0.00**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2141 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CYNTHIA TREBUS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B307CBBB66**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY WALLACE TONEY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B2512F423A8**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOHN SERBECK

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B0351BB128**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2142 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY RALPH CALABRESE

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C Transaction ID : B52254EC84

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DONN WHITACRE

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C Transaction ID : B811CEF3BA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY LILA GROVER

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C Transaction ID : B07A6D760C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2143 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY WALLACE TONEY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B5FE2D99CD**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ARLENE FORD

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B73E5AA00B**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DONN WHITACRE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BDF58DBB5i**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2144 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY LUE DEMSKIE

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B4751F13519**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOHN VENABLE

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B6C256A683f**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY BARBARA AUYANG

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B5973D64FD**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2145 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY KENNETH CUTLER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B2EFFD5F0D**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY WILLIAM BOWEN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B92E6A6A7D**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

35.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JAMES STUBBLEFIELD

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B053C74B26**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2146 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY THOMAS PAVLETIC

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BA9F7150CF**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY BEVERLY CORRY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B5E776FC52**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DEAN BOE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BA122FBCD**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2147 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY STEVE DAIKER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B1ECC279A4**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 50.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY BARBARA LEE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B297571D8F4**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 50.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY GLEN MATHEWS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BF31DEC151**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 50.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2148 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY RONALD DONDANVILLE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B583DFD47D**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 50.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY TINA DUSSAULT

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BB0EBEA877**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 50.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOHN EAGLE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BBF97C3829**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 50.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ► 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2149 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ALLEN LEWIS

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	27	/	2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B2AEEA64C5**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY HENRY VERPLOEG

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	27	/	2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B1F6D67098E**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ALLEN LEWIS

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	27	/	2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B680F35F1C**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2150 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY FAITH HOWARD

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BECAB2ACE**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 50.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ABE ABUCHOWSKI

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BAD9D91BEE**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 50.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY NORMAN ROGERS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B9819664A3I**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 1000.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ► 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2151 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOSEPH YOUNG

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	7			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B4BC84E2CE**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOSEPH YOUNG

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	7			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BA323E9907/**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY BARBARA FRALEY

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	7			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BC4AF7B5E!**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2152 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JAMES QUINN

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type
Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B3EC8D49B7**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MATTHEW RHETT LARSON

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type
Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B97776BD6C**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY BEV BELL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type
Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BF165C0D66**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2153 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOAN JACOBSON

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : B9ABFC6AF

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 10.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY THERESA TAYLOR

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : B31D8CB3B7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 10.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MARY LIGHT

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : B4C1439BB3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 10.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2154 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY PENNY BONADONNA

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	7			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B52DB30369!**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOAN JACOBSON

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	7			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B1C97C4A50!**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY WAYNE HOLT

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	7			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BD7F308A70**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

12.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2155 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY WALTER STARKWEATHER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B545F39EBE**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 15.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CARYN ROMEO

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B3063067498**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 15.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY BONNI TSUSHIMA

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B57AABC0D**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 20.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2156 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JO ANN BAUGHMAN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B11315BEB0**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 20.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY GINA HALLIBURTON

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B3E9E171681**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 20.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ROBERT RIGHTER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BBBA6307E**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 20.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ► 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2157 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CAROLE LAURENCELLE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	7			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : B1E6D715E7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DAVID WHIPPLE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	7			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : BB5312B095f

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY PATRICK O'KELLEY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	7			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : BED03E4580

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2158 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOAN GARD

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B47892D1854**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DAVID GRIFFITH

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BA8508301D7**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY TAYLOR MAXWELL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BED5B4328L**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2159 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY STEVE DAIKER

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** Transaction ID : BA842FDE1E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JEFFREY DALY

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** Transaction ID : B5D131B2FB

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOHN RING

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** Transaction ID : BC88B6F7C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2160 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY WALLACE TONEY

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type
Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B81C46FB88**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ALBERTA BRIERLY

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type
Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B77DE2196E**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY KAREN MATTICE

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type
Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B9456E47F1**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2161 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOHN MATTINGLY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	7			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BF4E6825321**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY HARRY WINTERS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	7			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BE88CD86C6**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY LINDA DEANGELIS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	7			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BFA604DBE;**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ► 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2162 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY WALLACE TONEY

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

 Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	7			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B1A55E13C4**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY TOM BAILEY

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

 Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	7			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B40B355BB8I**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JACQUELYN DE BLASI

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

 Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	7			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B8B8E983D8**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2163 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY GLENN BERRY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	7			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B480DA27BE**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CONSTANCE STOREY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	7			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BB48E49C62!**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY PETER KWIATKOWSKI

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	7			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B8597D524C**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2164 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MARY BENOIT

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	7			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BA43336B66I**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY PHYLLIS NEMETH

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	7			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BB1B8E2EAE**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DONALD BURNS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	7			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BA9DA4FB2I**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2165 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY BRENT HAWKINS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	7			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BFAE0FC361**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY BUCKLEY ROBERTSON

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	7			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B58E8539BC!**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DEAN BOE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	7			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B6E3BD9E57**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2166 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ANNE HARRILL

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	7			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BFDF8DC01C**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY KIRK MCREYNOLDS

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	7			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BAB08B9559**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY NANCY ATTAWAY

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	7			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BC1020EB7**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2167 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY THOMAS CRABTREE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** Transaction ID : B8D1E8C07C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ELRAY PREJEAN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** Transaction ID : B949B57361E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

75.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MICHAEL HUKU

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** Transaction ID : B09DE74D5E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00
------

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2168 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY BRENT HAWKINS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	7			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B1DA38435F!**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOHN SAUNDERS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	7			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B3328145E57**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JEAN ALLEN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	7			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BCB424CDB**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

200.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2169 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MARYANN CRAVEN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BE4EF3EE52**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY NATHANAEL BUTLER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B3A2DB30AD**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY SHARON BONNETTE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B0A8E59FFE**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2170 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DONALD OLIVIE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B5945495420**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DON VOLZ

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B107190DDB!**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY BERLE MAXEY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B4C430EE63**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2171 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY RAYMOND GRANT

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BC28AA10FF**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CAROL PERRELLA

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BF70366CC4I**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JACK MAAS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BDA2D659C**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2172 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY PAULA MARRIE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B0630758DB**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY GAYLA SURGENT

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BADC24B73A**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY LAURA PANGIA

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BD0F3AC7B1**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2173 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DONALD MITCHELL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B76279673F3**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JAMES GORMAN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B8286C876E8**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY EDWARD J. PETRILLO JR.

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B84B7F023C**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2174 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ANTHONY BLACKSTONE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B02BE15A7B**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY GAYLA SURGENT

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BC94B800461**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY PAMELA BARRETTO-JONES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BE067EB12C**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00
------

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2175 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JACK KING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B8890C1DB5**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY RAYMOND GRANT

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B9A4039AAE**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY GARY HEINRICHS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BF19D9A155**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2176 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY RANDALL DOERTER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B4290382A03**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MARY FLYNN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B06D5CD853**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MICHAEL CALANDRO SR.

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BCF808EA5E**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2177 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JACOB LOFTICE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B705FA0BEF**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DEBRA ESTRIDGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BC38EBCCB1**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOHN GREEN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BD5A123256**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2178 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JAN JUNGWAEALTER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B06275BE22f**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOHN REED

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B8A932DDF3f**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY PAULA MARRIE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B3B411E870**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2179 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MICHAEL CALANDRO SR.

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B6D59F8616f

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY KEN ROBERTS

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B5D902D776f

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CYNTHIA S. TREBUS

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : BB69692E63

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2180 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MARILYN BIVENS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B85A0843C5I**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY STEPHEN BARNES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B0C0E5275Ff**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ADRIENNE HASTINGS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B18BC30EFf**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2181 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY NORMAN COX

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BB43D0185E**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY GERALD MILLER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BE0AADB3F4**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY GARY NEVIUS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BE792356511**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2182 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY SANDRA HURT

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type
 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B75DFD8A4F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DIANE KRAUSE

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type
 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B2EE78D19D

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ERIC KUKANIC

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type
 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B00D5F16C7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2183 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JAN LOYA

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BFB0742FA0**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY STEVE RABEDEV

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B0E26F551B6**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DAVID PENNINGTON

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B7520B8011'**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2184 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JILL METZGER

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BB8124C724I**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY GARY NEVIUS

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BA3E9BC09A**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY SHIRLEY RUSSO

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B06EC1A7B1**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2185 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY STEVE RABEDW

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B2E3403B5C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY TANYA SHEWELL

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B65525ABD9:

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY VICKI TURNER

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B2A78DBFE:

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2186 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY TEDDI THOMPSON

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B221437D92/**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DIANE KOHLBACHER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B7F6F06397E**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY WILLIAM AYALA SR.

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BD611318F9**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 30.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ► 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2187 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY TOM ECONOMY

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BD0BD68453**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

30.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY STEVE CENA

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BDB304DFA8**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

30.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY GEORGE CURRY

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BF1A540B18**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2188 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY R.F. CHANDLER

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BCD445FF78**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CARRIE REAVEY

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BA0E3D1E3A**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY THEODORE THIELEN

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B537E043AF**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2189 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ELIZABETH JACKSON

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BE0547496D**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ROBERT MCFARLAND

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BEB8E691DE**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY RANDALL DOERTER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B55EF7790C**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2190 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DAVID JOHNSTON

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BF2DEEAA11**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DOUGLAS GRANTHAM

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B8B457F1711**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY WILLIAM CUNNINGHAM

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B5F90A2A16**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00
------

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2191 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY WILLIAM NETHERCUT

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B5B3C1CC4E**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 50.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JANE FORE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B658BFB13C**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 50.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY EVELYN WHALEN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B5F534D642**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 50.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2192 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ROBERT KELLEY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B87C726B14!**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DON SMALTZ

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BD45BA2710!**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DOUGLAS JOHNSON

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BDEC0AD35**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2193 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY BRENT BURDGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BA29015949E**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MARK ROBINS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B79F9EEB5F1**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY GENE SMITH

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B6BB985587**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2194 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ROYAL SKOUSEN

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Primary	<input type="checkbox"/>	General
<input type="checkbox"/>	Other (specify) ▼		

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : BD0986DA5F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY RICHARD EBNER

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Primary	<input type="checkbox"/>	General
<input type="checkbox"/>	Other (specify) ▼		

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : BDB295A777I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DOUGLAS JOHNSON

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Primary	<input type="checkbox"/>	General
<input type="checkbox"/>	Other (specify) ▼		

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B62ADE7655

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2195 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY STANLEY SCHMIDT

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B45FEB34A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY KEVIN RIST

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : BA735CB05F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY TODD JONES

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B99A3A5048

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2196 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CLAY WERTS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : B0F6C7EA34

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY KEN ERICKSON

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : BFE8D83093

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JAN RAU

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : B778E88E86

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2197 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY TANYA SHEWELL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B0F880CEBE**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY RONALD MARTINSON

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B2A25BE1C3**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY KENNETH LISIAK

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B7CA6D1F1f**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2198 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JAMES JORDAN

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B24E54D35D**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY GERALD MILLER

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B741C786941**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CARROLL MUELLER

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BE7F27CF09**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2199 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY GREGORY GLASER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B21CE84FBA**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JUDITH WRIGHT

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B5CCEE537C**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 30.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY EDWARD NASH

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BED69C6B3!**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 35.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ► 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2200 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY STEPHEN LONG

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	13	/	2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B6EBFD3788**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY PATRICIA SERMONTE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	13	/	2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BE57D1A37A**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOHN BULLARD

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	13	/	2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BC3C768507**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2201 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY HAROLD SMITH

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B0C4E6B8A3**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY STEVE WELKER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B34300840FE**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY STEPHEN LONG

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BFA16772B7**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2202 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY LARRY HERZINGER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BCC256FAC6**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY EUGENE GADY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B40CBF8266f**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY HENRY STUKEY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BBDBF1027f**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2203 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY LUIS DE AMEHAZURRA

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B4BF41CD5C**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 50.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JANE KANE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BC0FDB9B23**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 50.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MARK RODACK

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B20937C12D**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 50.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2204 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY LOIS DAMRON

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B953FFF838E**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY STEPHEN LONG

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BA37E893D0I**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY RICHARD HERBURGER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B7888F8889:**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2205 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CHRISTOPHER BARNEKOV

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B9A1A68BAI**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 50.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY STEPHEN LONG

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B8577CDFEB**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 50.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DONALD HOSKINS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BC3185EA1C**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 50.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ► 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2206 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JEFFREY SIMON

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B8FF517D67f**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MICHAEL NOTZON

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B61AC3DB9f**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ROBERT SHARUM

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BC6CA48E4f**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

55.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2207 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MARYANN BENTLEY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BA827B12B3**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CHOWDARY YALAMANCHILI

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B1E611BCDA**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CONSTANCE PRITCHETT

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BD9D26208C**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2208 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY PETER SMYKLA

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BC7EB631EE**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CONSTANCE PRITCHETT

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B80FEAC6FF**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY PATRICIA JASPER

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BBD6FFE827**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2209 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JANE BEASON TILL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : B4965DFD96i

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY GEORGE CURRY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : BDDF4BEF10

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOSEPH LUBECK

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : BFEC411FB4

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

200.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2210 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY LEWIS E. TOPPER

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Category/  
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BCABE17402**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5400.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY HAMPDEN WHITE

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Category/  
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BC8F39A221I**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ELLIOT TIMMS

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Category/  
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BA3550B2BI**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2211 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY TIMOTHY MAROTZ

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B4A72874125

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CINDY KIRKLAND

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B1B275DD27I

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY GARY BURKLE

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For: 2018

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : BB69E5EE8A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2212 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY KAREN SMIGA

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BFD3050977f**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOHN CLEVER

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B0C5A3DFE1**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOHN CLEVER

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BA6AD1C2A**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2213 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY KRISTIN MALLORY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B07779CA14**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JO BOND

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BC82584E078**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY LORI WASHAM

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BAF142467B**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2214 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ELIZABETH STACHELEK

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : BDF4F2E15F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 5.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOHN CLEVER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : BFA553E224

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 5.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOHN WHEELER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : BE5C3133C3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 5.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ► 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2215 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY RICK HARRIS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : B46CEE1A8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY H. JONES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : BD7ABE910B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOHN WHEELER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : B484D4676E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2216 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JACQUELINE PHILLIPS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B33E0E8AD4**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 8.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JACQUELINE PHILLIPS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B84E134725A**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 8.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CONNI LOWE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B306774D0B**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 10.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ► 0.00



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2217 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DAVID RESSEL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B6B66A3F39

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY RONALD CARLSON

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : BDA4272C5C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ROGER HOWELL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : BA40731AC1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2218 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DOROTHY CHAPPELEAR

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B32CA472CB**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY HENRY STOCK

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B3B266870A**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CONNI LOWE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BF3A2BF16F**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2219 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JEANIE STARR

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

C 

Transaction ID : B063FA9B1E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 10.00
☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DANIEL DOWNING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

C 

Transaction ID : B87E248E8F8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 10.00
☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MARY NESTLERODE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

C 

Transaction ID : B2EF3F9C68

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 10.00
☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►
 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2220 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY KAREN HAWKINS

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BE562F40243**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CHANA KATZ

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BB1AE68195I**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ANN GABEL

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BB88019C0F**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2221 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY FRANK OTEY

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** Transaction ID : BA490AD427

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CHARLOTTE PETTYJOHN

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** Transaction ID : B4EB187FA5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CONNI LOWE

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** Transaction ID : B6FC93A50E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2222 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DAVID ALLEN

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B437854BC0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MARGARET SMETANA

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B8A164AAA2

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JEANIE STARR

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B9D7E129CI

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2223 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DENNIS JAWOR

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B657CCF66F**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY PAUL SETTER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B249DC5296I**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DOROTHY CHAPPELEAR

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BE1A749605**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2224 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DAVID GODDARD

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : BD0F1E4102

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JEANIE STARR

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : BEAC459E3F

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY RUSSELL RUHL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : B080666D87

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

13.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2225 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY H.R. NOVAK

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B18B39E855!**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY HUGH DAVIDSON

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BF3101730BI**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY LORI GUIDRY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B4DF7ED73c**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2226 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY BARRY WESTON

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B0FC55B2C7**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY GEORGE FICKLING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B08C2E1A6A**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY GARRY WALSH

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B410BBDEFI**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2227 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY PERRY FOSTER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BEF55F011B**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY RALPH DEBERARDINIS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BE55253DB4I**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY BOB EIFRIG

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	0			2	0				

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BB734FDFDf**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2228 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY LORRAINE DIJOSEPH

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B310064BFF!**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOHN HUTCHIN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BCCFCFF6BE**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY WOLFGANG KRENZER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B72F32EF5B**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2229 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY LORRAINE DIJOSEPH

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B238860861E**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 20.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DANNA CLIFFORD

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B7401668DC5**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY LINDA FITZHUGH

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B2B80B1E99**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2230 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY THOMAS PAVLETIC

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	7			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : BF57C5C581

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JUAN QUICENO

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	7			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : BCCE75B765

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOAN GARD

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	7			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : B4328FC06A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ► 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2231 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY RALPH CALABRESE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BC5A43BA04**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY BARBARA AUYANG

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BE3954584C4**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JEFFREY DALY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BADc84B7C**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2232 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CONSTANCE STOREY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	7			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : B6CD68ED18

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY GARY RALSTON

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	7			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : B3D025C9BA

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JEFFREY DALY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	7			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Transaction ID : BC13A24647

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2233 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY RONALD DONDANVILLE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B1405F26E4E**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY GERALD MCCASLAND

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BAB76AFEF6**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOHN A. JAMES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BC9D226AC!**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2234 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY THOMAS DOUGHERTY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	7			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : B7B5BFA6C3

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CONSTANCE STOREY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	7			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : BF2114126A1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOHN SERBECK

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	7			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** 

Transaction ID : B3134398DD

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ► 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2235 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY RUTH LAUDAN

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BBA999C251**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DAVID WHIPPLE

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BA8E2E3DF7**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY LYNNE REYNOLDS

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B599F89EC9**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2236 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	7			2	0	1	8		

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY GARY BRACKLEY

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BC08762BB4**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	7			2	0	1	8		

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY BILLY CHAMBERS

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BBF41AEA8C**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	7			2	0	1	8		

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY LUE DEMSKIE

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B49BE57D7C**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2237 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ALEXA PIKE

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BE03D32F02!**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY LARRY LATHAM

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B31747C8560**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOHN EAGLE

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B69A63511F**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2238 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY BABBIE MIGL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B4755A9C44I**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOHN EAGLE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B830411E562**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOHN J. COUPAL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BAA5772683**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2239 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CAROLE LAURENCELLE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BB22DBC705**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ROBIN ONSTOTT

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BD562779C4!**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ELRAY PREJEAN

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B018B5E3E3**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2240 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY STEPHEN KRAUSE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BC6F6DA4FE**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOHN EAGLE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B68B2ADB68**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DOUGLAS KASAI

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BFD76C78E6**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2241 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DEAN BOE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BD7822F4EF**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ALLEN LEWIS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B723FEE266C**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY TERRY ZANNELLA

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B002C7B5D7**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2242 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY W.J. HERNDON

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BD81CBE02A**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY NANCY ATTAWAY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BD21AEF892I**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOHN GLEESON

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B989ED5982**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2243 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY WILLIAM EASLEY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B146A9A41E**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 100.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ANTHONY PIERCE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B0BBE213AB**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 100.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY PAUL COUNTER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B6A2BE1269**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 100.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

<input type="text"/>	0.00
<input type="text"/>	

	21b		22	<b>X</b>	23		26		27
	28a		28b		28c		29		30b

## SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

### A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Category/  
Type

250.00

 Memo Item

## B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
02 27 2018

Category/  
Type

250.00

**X** Memo Item

### C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM

Category/  
Type

500.00

**X** Memo Item

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2245 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY THEODORE DAVIS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	7			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B8FD9B3D4C**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MARK BAILEY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B787149A54F**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY KENNETH KOONS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BFD8626D4C**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2246 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JUAN QUICENO

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B3817796B03

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DENNIS CZZURYLO

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B83B5516B2f

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MEREDITH VON DEM BUSSCHE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B8AA11DC6i

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2247 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JANIS CHESTER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B77CAE36C8**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

18.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JULIE GREISSINGER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B40C4B78292**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY NATHANAEL BUTLER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BBD23336B0**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2248 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY SHARON MCCREIGHT

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B8CDEC27F5**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY NATHANAEL BUTLER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B2FB2D9C43**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ANNETTE MORTON

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B5538F9B7D**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2249 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ERIC KUKANIC

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BEFE6F57FD**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MARC ABRAMSON

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B30B4C753E**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOHN GREEN

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BF7822C566**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2250 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY R.F. CHANDLER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B40A5B1321

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ALBERTA BRIERLY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B72AA617C0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY TERRY WILSON

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B66DEF61E0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2251 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY VICKI TURNER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BF317186175**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MARY STROUD

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BC4BD223AC**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CARROLL MUELLER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BD7746BC35**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2252 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOHN REED

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type
Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** Transaction ID : BA175D014A

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CATHERINE LAYNE

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type
Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** Transaction ID : BD5C4E2B86

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY STEVE RABEDREW

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type
Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C** Transaction ID : BF74DAED0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2253 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOHN HEBRANK

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B4E30AC598**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY FRANK NELSON

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B475D92BE0**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY TANYA SHEWELL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B42B48B880**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2254 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY R.F. CHANDLER

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

 Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B3B0CA7893**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MARTIN ANDERSON

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

 Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BA79FFDBAC**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY STEPHEN YOUNG

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

 Disbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B55B840446I**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2255 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JIM HALL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B6FBC725D4**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY PAMELA MATULA

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BB5C8AFD2E**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ERIC KUKANIC

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B8EC2E21F7**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 25.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2256 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOHN VENABLE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B7FBD68EE6**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY NOEL KASPER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B9C52424D02**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DONALD MITCHELL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B925D65BE4**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2257 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOEL SHANK

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B56655A5C2!**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ANTHONY BLACKSTONE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B2E7A28C13!**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOHN HEBRANK

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B627C37A8C**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00
------

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2258 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DIANE KRAUSE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BCECF39297**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY MARILYN HINTON

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BD09266203E**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JAMES PENNELL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BC2B811D3E**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2259 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY LUCY TSCHERNE

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B0CA515097I**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DIANE KRAUSE

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BA654C3418C**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DAVID BURNINGHAM

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B0039ED087**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2260 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY VICKI TURNER

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B79049939B

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. MARSHA FOR SENATE-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

Mailing Address 4916 THOROUGHbred LN

City  
BRENTWOODState  
TNZip Code  
37027-4226Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY TANYA SHEWELL

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B75A48C688

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DAVID BURNINGHAM

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : B33A43E713

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2261 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOHN REED

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	13	/	2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B7EFCB6F3E**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY TERRY SIMONDS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	13	/	2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B23B7F35705**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MATT ROSENDALE FOR MONTANA-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 4907

City  
HELENAState  
MTZip Code  
59604-4907Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DAVID PENNINGTON

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	13	/	2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BF17B060B0**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2262 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JUAN QUICENO

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B7AA8725CA**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DOUGLAS HUTTON

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BBB0AE5532**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JAMES CANON

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B75A087245**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2263 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY BARBARA AUYANG

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B323C4CB5C**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JACK HEALD

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B6A34C57D6i**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. MORRISEY FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 1005

City  
CHARLES TOWNState  
WVZip Code  
25414-0997Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DOUGLAS HUTTON

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B8710D6132i**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00
------

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2264 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY SHERWIN BELVEAL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BCA562BD65**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JACK GAITHER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BE0A5577F37**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ALICE LASKI

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B1BB973EDI**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2265 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY TOM ECONOMY

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B610413D553**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 30.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JULIE MINER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B8FD6367877**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 40.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY ELIZABETH JACKSON

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B178010EF71**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 50.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ► 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2266 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY BABBIE MIGL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** Transaction ID : BEAA587A4E

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DIANE DANDELO

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** Transaction ID : BCB0017EC5

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JOSEPH CHEEVERS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C** Transaction ID : B57394A9C0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2267 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DARLENE TODD

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : B0112C8BAE**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 50.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY BETSEY JAMES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BF20819F721**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 50.00☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY EDMUND BENDER

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** **Transaction ID : BEADC537B**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

 50.00☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶ 0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2268 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY CAROLINA CASPERSON

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B10927D35EI**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY LUCY TSCHERNE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B30B722A7D**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. CHIP ROY FOR CONGRESS-EM**

Mailing Address 6705 W HWY 290

City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78735-8400Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY JANE KANE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2018  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BB512DB135**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2269 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. TED CRUZ FOR SENATE-EM**Mailing Address 1001 CONGRESS AVE  
STE 150City  
AUSTINState  
TXZip Code  
78701-5003Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY STEPHEN YOUNG

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BD76CA8DC!**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. JOSH HAWLEY FOR SENATE-EM**

Mailing Address 150 LONG ROAD STE 50

City  
CHESTERFIELDState  
MOZip Code  
63005-1239Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY DAVID FROLICH

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : B42FE2C95EI**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JOHN JAMES FOR SENATE INC-EM**

Mailing Address PO BOX 27363

City  
LANSINGState  
MIZip Code  
48909-7363Purpose of Disbursement  
EARMARKED BY HARRY BEARDSLEY

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BD6974D657**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

51.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

179314.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 2270 OF 2290

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. NAEGELE, ROBERT, O., MR., JR.**

Mailing Address 2355 RUE DU JARDIN PH 9

City  
NAPLESState  
FLZip Code  
34105-3268Purpose of Disbursement  
REFUND

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Category/  
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	28	/	2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : BE0C2F77FF**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.**

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Category/  
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
	/		/	

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.**

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Category/  
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
	/		/	

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

500.00

500.00

**SCHEDULE E (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES**

 PAGE 2271 OF 2290  
 FOR LINE 24 OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) <b>SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND</b>				FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼ <b>C</b> C00448696	
Check if <input type="checkbox"/> 24-hour report <input type="checkbox"/> 48-hour report				New report Amends report filed on <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">MM / DD / YYYY</span>	
Full Name of Payee <b>SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item				Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">MM / DD / YYYY</span> 02 / 06 / 2018	
Mailing Address PO BOX 388				Amount <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">881.05</span>	
City ALEXANDRIA		State VA		Zip Code 22313-0388	
Purpose of Expenditure IE-JAMES-DONATION PROCESSING				Transaction ID : <b>E2890481FA2254D27965</b> Date of Disbursement or Obligation <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">MM / DD / YYYY</span> 02 / 06 / 2018	
Name of Federal Candidate: JAMES, JOHN, , , <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Support <input type="checkbox"/> Oppose				Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate District: _____ <input type="checkbox"/> President <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate State: <u>MI</u>	
Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">881.05</span>				Disbursement For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▶ _____	
Full Name of Payee <b>SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item				Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">MM / DD / YYYY</span> 02 / 06 / 2018	
Mailing Address PO BOX 388				Amount <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">76.25</span>	
City ALEXANDRIA		State VA		Zip Code 22313-0388	
Purpose of Expenditure IE-MORRISEY-DONATION PROCESSING				Transaction ID : <b>E027B4BAFFB0A4412A4C</b> Date of Disbursement or Obligation <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">MM / DD / YYYY</span> 02 / 06 / 2018	
Name of Federal Candidate: MORRISEY, PATRICK, , , <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Support <input type="checkbox"/> Oppose				Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate District: _____ <input type="checkbox"/> President <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate State: <u>WV</u>	
Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">742.15</span>				Disbursement For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▶ _____	
(a) SUBTOTAL of Itemized Independent Expenditures .....				<span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">957.30</span>	
(b) SUBTOTAL of Unitemized Independent Expenditures.....				<span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;"></span>	
(c) TOTAL Independent Expenditures .....				<span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;"></span>	
Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, or concert with, or at the request or suggestion of, any candidate or authorized committee or agent of either, or (if the reporting entity is not a political party committee) any political party committee or its agent.					
Signature <u>KILGORE, PAUL, , ,</u>				Date <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">MM / DD / YYYY</span> 03 / 20 / 2018	
[Electronically Filed]					

**SCHEDULE E (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES**

 PAGE 2272 OF 2290  
 FOR LINE 24 OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) <b>SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND</b>		<b>FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼</b> <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;"> <b>C</b> C00448696         </div>	
Check if <input type="checkbox"/> 24-hour report <input type="checkbox"/> 48-hour report		New report <input type="checkbox"/> Amends report filed on <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">MM / DD / YYYY</span>	

  

Full Name of Payee <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item <b>SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND</b>		Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">MM / DD / YYYY</span> 02 / 06 / 2018	
Mailing Address <b>PO BOX 388</b>		Amount <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">80.75</span>	
City <b>ALEXANDRIA</b>	State <b>VA</b>	Zip Code <b>22313-0388</b>	<b>Transaction ID : E6C981B128D3146B0B7F</b> Date of Disbursement or Obligation <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">MM / DD / YYYY</span> 02 / 06 / 2018
Purpose of Expenditure <b>IE-HAWLEY-DONATION PROCESSING</b>		Category/Type <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;"> </span>	
Name of Federal Candidate: <b>HAWLEY, JOSHUA, DAVID, ,</b>		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Support <input type="checkbox"/> Oppose Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate District: <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;"> </span> <input type="checkbox"/> President <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate State: <b>MO</b>	
Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">9800.97</span>		Disbursement For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▶ <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;"> </span>	

  

Full Name of Payee <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item <b>SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND</b>		Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">MM / DD / YYYY</span> 02 / 06 / 2018	
Mailing Address <b>PO BOX 388</b>		Amount <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">64.60</span>	
City <b>ALEXANDRIA</b>	State <b>VA</b>	Zip Code <b>22313-0388</b>	<b>Transaction ID : EAA41F8D9FBF64982898</b> Date of Disbursement or Obligation <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">MM / DD / YYYY</span> 02 / 06 / 2018
Purpose of Expenditure <b>IE-BLACKBURN-DONATION PROCESSING</b>		Category/Type <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;"> </span>	
Name of Federal Candidate: <b>BLACKBURN, MARSHA, , REP.,</b>		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Support <input type="checkbox"/> Oppose Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate District: <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;"> </span> <input type="checkbox"/> President <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate State: <b>TN</b>	
Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">9900.22</span>		Disbursement For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▶ <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;"> </span>	

  

<b>(a) SUBTOTAL</b> of Itemized Independent Expenditures .....	<span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">145.35</span>
<b>(b) SUBTOTAL</b> of Unitemized Independent Expenditures.....	<span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;"> </span>
<b>(c) TOTAL</b> Independent Expenditures .....	<span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;"> </span>

  

Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, or concert with, or at the request or suggestion of, any candidate or authorized committee or agent of either, or (if the reporting entity is not a political party committee) any political party committee or its agent.

KILGORE, PAUL, ,

Signature

*[Electronically Filed]*

Date MM / DD / YYYY  
 03 / 20 / 2018



**SCHEDULE E (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES**

 PAGE 2273 OF 2290  
 FOR LINE 24 OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) <b>SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND</b>	<b>FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼</b> <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;"> <b>C</b> C00448696       </div>
Check if <input type="checkbox"/> 24-hour report <input type="checkbox"/> 48-hour report <span style="margin-left: 20px;">New report</span> <span style="margin-left: 20px;">Amends report filed on</span> <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between; width: 100%;"> <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; width: 20%;">M M M</div> <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; width: 20%;">D D D</div> <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; width: 60%;">Y Y Y Y Y Y</div> </div>	

Full Name of Payee <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item <b>SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND</b>			Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between; width: 100%;"> <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; width: 20%;">M M M</div> <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; width: 20%;">D D D</div> <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; width: 60%;">Y Y Y Y Y Y</div> </div>	
Mailing Address <b>PO BOX 388</b>			Amount <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; width: 100%; text-align: right;">51.00</div>	
City <b>ALEXANDRIA</b>	State <b>VA</b>	Zip Code <b>22313-0388</b>	<b>Transaction ID : E10FF4FF539EB4BB2B13</b> Date of Disbursement or Obligation <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between; width: 100%;"> <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; width: 20%;">M M M</div> <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; width: 20%;">D D D</div> <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; width: 60%;">Y Y Y Y Y Y</div> </div>	
Purpose of Expenditure <b>IE-CRUZ-DONATION PROCESSING</b>			Category/Type <div style="border: 1px solid black; width: 50px; height: 20px; display: inline-block;"></div>	
Name of Federal Candidate: <b>CRUZ, RAFAEL, EDWARD, ,</b>			Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House District: _____ <input type="checkbox"/> President <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate State: <b>TX</b>	
Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; width: 150px; text-align: right;">9659.63</div>			Disbursement For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▶ _____	

Full Name of Payee <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item <b>SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND</b>			Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between; width: 100%;"> <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; width: 20%;">M M M</div> <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; width: 20%;">D D D</div> <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; width: 60%;">Y Y Y Y Y Y</div> </div>	
Mailing Address <b>PO BOX 388</b>			Amount <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; width: 100%; text-align: right;">72.00</div>	
City <b>ALEXANDRIA</b>	State <b>VA</b>	Zip Code <b>22313-0388</b>	<b>Transaction ID : EED14BDD087B74350862</b> Date of Disbursement or Obligation <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between; width: 100%;"> <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; width: 20%;">M M M</div> <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; width: 20%;">D D D</div> <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; width: 60%;">Y Y Y Y Y Y</div> </div>	
Purpose of Expenditure <b>IE-ROSENDALE-DONATION PROCESSING</b>			Category/Type <div style="border: 1px solid black; width: 50px; height: 20px; display: inline-block;"></div>	
Name of Federal Candidate: <b>ROSENDALE, MATT, , ,</b>			Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House District: _____ <input type="checkbox"/> President <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate State: <b>MT</b>	
Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; width: 150px; text-align: right;">9779.53</div>			Disbursement For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▶ _____	

(a) <b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Itemized Independent Expenditures .....	▶	123.00
(b) <b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Unitemized Independent Expenditures.....	▶	
(c) <b>TOTAL</b> Independent Expenditures .....	▶	

Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, or concert with, or at the request or suggestion of, any candidate or authorized committee or agent of either, or (if the reporting entity is not a political party committee) any political party committee or its agent.

KILGORE, PAUL, , ,

[Electronically Filed]

Date

M M M

D D D

Y Y Y Y Y Y

Signature

**SCHEDULE E (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES**

 PAGE 2274 OF 2290  
 FOR LINE 24 OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) <b>SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND</b>				FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼ <b>C</b> C00448696	
Check if <input type="checkbox"/> 24-hour report <input type="checkbox"/> 48-hour report <span style="margin-left: 20px;">New report</span> <span style="margin-left: 20px;">Amends report filed on</span> <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y</span>					
Full Name of Payee <b>SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND</b>			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		
Mailing Address PO BOX 388			Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y</span> 02 / 06 / 2018		
City ALEXANDRIA		State VA	Zip Code 22313-0388		
Purpose of Expenditure IE-ROY-DONATION PROCESSING		Category/Type <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;"></span>		Amount <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;"></span> 70.75	
Name of Federal Candidate: ROY, CHIP, , ,			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Support <input type="checkbox"/> Oppose Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> President <input type="checkbox"/> Senate District: 21 State: TX		
Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought			<span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;"></span> 615.75 Disbursement For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▶		
Full Name of Payee <b>ALLIANCE STRATEGIES GROUP INC.</b>			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		
Mailing Address 7700 CONGRESS AVE STE 3208			Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y</span> 02 / 12 / 2018		
City BOCA RATON		State FL	Zip Code 33487-1358		
Purpose of Expenditure IE-HAWLEY-EMAIL MARKETING		Category/Type <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;"></span>		Amount <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;"></span> 1716.67	
Name of Federal Candidate: HAWLEY, JOSHUA, DAVID, ,			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Support <input type="checkbox"/> Oppose Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate District: President State: MO		
Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought			<span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;"></span> 11517.64 Disbursement For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▶		
(a) SUBTOTAL of Itemized Independent Expenditures .....			<span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;"></span> 1787.42		
(b) SUBTOTAL of Unitemized Independent Expenditures.....			<span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;"></span>		
(c) TOTAL Independent Expenditures .....			<span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;"></span>		
Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, or concert with, or at the request or suggestion of, any candidate or authorized committee or agent of either, or (if the reporting entity is not a political party committee) any political party committee or its agent.					
Signature KILGORE, PAUL, , ,		[Electronically Filed]		Date <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y</span> 03 / 20 / 2018	

**SCHEDULE E (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES**

 PAGE 2275 OF 2290  
 FOR LINE 24 OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) <b>SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND</b>				FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼ <b>C</b> C00448696	
Check if <input type="checkbox"/> 24-hour report <input type="checkbox"/> 48-hour report				New report Amends report filed on <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">MM / DD / YYYY</span>	
Full Name of Payee <b>ALLIANCE STRATEGIES GROUP INC.</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item			Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">MM / DD / YYYY</span> 02 / 12 / 2018		
Mailing Address 7700 CONGRESS AVE STE 3208			Amount <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">1716.67</span>		
City BOCA RATON	State FL	Zip Code 33487-1358	Transaction ID : <b>E2ED1C4BDBE014B57886</b>		
Purpose of Expenditure IE-JAMES-EMAIL MARKETING		Category/ Type <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;"> </span>	Date of Disbursement or Obligation <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">MM / DD / YYYY</span> 02 / 13 / 2018		
Name of Federal Candidate: JAMES, JOHN, , , <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Support <input type="checkbox"/> Oppose			Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate District: <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;"> </span> State: <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">MI</span>		
Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">2597.72</span>			Disbursement For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▶ <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;"> </span>		
Full Name of Payee <b>ALLIANCE STRATEGIES GROUP INC.</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item			Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">MM / DD / YYYY</span> 02 / 12 / 2018		
Mailing Address 7700 CONGRESS AVE STE 3208			Amount <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">1716.66</span>		
City BOCA RATON	State FL	Zip Code 33487-1358	Transaction ID : <b>E8E5FCF9CA6994C58AF4</b>		
Purpose of Expenditure IE-BLACKBURN-EMAIL MARKETING		Category/ Type <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;"> </span>	Date of Disbursement or Obligation <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">MM / DD / YYYY</span> 02 / 13 / 2018		
Name of Federal Candidate: BLACKBURN, MARSHA, , REP., <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Support <input type="checkbox"/> Oppose			Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate District: <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;"> </span> State: <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">TN</span>		
Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">11616.88</span>			Disbursement For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▶ <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;"> </span>		
(a) SUBTOTAL of Itemized Independent Expenditures .....			<span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">3433.33</span>		
(b) SUBTOTAL of Unitemized Independent Expenditures.....			<span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;"> </span>		
(c) TOTAL Independent Expenditures .....			<span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;"> </span>		
Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, or concert with, or at the request or suggestion of, any candidate or authorized committee or agent of either, or (if the reporting entity is not a political party committee) any political party committee or its agent.					
KILGORE, PAUL, , , Signature		[Electronically Filed]		Date <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">MM / DD / YYYY</span> 03 / 20 / 2018	

**SCHEDULE E (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES**

 PAGE 2276 OF 2290  
 FOR LINE 24 OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) <b>SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND</b>				<b>FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼</b> <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: flex; align-items: center;"> <span style="font-size: 1.5em; margin-right: 5px;">C</span> <span>C00448696</span> </div>	
Check if <input type="checkbox"/> 24-hour report <input type="checkbox"/> 48-hour report <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> New report    Amends report filed on				<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">M M /</div> <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">D D /</div> <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">Y Y Y Y Y Y</div> </div>	
Full Name of Payee <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item <b>ALLIANCE STRATEGIES GROUP INC.</b>			Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">M M /</div> <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">D D /</div> <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">Y Y Y Y Y Y</div> </div>		
Mailing Address <b>7700 CONGRESS AVE STE 3208</b>			Amount <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; text-align: right;">1716.67</div>		
City <b>BOCA RATON</b>	State <b>FL</b>	Zip Code <b>33487-1358</b>	<b>Transaction ID : EF5336F77096546BFBD8</b> Date of Disbursement or Obligation <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">M M /</div> <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">D D /</div> <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">Y Y Y Y Y Y</div> </div>		
Purpose of Expenditure <b>IE-MORRISEY-EMAIL MARKETING</b>		Category/ Type	<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">M M /</div> <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">D D /</div> <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">Y Y Y Y Y Y</div> </div>		
Name of Federal Candidate: <b>MORRISEY, PATRICK, , ,</b>			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Support <input type="checkbox"/> Oppose    Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate    District: _____ <input type="checkbox"/> President <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate    State: <b>WV</b>		
Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought			Disbursement For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▶		
Full Name of Payee <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item <b>ALLIANCE STRATEGIES GROUP INC.</b>			Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">M M /</div> <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">D D /</div> <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">Y Y Y Y Y Y</div> </div>		
Mailing Address <b>7700 CONGRESS AVE STE 3208</b>			Amount <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; text-align: right;">1716.67</div>		
City <b>BOCA RATON</b>	State <b>FL</b>	Zip Code <b>33487-1358</b>	<b>Transaction ID : EF7AF6BB834CC447CB3f</b> Date of Disbursement or Obligation <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">M M /</div> <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">D D /</div> <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">Y Y Y Y Y Y</div> </div>		
Purpose of Expenditure <b>IE-ROSENDALE-EMAIL MARKETING</b>		Category/ Type	<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">M M /</div> <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">D D /</div> <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">Y Y Y Y Y Y</div> </div>		
Name of Federal Candidate: <b>ROSENDALE, MATT, , ,</b>			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Support <input type="checkbox"/> Oppose    Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate    District: _____ <input type="checkbox"/> President <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate    State: <b>MT</b>		
Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought			Disbursement For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▶		
<b>(a) SUBTOTAL of Itemized Independent Expenditures .....</b>			<div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; text-align: right;">3433.34</div>		
<b>(b) SUBTOTAL of Unitemized Independent Expenditures.....</b>			<div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; text-align: right;"> </div>		
<b>(c) TOTAL Independent Expenditures .....</b>			<div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; text-align: right;"> </div>		
Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, or concert with, or at the request or suggestion of, any candidate or authorized committee or agent of either, or (if the reporting entity is not a political party committee) any political party committee or its agent.					
Signature <b>KILGORE, PAUL, , ,</b>		[Electronically Filed]		Date <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">M M /</div> <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">D D /</div> <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">Y Y Y Y Y Y</div> </div>	

**SCHEDULE E (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES**

 PAGE 2277 OF 2290  
 FOR LINE 24 OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) <b>SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND</b>				FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼ <b>C</b> C00448696	
Check if <input type="checkbox"/> 24-hour report <input type="checkbox"/> 48-hour report <span style="margin-left: 20px;">New report</span> <span style="margin-left: 20px;">Amends report filed on</span>				<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div><div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">M</div><div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">M</div><div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">/</div><div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">D</div><div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">D</div><div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">/</div><div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">Y</div><div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">Y</div><div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">Y</div><div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">Y</div></div> <div><div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">Y</div><div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">Y</div><div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">Y</div><div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">Y</div></div> </div>	
Full Name of Payee <b>ALLIANCE STRATEGIES GROUP INC.</b>			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		
Mailing Address 7700 CONGRESS AVE STE 3208			Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div><div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">M</div><div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">M</div><div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">/</div><div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">D</div><div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">D</div><div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">/</div><div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">Y</div><div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">Y</div><div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">Y</div><div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">Y</div></div> <div><div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">Y</div><div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">Y</div><div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">Y</div><div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">Y</div></div> </div>		
City BOCA RATON		State FL	Zip Code 33487-1358		Amount 1716.66
Purpose of Expenditure IE-CRUZ-EMAIL MARKETING			Category/ Type		Transaction ID : E0B2765A3F0E74D3CB1F Date of Disbursement or Obligation <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div><div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">M</div><div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">M</div><div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">/</div><div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">D</div><div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">D</div><div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">/</div><div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">Y</div><div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">Y</div><div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">Y</div><div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">Y</div></div> <div><div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">Y</div><div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">Y</div><div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">Y</div><div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">Y</div></div> </div>
Name of Federal Candidate: CRUZ, RAFAEL, EDWARD, ,			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Support <input type="checkbox"/> Oppose		Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House District: _____ <input type="checkbox"/> President <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate State: TX
Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought			11376.29		Disbursement For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▶
Full Name of Payee <b>ENVISION PRINTERS/MARKETING</b>			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		
Mailing Address 2 RIVERBEND PKWY			Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div><div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">M</div><div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">M</div><div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">/</div><div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">D</div><div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">D</div><div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">/</div><div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">Y</div><div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">Y</div><div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">Y</div><div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">Y</div></div> <div><div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">Y</div><div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">Y</div><div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">Y</div><div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">Y</div></div> </div>		
City LEESBURG		State VA	Zip Code 20176		Amount 8111.47
Purpose of Expenditure IE-BLACKBURN-DIRECT MAIL PRODUCTION			Category/ Type		Transaction ID : EB1F013BD781B41AA9E0 Date of Disbursement or Obligation <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div><div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">M</div><div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">M</div><div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">/</div><div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">D</div><div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">D</div><div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">/</div><div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">Y</div><div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">Y</div><div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">Y</div><div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">Y</div></div> <div><div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">Y</div><div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">Y</div><div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">Y</div><div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">Y</div></div> </div>
Name of Federal Candidate: BLACKBURN, MARSHA, , REP.,			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Support <input type="checkbox"/> Oppose		Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House District: _____ <input type="checkbox"/> President <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate State: TN
Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought			19973.65		Disbursement For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▶
(a) SUBTOTAL of Itemized Independent Expenditures .....					9828.13
(b) SUBTOTAL of Unitemized Independent Expenditures.....					
(c) TOTAL Independent Expenditures .....					
Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, or concert with, or at the request or suggestion of, any candidate or authorized committee or agent of either, or (if the reporting entity is not a political party committee) any political party committee or its agent.					
KILGORE, PAUL, , , Signature			[Electronically Filed]		Date <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div><div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">M</div><div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">M</div><div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">/</div><div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">D</div><div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">D</div><div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">/</div><div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">Y</div><div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">Y</div><div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">Y</div><div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">Y</div></div> <div><div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">Y</div><div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">Y</div><div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">Y</div><div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">Y</div></div> </div>

**SCHEDULE E (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES**

 PAGE 2278 OF 2290  
 FOR LINE 24 OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) <b>SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND</b>		<b>FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼</b> <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;"> <b>C</b> C00448696       </div>	
Check if <input type="checkbox"/> 24-hour report <input type="checkbox"/> 48-hour report		New report Amends report filed on <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">MM / DD / YYYY</span>	

  

Full Name of Payee <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item <b>ENVISION PRINTERS/MARKETING</b>		Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">MM / DD / YYYY</span> <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-around;"> <span>02</span><span>13</span><span>2018</span> </div>	
Mailing Address <b>2 RIVERBEND PKWY</b>		Amount <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;">8111.47</div>	
City <b>LEESBURG</b>	State <b>VA</b>	Zip Code <b>20176</b>	<b>Transaction ID : E7144C94FD4364616885</b> Date of Disbursement or Obligation <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">MM / DD / YYYY</span> <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-around;"> <span>02</span><span>13</span><span>2018</span> </div>
Purpose of Expenditure <b>IE-ROSENDALE-DIRECT MAIL PRODUCTION</b>		Category/Type <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;"> </span>	
Name of Federal Candidate: <b>ROSENDALE, MATT, , ,</b>		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Support <input type="checkbox"/> Oppose Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President <input type="checkbox"/> General State: <b>MT</b>	
Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;">19977.47</div>		Disbursement For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▶	

  

Full Name of Payee <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item <b>ENVISION PRINTERS/MARKETING</b>		Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">MM / DD / YYYY</span> <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-around;"> <span>02</span><span>13</span><span>2018</span> </div>	
Mailing Address <b>2 RIVERBEND PKWY</b>		Amount <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;">8111.47</div>	
City <b>LEESBURG</b>	State <b>VA</b>	Zip Code <b>20176</b>	<b>Transaction ID : E32D5CDC69B304488812</b> Date of Disbursement or Obligation <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">MM / DD / YYYY</span> <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-around;"> <span>02</span><span>13</span><span>2018</span> </div>
Purpose of Expenditure <b>IE-JAMES-DIRECT MAIL PRODUCTION</b>		Category/Type <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;"> </span>	
Name of Federal Candidate: <b>JAMES, JOHN, , ,</b>		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Support <input type="checkbox"/> Oppose Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President <input type="checkbox"/> General State: <b>MI</b>	
Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;">11131.54</div>		Disbursement For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▶	

  

<b>(a) SUBTOTAL</b> of Itemized Independent Expenditures .....	<div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;">16222.94</div>
<b>(b) SUBTOTAL</b> of Unitemized Independent Expenditures.....	<div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;"> </div>
<b>(c) TOTAL</b> Independent Expenditures .....	<div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;"> </div>

  

Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, or concert with, or at the request or suggestion of, any candidate or authorized committee or agent of either, or (if the reporting entity is not a political party committee) any political party committee or its agent.

KILGORE, PAUL, , ,

Signature

*[Electronically Filed]*

Date MM / DD / YYYY  

03202018

**SCHEDULE E (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES**

 PAGE 2279 OF 2290  
 FOR LINE 24 OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) <b>SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND</b>				<b>FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼</b> <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;"> <b>C</b> C00448696       </div>	
Check if <input type="checkbox"/> 24-hour report <input type="checkbox"/> 48-hour report <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> New report    Amends report filed on				<div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;">         M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y          / / /       </div>	
Full Name of Payee <b>ENVISION PRINTERS/MARKETING</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item			Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;">         M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y          02 / 13 / 2018       </div>		
Mailing Address    2 RIVERBEND PKWY			Amount <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;">         8111.47       </div>		
City <b>LEESBURG</b>		State <b>VA</b>	Zip Code <b>20176</b>	<b>Transaction ID : E0C168AFC7F534D3A9EF</b> Date of Disbursement or Obligation <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;">         M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y          02 / 13 / 2018       </div>	
Purpose of Expenditure <b>IE-CRUZ-DIRECT MAIL PRODUCTION</b>			Category/ Type	<div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;">         / / /       </div>	
Name of Federal Candidate: <b>CRUZ, RAFAEL, EDWARD, ,</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Support <input type="checkbox"/> Oppose				Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House    District: _____ <input type="checkbox"/> President <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate    State: <b>TX</b>	
Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought			<div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;">         20269.86       </div>	Disbursement For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ►	
Full Name of Payee <b>ENVISION PRINTERS/MARKETING</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item			Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;">         M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y          02 / 13 / 2018       </div>		
Mailing Address    2 RIVERBEND PKWY			Amount <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;">         8111.46       </div>		
City <b>LEESBURG</b>		State <b>VA</b>	Zip Code <b>20176</b>	<b>Transaction ID : E8AC6959262344B8D857</b> Date of Disbursement or Obligation <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;">         M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y          02 / 13 / 2018       </div>	
Purpose of Expenditure <b>IE-HAWLEY-DIRECT MAIL PRODUCTION</b>			Category/ Type	<div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;">         / / /       </div>	
Name of Federal Candidate: <b>HAWLEY, JOSHUA, DAVID, ,</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Support <input type="checkbox"/> Oppose				Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House    District: _____ <input type="checkbox"/> President <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate    State: <b>MO</b>	
Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought			<div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;">         20008.15       </div>	Disbursement For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ►	
<b>(a) SUBTOTAL of Itemized Independent Expenditures .....</b>				<div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;">         16222.93       </div>	
<b>(b) SUBTOTAL of Unitemized Independent Expenditures.....</b>				<div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;">         / / /       </div>	
<b>(c) TOTAL Independent Expenditures .....</b>				<div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;">         / / /       </div>	
Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, or concert with, or at the request or suggestion of, any candidate or authorized committee or agent of either, or (if the reporting entity is not a political party committee) any political party committee or its agent.					
Signature <b>KILGORE, PAUL, , ,</b>			<b>[Electronically Filed]</b>	Date <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;">         M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y          03 / 20 / 2018       </div>	

**SCHEDULE E (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES**

 PAGE 2280 OF 2290  
 FOR LINE 24 OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) <b>SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND</b>		<b>FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼</b> <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;"> <b>C</b> C00448696       </div>	
Check if <input type="checkbox"/> 24-hour report <input type="checkbox"/> 48-hour report		New report <input type="checkbox"/> Amends report filed on <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">MM / DD / YYYY</span>	

  

Full Name of Payee <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item <b>ENVISION PRINTERS/MARKETING</b>		Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;"> MM / DD / YYYY  02 / 13 / 2018 </div>		
Mailing Address <b>2 RIVERBEND PKWY</b>		Amount <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;"> 8111.47 </div>		
City <b>LEESBURG</b>	State <b>VA</b>	Zip Code <b>20176</b>	<b>Transaction ID : E9D8851BA547349CC9EF</b> Date of Disbursement or Obligation <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;"> MM / DD / YYYY  02 / 13 / 2018 </div>	
Purpose of Expenditure <b>IE-MORRISEY-DIRECT MAIL PRODUCTION</b>		Category/Type <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;"> </span>		
Name of Federal Candidate: <b>MORRISEY, PATRICK, , ,</b>		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Support <input type="checkbox"/> Oppose Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President <input type="checkbox"/> General District: <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;"> </span> State: <b>WV</b>		
Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;">10665.84</span>		Disbursement For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▶ <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;"> </span>		

  

Full Name of Payee <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item <b>SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND</b>		Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;"> MM / DD / YYYY  02 / 13 / 2018 </div>		
Mailing Address <b>PO BOX 388</b>		Amount <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;"> 379.05 </div>		
City <b>ALEXANDRIA</b>	State <b>VA</b>	Zip Code <b>22313-0388</b>	<b>Transaction ID : EE8AE8B26A986463EB8A</b> Date of Disbursement or Obligation <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;"> MM / DD / YYYY  02 / 13 / 2018 </div>	
Purpose of Expenditure <b>IE-HAWLEY-DONATION PROCESSING</b>		Category/Type <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;"> </span>		
Name of Federal Candidate: <b>HAWLEY, JOSHUA, DAVID, ,</b>		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Support <input type="checkbox"/> Oppose Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President <input type="checkbox"/> General District: <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;"> </span> State: <b>MO</b>		
Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;">20008.15</span>		Disbursement For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▶ <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;"> </span>		

  

<b>(a) SUBTOTAL</b> of Itemized Independent Expenditures .....	<div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;">8490.52</div>
<b>(b) SUBTOTAL</b> of Unitemized Independent Expenditures.....	<div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;"> </div>
<b>(c) TOTAL</b> Independent Expenditures .....	<div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;"> </div>

  

Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, or concert with, or at the request or suggestion of, any candidate or authorized committee or agent of either, or (if the reporting entity is not a political party committee) any political party committee or its agent.

*KILGORE, PAUL, , ,*

Signature

*[Electronically Filed]*

Date MM / DD / YYYY

03 / 20 / 2018



**SCHEDULE E (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES**

 PAGE 2281 OF 2290  
 FOR LINE 24 OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) <b>SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND</b>		<b>FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼</b> <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;"> <b>C</b> C00448696       </div>	
Check if <input type="checkbox"/> 24-hour report <input type="checkbox"/> 48-hour report		New report <input type="checkbox"/> Amends report filed on <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">MM / DD / YYYY</span>	

  

Full Name of Payee <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item <b>SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND</b>		Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;"> MM / DD / YYYY  02 / 13 / 2018 </div>	
Mailing Address <b>PO BOX 388</b>		Amount <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;"> 95.55 </div>	
City <b>ALEXANDRIA</b>	State <b>VA</b>	Zip Code <b>22313-0388</b>	<b>Transaction ID : EDD3A47EA32984799BF7</b> Date of Disbursement or Obligation <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;"> MM / DD / YYYY  02 / 13 / 2018 </div>
Purpose of Expenditure <b>IE-MORRISEY-DONATION PROCESSING</b>		Category/Type <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;"> </span>	
Name of Federal Candidate: <b>MORRISEY, PATRICK, ,</b>		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Support <input type="checkbox"/> Oppose Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President <input type="checkbox"/> General District: <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;"> </span> State: <b>WV</b>	
Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;">10665.84</span>		Disbursement For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▶ <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;"> </span>	

  

Full Name of Payee <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item <b>SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND</b>		Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;"> MM / DD / YYYY  02 / 13 / 2018 </div>	
Mailing Address <b>PO BOX 388</b>		Amount <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;"> 245.30 </div>	
City <b>ALEXANDRIA</b>	State <b>VA</b>	Zip Code <b>22313-0388</b>	<b>Transaction ID : E1B742D2241284F08B50</b> Date of Disbursement or Obligation <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;"> MM / DD / YYYY  02 / 13 / 2018 </div>
Purpose of Expenditure <b>IE-BLACKBURN-DONATION PROCESSING</b>		Category/Type <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;"> </span>	
Name of Federal Candidate: <b>BLACKBURN, MARSHA, , REP.,</b>		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Support <input type="checkbox"/> Oppose Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President <input type="checkbox"/> General District: <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;"> </span> State: <b>TN</b>	
Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;">19973.65</span>		Disbursement For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▶ <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;"> </span>	

  

<b>(a) SUBTOTAL</b> of Itemized Independent Expenditures .....	<div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;"> 340.85 </div>
<b>(b) SUBTOTAL</b> of Unitemized Independent Expenditures.....	<div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;">   </div>
<b>(c) TOTAL</b> Independent Expenditures .....	<div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;">   </div>

  

Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, or concert with, or at the request or suggestion of, any candidate or authorized committee or agent of either, or (if the reporting entity is not a political party committee) any political party committee or its agent.

KILGORE, PAUL, ,

Signature

*[Electronically Filed]*

Date MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 20 / 2018

**SCHEDULE E (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES**

 PAGE 2282 OF 2290  
 FOR LINE 24 OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) <b>SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND</b>		<b>FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼</b> <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;"> <b>C</b> C00448696         </div>	
Check if <input type="checkbox"/> 24-hour report <input type="checkbox"/> 48-hour report		New report <input type="checkbox"/> Amends report filed on <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">MM / DD / YYYY</span>	

Full Name of Payee <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item <b>SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND</b>			Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">MM / DD / YYYY</span> 02 / 13 / 2018	
Mailing Address <b>PO BOX 388</b>			Amount <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;">404.65</div> <b>Transaction ID : EC46584E5C9D14A53B21</b> Date of Disbursement or Obligation <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">MM / DD / YYYY</span> 02 / 13 / 2018	
City <b>ALEXANDRIA</b>	State <b>VA</b>	Zip Code <b>22313-0388</b>		
Purpose of Expenditure <b>IE-ROY-DONATION PROCESSING</b>		Category/Type <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;"> </span>		
Name of Federal Candidate: <b>ROY, CHIP, , ,</b>			Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House District: <b>21</b> <input type="checkbox"/> President <input type="checkbox"/> Senate State: <b>TX</b>	
Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;"> </span> <b>1020.40</b>			Disbursement For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▶	

Full Name of Payee <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item <b>SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND</b>			Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">MM / DD / YYYY</span> 02 / 13 / 2018	
Mailing Address <b>PO BOX 388</b>			Amount <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;">422.35</div> <b>Transaction ID : EDE791EEC8E3E43F8B53</b> Date of Disbursement or Obligation <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">MM / DD / YYYY</span> 02 / 13 / 2018	
City <b>ALEXANDRIA</b>	State <b>VA</b>	Zip Code <b>22313-0388</b>		
Purpose of Expenditure <b>IE-JAMES-DONATION PROCESSING</b>		Category/Type <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;"> </span>		
Name of Federal Candidate: <b>JAMES, JOHN, , ,</b>			Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House District: <b>MI</b> <input type="checkbox"/> President <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate State: <b>MI</b>	
Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;"> </span> <b>11131.54</b>			Disbursement For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▶	

(a) <b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Itemized Independent Expenditures .....	▶ <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;">827.00</span>
(b) <b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Unitemized Independent Expenditures.....	▶ <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;"> </span>
(c) <b>TOTAL</b> Independent Expenditures .....	▶ <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;"> </span>

Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, or concert with, or at the request or suggestion of, any candidate or authorized committee or agent of either, or (if the reporting entity is not a political party committee) any political party committee or its agent.

KILGORE, PAUL, , ,

[Electronically Filed]

Date

MM / DD / YYYY  
 03 / 20 / 2018

Signature

**SCHEDULE E (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES**

 PAGE 2283 OF 2290  
 FOR LINE 24 OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) <b>SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND</b>	<b>FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼</b> <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: flex; align-items: center;"> <span style="font-size: 1.5em; margin-right: 5px;">C</span> <span>C00448696</span> </div>
Check if <input type="checkbox"/> 24-hour report <input type="checkbox"/> 48-hour report <span style="margin-left: 20px;">New report</span> Amends report filed on <span style="margin-left: 20px;"> <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;">M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y</div> </span>	

Full Name of Payee <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item <b>SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND</b>	Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: flex; align-items: center;"> <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; margin: 0 5px;">M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y</div> </div>			
Mailing Address <b>PO BOX 388</b>	Amount <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: flex; align-items: center;"> <span style="margin-right: 10px;">782.10</span> </div> <b>Transaction ID : EA0C0FCF75902401CA73</b> Date of Disbursement or Obligation <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: flex; align-items: center;"> <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; margin: 0 5px;">M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y</div> </div>			
<table style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="width: 40%;">City <b>ALEXANDRIA</b></td> <td style="width: 20%;">State <b>VA</b></td> <td style="width: 40%;">Zip Code <b>22313-0388</b></td> </tr> </table>		City <b>ALEXANDRIA</b>	State <b>VA</b>	Zip Code <b>22313-0388</b>
City <b>ALEXANDRIA</b>		State <b>VA</b>	Zip Code <b>22313-0388</b>	
Purpose of Expenditure <b>IE-CRUZ-DONATION PROCESSING</b>				
Name of Federal Candidate: <b>CRUZ, RAFAEL, EDWARD, ,</b>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Support <input type="checkbox"/> Oppose Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate District: <span style="border-bottom: 1px solid black; width: 50px;"></span> State: <b>TX</b> <input type="checkbox"/> President			
Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought <span style="float: right; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">20269.86</span>	Disbursement For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▶ <span style="border-bottom: 1px solid black; width: 100px;"></span>			

Full Name of Payee <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item <b>SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND</b>	Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: flex; align-items: center;"> <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; margin: 0 5px;">M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y</div> </div>			
Mailing Address <b>PO BOX 388</b>	Amount <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: flex; align-items: center;"> <span style="margin-right: 10px;">369.80</span> </div> <b>Transaction ID : EA051840114AE42DCBBC</b> Date of Disbursement or Obligation <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: flex; align-items: center;"> <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; margin: 0 5px;">M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y</div> </div>			
<table style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="width: 40%;">City <b>ALEXANDRIA</b></td> <td style="width: 20%;">State <b>VA</b></td> <td style="width: 40%;">Zip Code <b>22313-0388</b></td> </tr> </table>		City <b>ALEXANDRIA</b>	State <b>VA</b>	Zip Code <b>22313-0388</b>
City <b>ALEXANDRIA</b>		State <b>VA</b>	Zip Code <b>22313-0388</b>	
Purpose of Expenditure <b>IE-ROSENDALE-DONATION PROCESSING</b>				
Name of Federal Candidate: <b>ROSENDALE, MATT, , ,</b>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Support <input type="checkbox"/> Oppose Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate District: <span style="border-bottom: 1px solid black; width: 50px;"></span> State: <b>MT</b> <input type="checkbox"/> President			
Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought <span style="float: right; border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">19977.47</span>	Disbursement For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▶ <span style="border-bottom: 1px solid black; width: 100px;"></span>			

<b>(a) SUBTOTAL</b> of Itemized Independent Expenditures .....	<div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: flex; align-items: center;"> <span style="margin-right: 10px;">1151.90</span> </div>
<b>(b) SUBTOTAL</b> of Unitemized Independent Expenditures.....	<div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: flex; align-items: center;"> <span style="margin-right: 10px;"></span> </div>
<b>(c) TOTAL</b> Independent Expenditures .....	<div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: flex; align-items: center;"> <span style="margin-right: 10px;"></span> </div>

Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, or concert with, or at the request or suggestion of, any candidate or authorized committee or agent of either, or (if the reporting entity is not a political party committee) any political party committee or its agent.

KILGORE, PAUL, , ,

[Electronically Filed]

Date

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y

Signature

**SCHEDULE E (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES**

 PAGE 2284 OF 2290  
 FOR LINE 24 OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) <b>SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND</b>		<b>FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼</b> <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;"> <b>C</b> C00448696       </div>	
Check if <input type="checkbox"/> 24-hour report <input type="checkbox"/> 48-hour report		New report Amends report filed on <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">MM / DD / YYYY</span>	

  

Full Name of Payee <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item <b>SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND</b>		Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">MM / DD / YYYY</span> 02 / 20 / 2018	
Mailing Address PO BOX 388		Amount <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;">126.30</div>	
City ALEXANDRIA	State VA	Zip Code 22313-0388	<b>Transaction ID : E8CE1578267C54D89882</b> Date of Disbursement or Obligation <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">MM / DD / YYYY</span> 02 / 20 / 2018
Purpose of Expenditure IE-ROY-DONATION PROCESSING		Category/Type <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;"> </span>	
Name of Federal Candidate: ROY, CHIP, , ,		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Support <input type="checkbox"/> Oppose Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President District: 21 State: TX	
Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought		<div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;">1146.70</div> Disbursement For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▶	

  

Full Name of Payee <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item <b>SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND</b>		Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">MM / DD / YYYY</span> 02 / 20 / 2018	
Mailing Address PO BOX 388		Amount <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;">357.10</div>	
City ALEXANDRIA	State VA	Zip Code 22313-0388	<b>Transaction ID : E77450A4768A84E9F867</b> Date of Disbursement or Obligation <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">MM / DD / YYYY</span> 02 / 20 / 2018
Purpose of Expenditure IE-CRUZ-DONATION PROCESSING		Category/Type <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;"> </span>	
Name of Federal Candidate: CRUZ, RAFAEL, EDWARD, ,		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Support <input type="checkbox"/> Oppose Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President District: State: TX	
Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought		<div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;">20626.96</div> Disbursement For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▶	

  

<b>(a) SUBTOTAL</b> of Itemized Independent Expenditures .....	<div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;">483.40</div>
<b>(b) SUBTOTAL</b> of Unitemized Independent Expenditures.....	<div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;"> </div>
<b>(c) TOTAL</b> Independent Expenditures .....	<div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;"> </div>

  

Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, or concert with, or at the request or suggestion of, any candidate or authorized committee or agent of either, or (if the reporting entity is not a political party committee) any political party committee or its agent.

KILGORE, PAUL, , , [Electronically Filed]  
 Signature Date MM / DD / YYYY  
03 / 20 / 2018

**SCHEDULE E (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES**

 PAGE 2285 OF 2290  
 FOR LINE 24 OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) <b>SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND</b>		<b>FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼</b> <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;"> <b>C</b> C00448696         </div>	
Check if <input type="checkbox"/> 24-hour report <input type="checkbox"/> 48-hour report		New report <input type="checkbox"/> Amends report filed on <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">MM / DD / YYYY</span>	

  

Full Name of Payee <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item <b>SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND</b>		Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;"> MM / DD / YYYY  02 / 20 / 2018         </div>	
Mailing Address <b>PO BOX 388</b>		Amount <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;"> 236.25         </div>	
City <b>ALEXANDRIA</b>	State <b>VA</b>	Zip Code <b>22313-0388</b>	<b>Transaction ID : E77826EFEB304B24A3F</b> Date of Disbursement or Obligation <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;"> MM / DD / YYYY  02 / 20 / 2018         </div>
Purpose of Expenditure <b>IE-HAWLEY-DONATION PROCESSING</b>		Category/Type <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;"> </span>	
Name of Federal Candidate: <b>HAWLEY, JOSHUA, DAVID, ,</b>		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Support <input type="checkbox"/> Oppose Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President <input type="checkbox"/> General District: <span style="border-bottom: 1px solid black; display: inline-block; width: 50px;"></span> State: <b>MO</b>	
Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;">20244.40</span>		Disbursement For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▶ <span style="border-bottom: 1px solid black; display: inline-block; width: 100px;"></span>	

  

Full Name of Payee <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item <b>SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND</b>		Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;"> MM / DD / YYYY  02 / 20 / 2018         </div>	
Mailing Address <b>PO BOX 388</b>		Amount <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;"> 365.00         </div>	
City <b>ALEXANDRIA</b>	State <b>VA</b>	Zip Code <b>22313-0388</b>	<b>Transaction ID : E4333F74D872942E1B2A</b> Date of Disbursement or Obligation <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;"> MM / DD / YYYY  02 / 20 / 2018         </div>
Purpose of Expenditure <b>IE-MORRISEY-DONATION PROCESSING</b>		Category/Type <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;"> </span>	
Name of Federal Candidate: <b>MORRISEY, PATRICK, ,</b>		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Support <input type="checkbox"/> Oppose Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President <input type="checkbox"/> General District: <span style="border-bottom: 1px solid black; display: inline-block; width: 50px;"></span> State: <b>WV</b>	
Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;">11030.84</span>		Disbursement For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▶ <span style="border-bottom: 1px solid black; display: inline-block; width: 100px;"></span>	

  

<b>(a) SUBTOTAL</b> of Itemized Independent Expenditures .....	<div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;"> 601.25       </div>
<b>(b) SUBTOTAL</b> of Unitemized Independent Expenditures.....	<div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;"> </div>
<b>(c) TOTAL</b> Independent Expenditures .....	<div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;"> </div>

  

Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, or concert with, or at the request or suggestion of, any candidate or authorized committee or agent of either, or (if the reporting entity is not a political party committee) any political party committee or its agent.

KILGORE, PAUL, ,

Signature

*[Electronically Filed]*

Date MM / DD / YYYY

03 / 20 / 2018

**SCHEDULE E (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES**

 PAGE 2286 OF 2290  
 FOR LINE 24 OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) <b>SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND</b>				FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼ <b>C</b> C00448696	
Check if <input type="checkbox"/> 24-hour report <input type="checkbox"/> 48-hour report <span style="margin-left: 20px;">New report</span> <span style="margin-left: 20px;">Amends report filed on</span>				<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div><div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">M</div><div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">M</div><div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">/</div><div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">D</div><div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">D</div><div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">/</div><div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">Y</div><div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">Y</div><div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">Y</div><div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">Y</div></div> <div><div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">Y</div><div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">Y</div><div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">Y</div><div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">Y</div></div> </div>	
Full Name of Payee <b>SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND</b>			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"><div><div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">M</div><div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">M</div><div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">/</div><div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">D</div><div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">D</div><div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">/</div><div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">Y</div><div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">Y</div><div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">Y</div><div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">Y</div></div><div><div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">02</div><div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">20</div><div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">2018</div></div></div>
Mailing Address <b>PO BOX 388</b>			Amount <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; text-align: right;">860.65</div>		Transaction ID : <b>E4B941AF908AB486282B</b>
City <b>ALEXANDRIA</b>		State <b>VA</b>	Zip Code <b>22313-0388</b>	Date of Disbursement or Obligation <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"><div><div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">M</div><div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">M</div><div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">/</div><div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">D</div><div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">D</div><div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">/</div><div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">Y</div><div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">Y</div><div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">Y</div><div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">Y</div></div><div><div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">02</div><div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">20</div><div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">2018</div></div></div>	
Purpose of Expenditure <b>IE-JAMES-DONATION PROCESSING</b>			Category/Type <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;"></div>		
Name of Federal Candidate: <b>JAMES, JOHN, , ,</b>			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Support <input type="checkbox"/> Oppose	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President <input type="checkbox"/> State: <b>MI</b>	
Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought			<div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; text-align: right;">11992.19</div>		Disbursement For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▶
Full Name of Payee <b>SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND</b>			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"><div><div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">M</div><div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">M</div><div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">/</div><div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">D</div><div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">D</div><div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">/</div><div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">Y</div><div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">Y</div><div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">Y</div><div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">Y</div></div><div><div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">02</div><div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">20</div><div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">2018</div></div></div>
Mailing Address <b>PO BOX 388</b>			Amount <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; text-align: right;">906.00</div>		Transaction ID : <b>E4170D2D761CC47A79DC</b>
City <b>ALEXANDRIA</b>		State <b>VA</b>	Zip Code <b>22313-0388</b>	Date of Disbursement or Obligation <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"><div><div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">M</div><div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">M</div><div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">/</div><div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">D</div><div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">D</div><div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">/</div><div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">Y</div><div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">Y</div><div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">Y</div><div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">Y</div></div><div><div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">02</div><div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">20</div><div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">2018</div></div></div>	
Purpose of Expenditure <b>IE-BLACKBURN-DONATION PROCESSING</b>			Category/Type <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;"></div>		
Name of Federal Candidate: <b>BLACKBURN, MARSHA, , REP.,</b>			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Support <input type="checkbox"/> Oppose	Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President <input type="checkbox"/> State: <b>TN</b>	
Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought			<div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; text-align: right;">20879.65</div>		Disbursement For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▶
(a) SUBTOTAL of Itemized Independent Expenditures .....				<div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; text-align: right;">1766.65</div>	
(b) SUBTOTAL of Unitemized Independent Expenditures.....				<div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; text-align: right;"></div>	
(c) TOTAL Independent Expenditures .....				<div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; text-align: right;"></div>	
Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, or concert with, or at the request or suggestion of, any candidate or authorized committee or agent of either, or (if the reporting entity is not a political party committee) any political party committee or its agent.					
Signature <b>KILGORE, PAUL, , ,</b>			[Electronically Filed]		Date <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"><div><div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">M</div><div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">M</div><div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">/</div><div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">D</div><div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">D</div><div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">/</div><div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">Y</div><div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">Y</div><div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">Y</div><div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">Y</div></div><div><div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">03</div><div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">20</div><div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">2018</div></div></div>

**SCHEDULE E (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES**

 PAGE 2287 OF 2290  
 FOR LINE 24 OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) <b>SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND</b>				FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼ <b>C</b> C00448696	
Check if <input type="checkbox"/> 24-hour report <input type="checkbox"/> 48-hour report				New report Amends report filed on <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">MM / DD / YYYY</span>	
Full Name of Payee <b>SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND</b>			Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">MM / DD / YYYY</span> 02 / 20 / 2018		
Mailing Address PO BOX 388			Amount <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">360.85</span>		
City ALEXANDRIA	State VA	Zip Code 22313-0388	Transaction ID : <b>E3577CFE4D23B448693C</b>		
Purpose of Expenditure IE-ROSENDALE-DONATION PROCESSING		Category/Type <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;"></span>	Date of Disbursement or Obligation <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">MM / DD / YYYY</span> 02 / 20 / 2018		
Name of Federal Candidate: ROSENDALE, MATT, , ,			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Support <input type="checkbox"/> Oppose Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate District: _____ <input type="checkbox"/> President State: <b>MT</b>		
Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">20338.32</span>			Disbursement For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▶ _____		
Full Name of Payee <b>SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND</b>			Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">MM / DD / YYYY</span> 02 / 27 / 2018		
Mailing Address PO BOX 388			Amount <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">301.90</span>		
City ALEXANDRIA	State VA	Zip Code 22313-0388	Transaction ID : <b>E3D0ADA53E8CA464DA7</b>		
Purpose of Expenditure IE-JAMES-DONATION PROCESSING		Category/Type <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;"></span>	Date of Disbursement or Obligation <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">MM / DD / YYYY</span> 02 / 27 / 2018		
Name of Federal Candidate: JAMES, JOHN, , ,			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Support <input type="checkbox"/> Oppose Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate District: _____ <input type="checkbox"/> President State: <b>MI</b>		
Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">12294.09</span>			Disbursement For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▶ _____		
(a) SUBTOTAL of Itemized Independent Expenditures .....			<span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">662.75</span>		
(b) SUBTOTAL of Unitemized Independent Expenditures.....			<span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;"></span>		
(c) TOTAL Independent Expenditures .....			<span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;"></span>		
Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, or concert with, or at the request or suggestion of, any candidate or authorized committee or agent of either, or (if the reporting entity is not a political party committee) any political party committee or its agent.					
KILGORE, PAUL, , , Signature		[Electronically Filed]		Date <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">MM / DD / YYYY</span> 03 / 20 / 2018	

**SCHEDULE E (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES**

 PAGE 2288 OF 2290  
 FOR LINE 24 OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) <b>SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND</b>				FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼ <b>C</b> C00448696	
Check if <input type="checkbox"/> 24-hour report <input type="checkbox"/> 48-hour report <span style="float: right;">New report Amends report filed on</span>				<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div><div>M M M</div><div>02</div></div> <div><div>D D D</div><div>27</div></div> <div><div>Y Y Y Y Y Y</div><div>2018</div></div> </div>	
Full Name of Payee <b>SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item				Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div><div>M M M</div><div>02</div></div> <div><div>D D D</div><div>27</div></div> <div><div>Y Y Y Y Y Y</div><div>2018</div></div> </div>	
Mailing Address <b>PO BOX 388</b>				Amount <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div><div>M M M</div><div>02</div></div> <div><div>D D D</div><div>27</div></div> <div><div>Y Y Y Y Y Y</div><div>2018</div></div> </div>	
City <b>ALEXANDRIA</b>		State <b>VA</b>		Zip Code <b>22313-0388</b>	
Purpose of Expenditure <b>IE-BLACKBURN-DONATION PROCESSING</b>				Category/Type <div style="border: 1px solid black; width: 50px; height: 20px;"></div>	
Name of Federal Candidate: <b>BLACKBURN, MARSHA, , REP.,</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Support <input type="checkbox"/> Oppose				Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President <input type="checkbox"/> General District: _____ State: <b>TN</b>	
Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought <div style="border: 1px solid black; width: 150px; height: 20px;"></div> <b>21434.20</b>				Disbursement For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▶ _____	
Full Name of Payee <b>SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item				Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div><div>M M M</div><div>02</div></div> <div><div>D D D</div><div>27</div></div> <div><div>Y Y Y Y Y Y</div><div>2018</div></div> </div>	
Mailing Address <b>PO BOX 388</b>				Amount <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div><div>M M M</div><div>02</div></div> <div><div>D D D</div><div>27</div></div> <div><div>Y Y Y Y Y Y</div><div>2018</div></div> </div>	
City <b>ALEXANDRIA</b>		State <b>VA</b>		Zip Code <b>22313-0388</b>	
Purpose of Expenditure <b>IE-HAWLEY-DONATION PROCESSING</b>				Category/Type <div style="border: 1px solid black; width: 50px; height: 20px;"></div>	
Name of Federal Candidate: <b>HAWLEY, JOSHUA, DAVID, ,</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Support <input type="checkbox"/> Oppose				Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President <input type="checkbox"/> General District: _____ State: <b>MO</b>	
Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought <div style="border: 1px solid black; width: 150px; height: 20px;"></div> <b>20429.30</b>				Disbursement For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▶ _____	
(a) SUBTOTAL of Itemized Independent Expenditures .....				<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div><div>M M M</div><div>02</div></div> <div><div>D D D</div><div>27</div></div> <div><div>Y Y Y Y Y Y</div><div>2018</div></div> </div>	
(b) SUBTOTAL of Unitemized Independent Expenditures.....				<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div><div>M M M</div><div>02</div></div> <div><div>D D D</div><div>27</div></div> <div><div>Y Y Y Y Y Y</div><div>2018</div></div> </div>	
(c) TOTAL Independent Expenditures .....				<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div><div>M M M</div><div>02</div></div> <div><div>D D D</div><div>27</div></div> <div><div>Y Y Y Y Y Y</div><div>2018</div></div> </div>	
Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, or concert with, or at the request or suggestion of, any candidate or authorized committee or agent of either, or (if the reporting entity is not a political party committee) any political party committee or its agent.					
Signature <u>KILGORE, PAUL, , ,</u>				Date <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div><div>M M M</div><div>03</div></div> <div><div>D D D</div><div>20</div></div> <div><div>Y Y Y Y Y Y</div><div>2018</div></div> </div>	

[Electronically Filed]



**SCHEDULE E (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES**

 PAGE 2289 OF 2290  
 FOR LINE 24 OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) <b>SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND</b>		<b>FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼</b> <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;"> <b>C</b> C00448696         </div>	
Check if <input type="checkbox"/> 24-hour report <input type="checkbox"/> 48-hour report		New report <input type="checkbox"/> Amends report filed on <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">MM / DD / YYYY</span>	

  

Full Name of Payee <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item <b>SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND</b>		Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;"> MM / DD / YYYY  02 / 27 / 2018         </div>		
Mailing Address <b>PO BOX 388</b>		Amount <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;"> 44.30         </div>		
City <b>ALEXANDRIA</b>	State <b>VA</b>	Zip Code <b>22313-0388</b>	<b>Transaction ID : E214F669A8A8A4ED2B76</b> Date of Disbursement or Obligation <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;"> MM / DD / YYYY  02 / 27 / 2018         </div>	
Purpose of Expenditure <b>IE-ROY-DONATION PROCESSING</b>		Category/Type <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;"> </span>		
Name of Federal Candidate: <b>ROY, CHIP, , ,</b>		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Support <input type="checkbox"/> Oppose		
Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;">1191.00</span>		Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President District: <b>21</b> State: <b>TX</b>		
Disbursement For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▶		2018		

  

Full Name of Payee <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item <b>SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND</b>		Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;"> MM / DD / YYYY  02 / 27 / 2018         </div>		
Mailing Address <b>PO BOX 388</b>		Amount <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;"> 83.15         </div>		
City <b>ALEXANDRIA</b>	State <b>VA</b>	Zip Code <b>22313-0388</b>	<b>Transaction ID : E3E00462B2406449B85C</b> Date of Disbursement or Obligation <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;"> MM / DD / YYYY  02 / 27 / 2018         </div>	
Purpose of Expenditure <b>IE-MORRISEY-DONATION PROCESSING</b>		Category/Type <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;"> </span>		
Name of Federal Candidate: <b>MORRISEY, PATRICK, , ,</b>		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Support <input type="checkbox"/> Oppose		
Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;">11113.99</span>		Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President District: State: <b>WV</b>		
Disbursement For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▶		2018		

  

<b>(a) SUBTOTAL</b> of Itemized Independent Expenditures .....	<div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;">127.45</div>
<b>(b) SUBTOTAL</b> of Unitemized Independent Expenditures.....	<div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;"> </div>
<b>(c) TOTAL</b> Independent Expenditures .....	<div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;"> </div>

  

Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, or concert with, or at the request or suggestion of, any candidate or authorized committee or agent of either, or (if the reporting entity is not a political party committee) any political party committee or its agent.

KILGORE, PAUL, , ,

Signature

*[Electronically Filed]*

Date MM / DD / YYYY

03 / 20 / 2018

**SCHEDULE E (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES**

 PAGE 2290 OF 2290  
 FOR LINE 24 OF FORM 3X

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) <b>SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND</b>		<b>FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼</b> <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;"> <b>C</b> C00448696         </div>	
Check if <input type="checkbox"/> 24-hour report <input type="checkbox"/> 48-hour report		New report <input type="checkbox"/> Amends report filed on <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;">           M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y         </div>	

  

Full Name of Payee <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item <b>SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND</b>		Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;">           M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y            02 / 27 / 2018         </div>	
Mailing Address <b>PO BOX 388</b>		Amount <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;">           140.15         </div>	
City <b>ALEXANDRIA</b>	State <b>VA</b>	Zip Code <b>22313-0388</b>	<b>Transaction ID : E3461ED075E664A74A69</b> Date of Disbursement or Obligation <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;">           M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y            02 / 27 / 2018         </div>
Purpose of Expenditure <b>IE-CRUZ-DONATION PROCESSING</b>		Category/Type <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;">           M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y         </div>	
Name of Federal Candidate: <b>CRUZ, RAFAEL, EDWARD, ,</b>		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Support <input type="checkbox"/> Oppose Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate District: <b>TX</b> <input type="checkbox"/> President	
Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;">           20767.11         </div>		Disbursement For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▶	

  

Full Name of Payee <input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item <b>SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND</b>		Date of Public Distribution/Dissemination <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;">           M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y            02 / 27 / 2018         </div>	
Mailing Address <b>PO BOX 388</b>		Amount <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;">           199.40         </div>	
City <b>ALEXANDRIA</b>	State <b>VA</b>	Zip Code <b>22313-0388</b>	<b>Transaction ID : EB1612E7D1DF04180A8C</b> Date of Disbursement or Obligation <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;">           M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y            02 / 27 / 2018         </div>
Purpose of Expenditure <b>IE-ROSENDALE-DONATION PROCESSING</b>		Category/Type <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;">           M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y         </div>	
Name of Federal Candidate: <b>ROSENDALE, MATT, , ,</b>		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Support <input type="checkbox"/> Oppose Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate District: <b>MT</b> <input type="checkbox"/> President	
Calendar Year-To-Date Per Election for Office Sought <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;">           20537.72         </div>		Disbursement For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▶	

  

<b>(a) SUBTOTAL</b> of Itemized Independent Expenditures .....	<div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;">         339.55       </div>
<b>(b) SUBTOTAL</b> of Unitemized Independent Expenditures.....	<div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;">         0.00       </div>
<b>(c) TOTAL</b> Independent Expenditures .....	<div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;">         67684.51       </div>

  

Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, or concert with, or at the request or suggestion of, any candidate or authorized committee or agent of either, or (if the reporting entity is not a political party committee) any political party committee or its agent.

Signature KILGORE, PAUL, , , [Electronically Filed]

Date 

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 03 / 20 / 2018